THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS
VERSVS
REDDE

Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony

Do Not
Circulate

Do Not
Circulate

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Volume XLVIII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCXVIII.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofmarri48stma

CS
434
.H3
vol. 48

The Registers of Marriages

OF

St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex,

1754—1775.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,
SECRETARY AND TREASURER TO THE SOCIETY,

AND

CAPT. R. R. BRUCE BANNERMAN, M.C.
THE QUEEN'S (R. W. SURREY REGT.).

Part II.

LONDON:
1918.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY ROWORTH AND COMPANY LIMITED,
NEWTON STREET, W.C. 2.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Preface.

THIS Volume contains the second portion of the Registers of Marriages celebrated at the Church of St. Mary le bone (now known as the Parish Chapel), situate in Marylebone High Street.

Register 1 is a volume measuring about 15¾ inches high by 10¾ inches wide and is of paper with printed forms for Banns and Marriages combined in one form.

The Register contains :—

Marriages, 31 March, 1754—17 Jan., 1757.
Banns of Marriage, 21 April, 1754—16 Jan., 1757.

The title, partly printed and written, is as follows:—"A | MARRIAGE | REGISTER BOOK | Belonging to the Parish of St. Mary-le-bone | in the County of Middlesex. | According to Act of Parliament. | 1754. | London. | Printed for Thos Lownds, Bookseller, near Exeter-Exchange | MDCCLIV. | "

Register 1A is a volume measuring 14½ inches high by 9½ inches wide and is of paper with printed forms for Banns and Marriages in separate sections.

The Register contains:—

Banns, 2 Jan., 1757—28 Sep., 1760.
Marriages, 4 Jan., 1757—22 Sep., 1760.

There is a separate title as to the Banns in the front portion of the Register, but it is not here printed.

The title of the Marriages in the back portion of the Register (wholly printed) is as follows :—

"A | REGISTER-BOOK | FOR | MARRIAGES | IN ALL | Parish Churches and Chapels, | Conformable to an Act of the Twenty Sixth of | King GEORGE II. Intituled, | *An Act for the better Preventing*

of Clandestine Marriages. | Published according to Act of Parliament. | By JOSEPH FOX, Parish Clerk to the Honourable the House of Commons. | G. II (Royal Arms & Supporters). R. | London : | Printed for JOSEPH FOX, Bookseller in Westminster Hall : | AND | BENJAMIN DOD, Bookseller to the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, | At the Bible and Key in Ave-Mary Lane, near St. Paul's. | MDCCLV."

Registers 1 and 1A are bound together, in rough calf binding.

Register 2 is a volume, bound in rough calf, measuring 15 inches high by 9¾ inches wide, and is of paper with printed forms for Marriages.

The Register contains :—

Marriages, 29 Sep., 1760—27 Aug., 1768.

The title to this Register is the same as the last, except that Joseph Fox is styled "Parochial Clerk," and there is no imprint of the year.

Register 3 is a volume, bound in rough calf, measuring 14¾ inches high by 9¾ inches wide, and is of paper with printed forms for Marriages and Banns in separate sections.

The Register contains :—

Marriages, 28 Aug., 1768—17 May, 1772.
Banns, 27 Oct., 1771—18 July, 1773.

The printed title as to the Marriages which appears in the front portion of this Register is the same as that of Register 2, except that it commences with "THE" instead of "A"; the name of the Publisher is omitted, and at the foot the imprint | "By T. Lowndes, in Fleet-Street | London, 1762 | appears.

At the back portion of the Register appears a title as to the Banns, but it is not here printed.

On the outside front cover a red label is affixed: "THE . REGISTER . FOR . | MARRIAGES . FOR . ST. | MARY . LE . BONE . | 1768 |

Register 4 is a volume, bound in rough calf, measuring 15 inches high by 9¾ inches wide, and is of paper with printed forms for Marriages and Banns in two sections.

The Register contains :—

Marriages, 17 May, 1772—19 Nov., 1775.
Banns, 4 July, 1773—23 Apr., 1775.

The printed title as to the Marriages, which appears in the front portion of this Register, is the same as that of Register 1A, except that the year is omitted.

At the back portion of the Register appears a title as to the Banns, but it is not here printed.

On the outside front cover a red label is affixed : "REGISTER | FOR MARRIAGES | FOR ST MARYLEBONE | 177 . ." | [torn away].

All the Registers under review should be placed in the hands of the British Museum's binder for repair.

The Registers are kept in a fireproof room attached to the vestry of St. Mary le bone Parish Church, Marylebone Road, N.W.

The entries from 19 Nov., 1775, in Register 5 onwards, are being transcribed and will form future issues by the Society.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector, the Rev. W. D. Morrison, LL.D., for his kind permission to print the Register, and also to Mr. G. W. Chandler, Crown Clerk and Registrar, for the facilities of access to the Registers that he has so courteously afforded to the Editors.

The thanks of the Editors are also due to Mr. S. W. Wates, of Messrs. Roworth & Co., Ltd., the Society's Printers and Publishers, for the carefully-read proofs submitted to them.

CROYDON,

All Saints' Day, 1918.

ABBREVIATIONS

ADOPTED THROUGHOUT THIS VOLUME.

M. *for* the Parish of St. Mary le Bone *or* of this Parish. Where no Parish is stated the same will be indicated in a footnote.

b. *for* Bachelor
s. *for* Spinster
w. *for* Widow *and* Widower
} When no condition is stated in the Register the same will be indicated by an asterisk *.

L. *for* Licence.

The numbering of the Registers in Arabic figures is adopted to accord with those of the original Registers of Printed Forms of Marriages commencing in 1754.

When not otherwise expressed, Marriages are by Banns.

To save space, the initial letters of the clergyman, *when the name is repeated*, are only printed.

Any important discrepancy in the signatures of the contracting parties from that of the entry in the Register appears after the christian or surname.

When a person signs by a × the same is indicated after the surname, thus (×).

When there is any doubt of the rendering of the signature of a witness a ? follows the name, thus [?].

The names of some of the London Parishes have been abbreviated to a recognisable form.

All interpolations in [ ] are those of the Editor.

The Registers

OF

St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex.

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER 1.

[Mem.: There is bound up in Register 1 another Register, hereafter referred to as 1A.—ED.]

"Banns of Marriage . . . . . .
. . . . . .

[1754
Mar. 31] N° 1 George Spurrett of the Parish of St Mary-le-bone in the County of Middlesex Batchelor and Mary Winter of Havering Bo . . [*sic*] the Parish of Horn Church in the County of Essex Spinster were Married in this Church by Licence this Thirty-first Day of March in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty four by me Danl Boote Curate

This Marriage was solemnized between Us { George Spurrett / Mary Winter

In the Presence of Thos Ingoll
Daniel Scrubey"

"Banns of Marriage between George Argent and Mary Rowler were publish'd the 21st Day of April, the 28th Day of April and the 5th Day of May being both of the Parish of St Mary-le-bone

[May 5] N° 2 George Argent* and Mary Rowler* both of the Parish of St Mary-le-bone were Married in this Church by Banns this Fifth Day of May in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty four by me Danl Boote, Curate

This Marriage was solemnized between Us { George Argent / Mary Rowler

In the Presence of Jas Rowler
Francis De la Cusande"

N.B.—The entries of Marriages from 1754 have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced by omitting most of the printed portion (indicated above by ——) after the first two entries (one by Licence and the other by Banns), which are printed in full. The name of the clergyman who performed the ceremony and the names of the witnesses are always given, and any discrepancies in the signatures of the contracting parties are noticed.—ED.

1754

May 5 Banns between John Welch* & Hannah Groves* published 21, 28 April & 5 May, both of M. [Remainder of form blank.]

19 William Smalbone* & Lydia Dixon,* both of M., by Daniel Boote, M.A. Witnesses: John Paine, Henry Child

9 [*sic*] Edmund Cooke of St George, Hannover Square, w., & Mary Teasdale (Teasdaile) of M., w., by D. B. Wit.: Tho. Hark, John Kellshaw

19 Banns between John Vaughan* of St Clement Danes & Eleanor Herbert* of M., pub 5, 12 & 19 May [Remainder of form blank.]

23 Reynold Lonsdale of M., b., & Sarah Edwins of St Sepulchre, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Shutt, Chris^r Foss

June 3 William Cannicott* & Ann Wright,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Saundress

17 William Lawson* of St George, Han. Sq., & Elizabeth Arnold* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richd Savage, Ann Savage

24 Joseph Clare* & Elizabeth Till,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Robt Macoun

26 John Ruskin* & Mary Carswell,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sandress

July 28 John Calfe of M., w., & Mary Williams of St James, West, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: G. Lowe, Eli^th Jane

Aug. 11 Ferdinando Pirt* of St Martin in ye Fields & Sarah Cox* of M., by John Fountaine, A.M. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sandress

13 William Hornby (×)* of M. & Hannah Gielks (×)* of Great St Hellens, by D. B. Wit.: George Boyton, John Paine

19 James Willis (×)* & Ann Sadler (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Miller, George Edwards

Sep. 1 Richard Pollard, b., & Mary Susannah Thomas, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Ivatt, John Paine

2 Christopher Thorn* of St James, West., & Jane Bunce* of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Edlin, Marther Bunce

9 John Lucas* & Eliz. Eaton,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Eliz. Pardew, John Paine

16 William Dring* & Mary Hickman (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Roberson, Susannah × Roberson

24 James Moore* & Esther Taylor,* both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Holman, Mary Holman

Oct. 7 Robert Loyd (Lloyd) of St Stephen, Walbrook, b., & Catherine Fowkes (×)* of M., by D. B. Wit.: David Lloyd, Sarah Browning

8 William Pritchard* (Pritchett) & Elizabeth Blackwell (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Banyar, Eliz. × Wright

10 Thomas Whettall* of St Martins in the Fields & Philippi Read* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Nichols, James Price

29 Robert Newson* & Hannah Davis (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ann Marsh, Mary Grindall

Nov. 28 Edward Pope* & Sarah Beans,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sandress

Dec. 11 John Hyde* & Mary Roach,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Alice Roach, Newman Thorntun

11 William Harland* & Elizabeth Peters,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William McKee, Elizbeth Durham

19 Richard Watson* & Mary Daley,* both of M., by Tho. Dyer. Wit.: John Ramsay, Thomas Carr

23 Samuell Williams* & Judith Allbrow (×),* both of M., by L. Todd, Min. of Oxford Chappell. Wit.: William Frost, John Paine

26 William Gittins of M., b., & Elizabeth Brown, of St George, Han. Sq., s. L., by Tho. Clarke. Wit.: Richard Keemp, Mary Keemp

1755

Feb. 6 John Ressen* & Margaret Parnham,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ann Isham, John Paine

8 Robert Holland* & Sarah Crew (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sandres

10 William Bowen of St James, West., b., & Mary Morgan of M., s., a minor. L., with consent of her mother, by D. B. Wit.: Toby Chauncy, John Lane

10 James Green (×)* of M. & Mary Best (×)* of St Anns, West., by Tho. Clarke. Wit.: James Heather, John Paine

11 Thomas Sykes* of St Andrew, Holb., & Mary Dodkin (×)* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jearveas Beckill, John Paine

19 Richard Lowman (×), b., & Sarah Tuggey (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Savndrees

Mar. 12 Ambrose Tarratt* of St George, Han. Sq., & Mary Clapham (×)* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Katharine Oliver, John Paine

24 Adam Grant* & Mary Hogg,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Josias Smith, Euphamia Fletcher

31 Joshua Peddle* & Mary Hodgson,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Hodgson, Marg^t Precious

Apr. 7 Walter Buxton* of St Pancras & Elizabeth Biggs* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Morris, Richd Kinnersley

May 15 Joseph Redford* & Rebecca Scott (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Beall, Elizabeth Redford

Apr. [*sic*] 19 John Lockwood* of St James, West., & Matilda Conyers* of M. L., by Willm Lockwood, Rector of Fifield, Ess[ex]. Wit.: R. Newdigate, John Conyers

May 17 Joshua Chenn* & Elizabeth Franklin,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sanderss

19 George Vinen* & Mary Timbrell,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Staples [?], Wm Noye

25 John Oxlade* & Mary Heath,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Hurman, Elizbeth King

June 1 Benjamin Swift of M., b., & Margaret Awedin of St James, West., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Robinson, John Paine

1 Thomas Cockrell (×)* of St Giles in ye Fields & Deborah Wild* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Robinson, John Paine

5 Joseph Sice (×)* & Mary Steele,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Gladwin, Joseph Palmer

14 Henry Scotman of M., b., & Mary James of St James, W., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Nicolson, John Paine

15 Henry Rawlins* & Martha Hattley Wright,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Wright, John Paine

15 William Keevill* of Burrant, Hampshire, & Jane Hunt* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Godin Meekins [signed twice.—Ed.], Sarah Vernon

21 James Sheridine* & Mary Thirkeld,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Dorothy Dyer, Jane Hopkins

25 Joseph Bottom (×)* & Mary Bradford,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Mary × Oates, John Paine

29 Thomas Mapson, b., & Elizabeth Denman (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jane Mountain, John Paine

July 2 John Goodere of Barking, Essex, w., & Elizabeth Lethieullier of M., s. L., by Rich. Goodere, Curate. Wit.: "Tylney," Robt Goodere

2 George Binfield of Ivor, Buck[s], b., & Mary Rutter of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Rutter, William Tiller

8 Richard Wood of Rygate, Surry, b., & Susanna Castleman of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Marth. Godard, George Raper

July 12 Jacob Hinde, esq., of M., b., & Ann (Anne) Thayer of St James, West., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Andw Hopegood, Robt Hinde
20 William Monk* of St Pancras & Elizabeth Hammond (×)* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Crumpton [?], Thomas Walker
24 Samuel Haslewood (×), b., & Mary Barret (Barrett), s., both of M L., by D. B. Wit.: Marie Asselein, John Paine
Aug. 5 John Newman of Oxted, Surry, b., & Hester Larché* of M. L., by Leo. Todd. Wit.: John Smart, Mary West Bridell
30 John Oswald, cler, of M., b., & Ann Buchanan of St James, West., s. L., by L. T. Wit.: Mary Buchanan, John Paine
Sep. 1 William McKie, b., & Agnes Williamson (×), s., both of M., by L. T. Wit.: David Thomson, Daniel Kerr
4 Thomas Wilks of M., w., & Mary Whiting (×) of St Paul, Deptford, s. L., by L. T. Wit.: John Chalk, Mary Anne Burdett
14 Samuel Jackson, b., & Mary Pike (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Pyner, John Paine
16 Berkeley Seymour* & Ann Whitesides (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Savnders
18 John Hubbard, w., & Mary Hayward, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Francis Morris, John Paine
20 John Welbrough, of St George, Han. Sq., w., & Mary Lambert, of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Spicer [?], John Paine
21 Thomas Cooper* & Isabella Carter,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Pope, Henry Shadwell
21 Richard Smallcomb (×)* & Eannes Peacock,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Shadwell, Edward Pope
23 William Beale of Christ Church, Surry, b., & Ann Minett of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Beale, Mary Minett
29 William Goodridge* & Elizabeth Gwynn,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Savnders
Oct. 1 John Webb (×), b., & Ann Hall, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Catherall, John Paine
5 William Harper, w., & Bridget Archer (×), w., both of M., by Tho. Dyer. Wit.: Edwd Hopllcrow [?], John Paine
6 James Theakston* of Amersham & Mary Fowler* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ambros Rooksbye, John Paine
10 Samuel Ham (×)* & Sarah Russel (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sanders
13 John Groome of St Bennet, Pauls Wharfe, b., & Elizabeth Holmes of M., s., a minor. L., with consent of Ann Holmes, widow and mother, by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sanders
13 Charles Pitcher of M., w., & Ann Worlidge (Whorledge) of Eltham, Kent, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Saunders
19 William Spence of St Martins in ye Fields, b., & Jane West of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard West, Thos Spence
19 James Wise* & Grace Clark (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Sice, Joseph × Sice
30 John Ingles* & Sarah Wood,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Duffes, John Paine
Nov. 3 William Bellamy* & Ann Hayes,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Robt Hammond, James Muckarsie
3 Edward Bishop* & Catherine Parker (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Bird, John Paine
5 Elias John Martin of St James, West., w., & Mary Darner of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Giles Jones, John Paine
12 John Farrell, b., & Grace Johnson (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Ansted, Mary Dison
17 Samuel Plowman (×)* & Elizabeth Foster,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Lock, Robert Wilson

Nov. 21 John White of St Mary, Whitechapel, b., & Rebecca Wilson of M., s., a minor, with consent of Margt Wilson, ye mother. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Gaff [?], Geo. Wilson

25 The Revd Charles William Fleetwood of St George ye Martyr, w., & Elizabeth Blinch of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho. Rea, Susan Pickford

27 William Wills* & Mary Hubbuck,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Elias Turner, Martha × Roberts

27 James Parent of M., w., & Gabrielle De Neufville of St James, West., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Mace, Eliz. Gibson

Dec. 8 James Pilkington* & Elizabeth Bye,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William × Bradshaw, Ann × Bell

15 William Potterill* & Elizabeth Newton,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sandress

15 William Townshend (×)* & Rose Vary(×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Massar, Elizabeth Blacksell

18 Gilbert Bake (×)* & Mary Farrayman* (Fareyman), both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Goodburn, Rebecca × Austen

22 Charles Bright of M., b., & Elizabeth Astill of Potters Marston, Leicester, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Gregory, Ann Hinkley

23 William Clark* & Mary Lindsay,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jno Clark, Thos Cooke

30 James Collard of St Ann, Aldergate, w., & Ann Balland (Bolland) of M., s. L., with consent of Parents, by D. B. Wit.: John Richardson, Geo. Collard

1756

Jan. 2 Nathaniel Hordern* & Ann Wood,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Ingles, Sarah Ingles

5 Thomas Clifton* & Johanna Jenkins (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Hughes, Mary Pearson

12 Nathaniel Adams* & Elizabeth Smith,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: P. Shingler, Eliz. × Nokes

18 Thomas Wood* & Sarah Burtonshaw,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John × Farmer, John Paine

18 John Fogarty* & Mary Hagrill (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Clayton, John Paine

20 Francis Bouton* & Mary Moor* (Moore), both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ambrose Tomking, Ann × Collier

20 Henry Weeden (×)* & Elizabeth King,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph × Weeden, Richd Watson

20 William Richards* & Elizabeth Harper (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas × Rea, Joyce × Harper

26 Samuel Lavington of St Luke, Chelsea, b., & Jane Smith of M.* L., by D. B. Wit.: Hannah Blackwell, John Paine

26 David Pilling* & Hannah Smith (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Lavington, Sarah × Biddle

31 Thomas Whitehead, w., & Anne Holmes, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Cotsford, Jane Cotsford

Feb. 5 Walter Roberts* of St James, West., & Elizabeth Phillips* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Evan Jones, Elizabeth Jones

7 Thomas Edgelo (×)* & Mary Lloyd (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Brown, Richard × Pigen

10 George Dixon of St George ye Martyr, b., & Sarah Boulton of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Mitchelson, Ann Stenhouse

10 William Robinson, b., & Mary Wedge, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Nichols, Frances Nichols

15 George Danneley of New Windsor, Berks., b., & Sarah Hare (×) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Hare, . . . gina Medway

Feb. 16 Thomas Lerrod* & Sarah Taylor,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Holdway, William Knight

19 John Homes* & Emma Taylor,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jane Brown, William Holland

22 John Atwood of St James, West., b., & Elizabeth Carter (×) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Angsts Le Sage, Titus Almond

23 William Wallis* & Martha Archer (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Knight Jr, John × Farmer

29 Edmond Read* of Fulham & Elizabeth Basset* of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Southall, Mary Duffes

Mar. 6 John Adams* & Elizabeth Felton,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Jones, Ann × Tuckwell

15 Edward Manton* & Margaret Vaughan,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John × Davis, Hannah × Peacock

16 John Liddell* of St James, West., & Frances Taylor* of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Homes, William Holland

20 Adam Nelson* (Neilson) & Ann Barley (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Upton, Eliz. Ward [?]

29 Thomas Goodwin* & Mary Bartlet,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Goodwin, Mary Wilkins

Apr. 5 Richard Kitchin, b., & Margaret Wilson, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Joseph Thompson

12 George Beston* & Mary Newet,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Allot, Jane Savnders

19 John Llewellyn, b., & Mary List, s., a minor, both of M. L., with consent of Wm List ye Father, by D. B. Wit.: Willm List, John Guilhermin

19 Thomas Shirtliff* & Mary Wilson (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Phillip Phillips, Hannah Willson

21 Ephraim Hamar of M., b., & Susannah Evans of St George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Knight Jr, Jane Savenders

22 Dominicus Negri of M., b., & Ann Gunter of St George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Danl Goodyar, Elizabeth Goodyar

25 Henry Harling of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Hester Bell of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jas Harley, Sarah Russell

26 John Rogers of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, b., & Jane Squires of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Forrester, John Lamplee

29 Matthew Macconnell* (McConnell) & Diana Chamberlaine* (Chamberlayne), both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Warren, . . . Warren [illegible.—Ed.]

May 2 John Jones* & Martha Tompson,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Robt Edwards, Brid. Tompson

6 William Garret, b., & Margaret Christian, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. Singleton, John Lamplee

9 John Coney, w., & Sarah Rebeckah Mare, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Mare, Thos Stringer

10 Thomas Allan* & Sarah Phillips,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Brisoe, Phillip Phillips

19 Thomas Newman* & Mary Rooksby,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ambrose Rooksbye, John Lamplee

21 William Laws of Endfield, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Sanders (×) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edvarlot Stephen, Ann Flotman

21 Richard Collins* & Sarah Arnold,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richd Allen, John Lamplee

25 William Tinley* & Anne Pimm (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Vezey, Jane Saunders

25 John Riley (×)* of St Anne, West., & Anne (Ann) Wilson of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edwd Goffin [?], Mary Jem . . . [illegible.—Ed.]

May 27 Thomas Wright, w., & Ann (Anne) Everard, w., both of M. L., by John Wilkinson, Curate. Wit.: John Lamplee, Jane Saunders

June 5 William Wallace, b., & Dinah Jennings, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Lambole, Jenney Jennings

7 John Gill (×)* & Elizabeth Weston (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Taylor, Sarah Parr

7 William Riddle* & Elizabeth Edon (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Walter Ballard, F. Lee

7 James Reid* & Susanna Wilson,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richd Wilson, James Mervin

12 David Robertson, b., & Abigail Bray, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Lamplee, Jaen Sanders

14 Thomas Clarkson* & Hannah (Hanna) Mills,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jno Richardson, Eliz. Carrick

14 John Willis* & Ann Clearson,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sam^{ll} Clearson, John Lamplee

17 Samuel Wolfe* (Woolfe) & Ann Mortlock,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Georg Cobb, Susannah Cobb

22 Joseph Thompson* (Thomson) & Anne Hobson (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Almack, James Dawson

22 Richard Lewis* & Margaret Mitchel,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Francis Franklin, Jane Sanders

24 Marmaduke Beckwith* & Eleonor Bell,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Lamplee, Jane Sanders

26 James Beckett* & Susanna Benge,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Langbridge, William Renshaw

27 Thomas Malcomb* & Susanna Todd (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Thompson, Mary Smith

28 John Hinton of M., b., & Esther Lucera of St James, West., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

29 James Spicer (×), b., & Mary Gray (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard × Spicer, William Renshaw

July 4 Edward Bedel (×)* & Hannah Morris (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Richards, William Renshaw

4 William Andrews of Woolwich, Kent, b., & Elizabeth Poyner of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Catherall, Rachael Ha . . [illegible.—Ed.]

11 Joseph Jessop* & Jane Mountain,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Pile, John Pile

14 Samuel Frankling of M.,w., & Elizabeth Langley of St Luke, Chelsea, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders

17 Thomas Elam* & Ann Gill (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Stubbs, Easter Stubbs

19 James Ballentine* & Catharine Sockett (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Hattly Johnson, Hannah Glade [?]

20 Edward Holdway, w., & Jane Maynard (×), w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders

25 John Mullens* & Ann Yates,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Mullens, Susonna Bell

26 John Pettit (×)* & Susanna Lilley (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jere^{h} Pittit, Willm Renshaw

Aug. 4 James Pell of St Christopher Le Stocks, b., & Sarah Merryman of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Holdsworth, Mary Holdsworth

7 Friedrick Daniel Lindner of East Greenwich, Kent, b., & Elizabeth Rossier of M., s., minor. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richd Webb, Ann × Webb

11 James Christie, b., & Ann Foucher, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Nicholas Lamb, James Christie

31 William Lee* & Joanna Fuller,* both of M., by Leo. Todd. Wit.: Thos Gladwin, Willm Renshaw

Sep. 5 Thomas Love* & Elizabeth Stride (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas × Adams, William Renshaw

13 Jacob Loveday, w., & Frances Hatterskey, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders

16 Edward Gibbons, b., & Ann Moore, s., both of M. L. by D. B. Wit.: Willm Moore, William Renshaw

23 William Davis* & Ann Varley (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Arch, Mary × Berwick

24 John Robson* (×) & Ann Toobyn (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders

Oct. 1 James Cooper (×)* of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mary Roberts (×)* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edwd McGwire, William Renshaw

5 Edward Ayres* & Elizabeth Johnstone (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Spender, William Renshaw

10 John Wood* & Mary Veal (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William McKie, Alex^{r} Gilland

17 Andrew Gollins of M., b., & Ann Jackson (×) of St Giles in the Fields, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Saml Lumis, Mary Quin

18 Robert Medley, b., & Agnes Kember, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders

25 Frederick Richards* & Ann Thomas,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Harris, Mary Harris

25 Matthew (Matheys) Kosters* & Eleanor (Helenõ) Dewar (Deuar),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Morris, Mary Morris

29 John Bowen (×), w., & Judith Morgan, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

Nov. 3 William Twyman* & Mary Pike,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Stephen Dugan, William Renshaw

3 John Benson (×)* & Ann Hewitt (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richd Hussey, Margit Hussey

13 Alexander Gilland* & Sarah Hanington,* both of M., by Tho. Clarke. Wit.: Nathaniel Love, Sarah White

22 John Petty, w., & Hannah Yates (×), w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, ... [illegible.—Ed.]

23 John Cleaten Harrison* & Mary Ryckford (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

27 Jacob Riviere of M., b., & Winifred Culverwell of St Ann, West., s., a minor. L., by M. M. Merrick, LL.B. Wit.: Nathl Culverwell, E. Culverwell

30 James Jinkines* (Jenkines) & Elizabeth Hussey,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Norman, A. Clark

Dec. 5 Robert Taylor* & Sarah Burrin (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edwd Smith, Sarah Scrubey

6 Samuel Merrett* & Elizabeth Morgan,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Willm × Joyce, Alce Pinkeard

9 Richard Chandler (×)* & Martha Cooper,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: David Fay, Elizabeth Freeman

13 William Smith* & Mary Evins (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edwd × Mitton, Willm Renshaw

13 Thomas Webb* & Ann North (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Gregory, James Fenning

27 George Pedder (×)* & Catharine Davise (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John × Pedder, Mary Padder [*sic*]

Jan. 17 William South (×)* & Ann Chamberlain (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Frances Green, William Renshaw

17 Charles Stewart* & Mary Nash,* both of M., by Danl Boote, Curate. Wit.: David Evans, Wm Renshaw [No. 198]

[The next two forms are blank and have a line thus \ drawn through them.—Ed.]

REGISTER 1A.

MEM.—This Register contains entries of BANNS OF MARRIAGE from 2 Jan., 1757, to 28 Sep., 1760, in the following form :

The Year 1757.

Laurence Welsh & Mary Jones both Lodges at Mr Willson' in Titchfd Str Enqd p W. R. [Wm Renshaw, Parish Clerk.—ED.] No. 1.

Banns of Marriage between Laurence Welsh of the Parish of St Mary le bone in ye County of Middx and Mary Jones of the same Parish were published on the three Sundays underwritten :

[Signed]

That is to say, On Sunday, the 2nd of January by me Danl Boote M.A. Curate
On Sunday, the 16th of January by me J. Perfect
On Sunday, the 23 of January by me Tho. Dyer Minister.

and

Entries of MARRIAGE from 4 Jan. 1757 to 22 Sep., 1760, in the following form :

The Year 1757.

No. 1.

John Pettney of [the] Parish of St Ann Westmr in the County of Middx Batchelor and Sarah Jones of [the] Parish of St Marylebone in the same County Spinster were Married in this [Church] by [Licence] this Fourth Day of January in the Year One Thousand seven Hundred and fifty seven by me

[Signed]
Danl Boote M.A. [Curate]

This Marriage was Solemnized between Us { [Signed] John × Pettney his mark, Sarah Jones

In the Presence of { [Signed] Richd × Hodgkins his mark, Ann Bailby

N.B.—The Marriages are printed throughout, and the additional information given in the Banns in Register 1A as to the actual residence of the parties will be incorporated in the text and printed in italic type in [ ].

The abbreviations referred to in the commencement of this Volume are continued.

1757

Jan. 4 John Pettney (×) of St Ann, West., b., & Sarah Jones of M., s. L., by Dan[l] Boote, M.A., Curate. Wit.: Rich[d] Hodgkins, Ann Bailby

4 Gilbert Clark, b., & Ann Alkin (×), s., both of M. L., by Leo Todd, Min[r]. Wit.: James Dobbins, W[m] Renshaw

25 Laurence Welsh* & Mary Jones,* both of M. [*both lodges at M[r] Willson' in Tichf[d] St[r]*], by D. B. Wit.: Tho[s] Walsh [*sic*], Mary Sayers

27 William Wiggins of St Mary, White Chapel, b., & Mary Fenable of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Moody, Jos. Philpot

28 Joseph Hall, b., & Sarah Lewis, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Brown, Will[m] Renshaw

Feb. 2 John Russell, b., & Amelia Pineda, s., a minor, both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Neill Malcolm, Magnrite Panagee

5 William Shaw of St Bartholomew the Great, b., & Anne (Ann) Trant of M., s. L., by Richard Sutton Yates, D.D. Wit.: Ed. Trant, Dan[l] Bayley

6 James Bluck [*a houskeeper in Portland Street opposite the George*], b., & Sarah Davis [*servant maid to y[e] s[d] James Bluck*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jo[n] Howlett, Sam. Davis

8 James Pigg of M., b., & Eleanor (Ellen) Squires of St Stephen, Coleman Street, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Squires, Roger Woollard

8 Thomas Walker of St James, West., b., & Mary White of M. [*Mary White lives at Lady Warrens in Cavendish Square*], s., by D. B. Wit.: James Frith, Jn[o] Marshall

13 John Gamon, b., & Jane Wood (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges with M[rs] Lewis in Marybone Town*], by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Vialls, Jane Vialls

13 Samuel Roades, b., & Elizabeth Claridge, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M[rs] Sanders in Marybone Town*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders

21 Thomas Fletcher [*lives at M[r] Crossfield, joiner in Portland St[t]*], b., & Jane Conyers (Conyears) [*lives at M[r] Silks, plaisterers in Portland St[t]*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Story, W[m] Renshaw

Mar. 5 Major William Brown, w., & Catharine, Lady Graham,† w., both of M. L., by John Brown, Rector of Great Horksley. Wit.: Hannah Singleton, Dan[l] Boote

7 Peter Hartt of St James, West., w., & Sarah Lestourgeon* of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W[m] Berry, Tho[s] Kiernan

14 John Berry of East Horsely, Surry, b., & Elisabeth Graveley (Grauelacy), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Rich[d] Fisher, W[m] Renshaw

28 Daniel Hayes of St Ann, West., b., & Mary Thomas (×) [*Mary Thomas lives with M[r] Smith y[e] brewer in the Road*], of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: Rob[t] Coles, Sarrah Hayes

Apr. 2 Herbert Norton of M., b., & Frances Fyler of St George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: George Fyler, Eliz. Bainbrigg

2 James Smith (×) of Ryslip, Middx., b., & Ann Durden (×) [*lives at M[r] Chambers, brewer in the Road*] of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: John × Smith, W[m] Renshaw

11 Benjamin Loyn (×), b., & Sarah Nutland (Notland), s., both of M. [*both lives at M[r] Makeneys, pawnbroker in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Peacs, Joseph Figgnres

14 The Rev[d] Gedeon Patron, clerk of St Margaret, Lothbury, b., & Ann La Roque of M., s. L., by Peter La Roque, clerk. Wit.: Robert La Roque, clerk, Jean Robert Le Cointe

May 1 John Collett, b., & Mary Cluff, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho[s] Tubb, Catherain Tubb

† Widow of Sir Reginald Graham, 4th Bart., of Norton Conyers, co. York.—Ed.

May 9 William Fautly of M. [*in Castle Street*], w., & Mary Hurry (×) of Barnet, s., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

10 John Gray (×), w., & Ann Young, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

13 Robert Wilson, w., & Elizabeth Humble, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Bedford, Elling Brooke

16 Lewis Lomine (Lemoine), b., & Jane Brian (Bryan),* both of M. [*both lives with Mr Boon's, in Marg^{t} St.*], by D. B. Wit.: John Richd Reilly, Esther Bryan

16 Daniel Huggins* & Catharine Crossby (×),* both of M. [*both lives with Mr Hinckley next door to ye Bufflers head in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: John Hinkley, Elizabeth Johnson

19 Thomas Harrison of St Bridget, otherwise Brides, w., & Ann Treacher (×) of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richd Randolph, Susanh Eardley

19 John Wade of Bristol, b., & Susanna Le Quesne of M., s. L., by Will. Cokayne, D.D., Curate of St Geo., Bot^{ph} Lane, London. Wit.: M. Luxborough, C. Bacon

22 William Hassell, w., & Mary Tarbox (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges wth Mr Elles in Cavend. St.*], by D. B. Wit.: Wm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

23 John Purse (Jon Poche), [*b.*], & Ann Robing (×), [*s.*], both of M. [*Ann Robing lives with Mr Briault in Marybone Old French Gardens*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Nicholl, Stephen Briault

25 Joseph Conway, b., & Catherine Mawer, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Pasmore, Mary Arms

30 Benjn Josiah Clarke, b., & Margaret Hopkins, s., both of M. [*both lodges wth Mrs Sanders in Marybone Town*], by D. B. Wit.: Halis Smith, Margit Gilby

June 5 John Gook of St Giles in the Fields, w., & Mary Lees of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Leoys [?], Wm Renshaw

9 Joseph Brockhurst, b., of M., & Frances South of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Devaux, Mary Vernon

14 Thomas Brown, b., & Mary Hockay (Hockey), s., both of M. [*both live wth Miss Lloyd in Vere St.*], by D. B. Wit.: John Hockey, Mary Parrot

15 John Moores, b., & Mary Woodhouse (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Francis Fitzsimons, Mary Munwell [?]

16 William Miller (×), b., & Sarah Giles, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Fryer, Lydia Fryir [*sic*]

16 John Macklean (Macklane), b. [*lodges wth Mr Lampley opposite ye Courthouse*], & Mary Cooper (×)* [*lives wth Mrs Eleing in ye Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Dorothy Warren, Mary L . . . . [illegible.—Ed.]

16 John Owing (×), b., & Elizabeth Jackson (×),* both of M. [*both lodges with Mr Thomsons near Oxford Market*], by D. B. Wit.: Jane Sanders, Thos × Jones

25 Joseph Booth, b. [*lives at Mr Bignalls in Castle St.*], & Ann Edwards, s. [*lives wth Mrs Wakes in Holles St.*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Saml Whichcote, Mary Hussey

26 Alexander Morris, b., & Merril Verier* (Merrell Verrier), both of M. [*both lives at Mrs Golds in Castle St.*], by D. B. Wit.: John Harris, Sarah Harris

July 3 Charles Wilkinson, b., & Sarah East (×),* both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Shambrook in Portland St.*], by D. B. Wit.: Joseph × Slee [?], Josaih East

3 William Williamson of St Giles in ye Fields, b., & Jane Russell, of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Eldridge, Edwd Jordan

July 3 Thomas Taylor of St James, West., b., & Anna Warburton (Ann Warburton Bilstone) of M., s., a minor. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho. Taylor, Ann Taylor

3 George Davy of St. James, West., b., & Mary Gunn of M., s. [*lives with Mr Shields in Bell Lane*], by D. B. Wit.: James Cooper, James Gunn

7 James Lodge, b. [*lodges with Mrs Box at the sign of the Geo. in the Road*], & Isabell Booth, s. [*lodges with Mr Sharp Carpenter in Cavsh St.*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: S. Nicollas Marville, Anne Dunton

24 Benjamin Mills, b., & Ann Nayler (×), s., both of M. [*both lodgs wth Mrs Morgtroth in Oxford Markt*], by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Jaen Sander

31 Thomas Stanley of St James, West., b., & Elizth Denbe (Elibeth Dende), s. [*lives with Lord Duncannon in Cavend. Sqr*], of M., by D. B. Wit.: David Stables, Henry Easey

Aug. 7 James Longley (×), b. [*lodges at Mrs Blakes in Titchfield St.*], & Mary Bayley, s. [*lives with Mr Pollard in Margt St.*], both of M., by Thos Dyer, Minr. Wit.: William Sadler, Willm Renshaw

9 John Little, b., & Elizabeth Greening, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Woodoll, Willm Renshaw

15 Henry Jones, b., & Jane Maynard (×), s., both of M. [*both lives wth Mr Allen near the Yorkshire Stingo Bowling Green*], by D. B. Wit.: John Pedden, Wm Renshaw

15 James Tracey of St George, Han. Sq., w., & Sarah Greenaway (×), w., of M. [*lives at Mrs Fletchers in Portland St.*], by D. B. Wit.: Sam. Spigg, Wilsson Jennings

24 The Revd Francis Lawrence Cowley of M., w., & Martha Manningham of St James, West., s. L., by L. Todd. Wit.: Henry Manningham, William Renshaw

29 Thomas Kendright (×), b., & Sarah Biddle (×), w., both of M. [*both lodges at James Houses in Great Portland St*], by D. B. Wit.: Richard Tippin, William Renshaw

Sep. 1 Francis Waters of M., w., & Mary Hill (×) of St George, Han. Sq., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Bucksey, Sarh Bucksey

4 Christopher Eadson [*lodges wth Mr Hosbrough next door to ye Elephant & Castle in Oxford Market*], b., & Ann Wood [*lodges at Mr Reynolds butcher in do*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Duncan Campbell, Mary Boddey

4 Andrew Keley [*lodges wth Mr Moss in Chapel Court*], b., & Mary Deale (×) [*lives with Mr Greathead Cavsh St.*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Stern Vesey, Wm Renshaw

5 Stephen Sargent of Hastings, Sussex, w., & Katherine Matthews of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jonathan × Matthews, Ann Matthews

8 Fearnley Wilkinson [*lives wth Col. Johnston in Margt St.*], b., & Mary Towlerton [*lodges wth Mr Lewis in Edwd St.*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jaen Sanders

11 Lewis Barbar of St James, West., b., & Ann Weddall (×) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Grave, Willm Wells

13 Robert Smith of St George in the fields, b., & Mary Dantery (×) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Ward, Charles Ball

18 William Moyle, b., & Elizabeth Wall, s., both of M. [*both lodge wth Mr Fryar in Little Portland St.*], by D. B. Wit.: John Davies, Ann Samuell

19 Alexander Brooks [*at Mr Gutridges at the Castle in Bolsover St.*], b., & Arabella Lockay (×) [*at Genl Morris in Cavendsh Sq.*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ed. Ayres, Elizh × Ayres

Sep. 25 William Johnston (Johnstone) [*lives wth Mr Freeman glazier in Castle St.*] of M., b., & Mary Harley of St Martin in ye Fields, s., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Gosford, Mary Harrisson

29 William Brown (×), w., & Catharine Haddon (×), w., both of M. [*both lodges wth Richd Spicer at the Queens head Marybone*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Sarah × Spicer

Oct. 9 William Crew (×) [*lodges w^th^ — Crew his father in Lessom Green*], b., & Mary Becket (×) [*lodges wth Mrs Wright, Marybone*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edwd Petty (×), Willm Renshaw

16 John Pain [*lodges at Mr Webbs in Portland St. by Portland arms*], b., & Ann Laconbre (×) [*lives wth Mr Wanmer in ye Road*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Delacourt, J. Delacourt

30 Joel Swaine [*lodges at Mr Matthew perukemaker in the Road*], b., & Ann Matthews [*lives wth Mr Sparrow in Portland St.*], s., both of M., by Leo. Todd. Wit.: James Matthews, Mary Kent

30 William Brown (×), b., & Mary Littlewood (×), s., both of M., by L. T. Wit.: Thomas Griffis, Eliz^th^ × Gascoine [No Banns recorded.—Ed.]

31 Josiah Jacon, b., & Ruth Keys, s., both of M. [*both lodg^s^ at Mr James Bargins perukemaker in Hanover yard*], by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Jaen Sanders

Nov. 12 John Tame (×), w., & Margaret Conner (×), w., both of M. [*both in Cavendish St.*], by D. B. Wit.: Francis Ludgate, Marg^t^ × Ludgate

13 Peter Sayers, b., & Grace Singleton, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Jackson, Willm Renshaw

14 William Grainger, b., & Eleanor Simpson, s., both of M. [*both lodges in Bolsover Mews in a stable yard*], by D. B. Wit.: Leonard Stapleton, Mary Simpson

14 Joshua Pring, b., & Susanna Ebdon,* both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Radfords near the Elephant & Castle Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit.: William Sexton, John Moore

18 Brian Fleming, b., & Ann Marsdin, s., both of M. [*both lives wth Fox Lane Esq. in Cavendish sq.*], by D. B. Wit.: Jos^h^ Wright, Rachel Wright

19 Christopher Todd of M., b., & Elizabeth Lewes of St George, Han. Sq., s. L., by Leo. Todd, minister. Wit.: John Haddock, Willm Renshaw

22 Charles Lowden, w., & Elizabeth Beaumont, w., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Garvis Footin carpenter in Portland St.*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders

Dec. 4 John Clark, b., & Ann Empy, s., both of M. [*both lives wth Mr Clark coachmaker in Oxford road*], by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

8 George Galot (J. G. Galot), b., & Ann Smith, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Pell, Sarah Pell

11 John Whittaker, b., & Delicia Smith, s., both of M. [*both lodges wth Mrs Jane Sanders in M. town*], by D. B. Wit.: James Walker, Wm Renshaw

12 Joseph Hodges of St Martin in ye Fields, w., & Christiana Hendle of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Holloway, Ann Sharp

12 George Rallans* & Elizabeth Norris,* both of M. [*both lodges wth Mr Taylors in Petlys court Hanway yard*], by D. B. Wit.: Ro^rt^ Brand, Phillip Taylor

12 Humphrey Browning [*lodges at M^r^ —— in Hanway yard*], b., & Jane Lowe [*lives wth Mr Thorne in Tyburn road*], s., both of M.. by D. B. Wit.: Wm Renshaw, Jaen Sanders

14 Edward Andrews of M., w., & Susannah Thompson (×) of St John ye Evangelist, West^r^, w. L., by L. T. Wit.: Cha^r^ Glover, Thomas Bird

Dec. 15 William Cawte, w., & Elizabeth Drake, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Sparrow, Sarah Collings

17 Samuel Lane, b., & Elizabeth Prince, s., both of M. [*both lodges wth Mr Welch at the Coach & Horses in Wellbanck St.*] by D. B. Wit.: Edm^{d} Billinge, Ann × Williams

17 James Strachan, b., & Catherine (Catharine) Robertson, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.; Ann Micromens [?], Eliza Robertson

24 Jeremiah Foord of St James, West., w., & Rebecca Cockey (×) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Ann × Sedgwick

29 Thomas Raper of Holy Cross, Westgate, Kent, b., & Mary Finch of M. [*at Mr Finch in Little Castle St*], s., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Sanders, J. Finch

1758

Jan. 1 Thomas Tredway [*lodges at Mr Henbrig in Castle St.*], w., & Jane Burch [*at Lord Warwick's*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jno Bentley, Wm Renshaw

5 Thomas Witherspoone, b., & Elizabeth Kaetten (signed Ei. Ruting *or* Ei. Keeting), w., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Sampsons carp^{r}, corner of Adam & Eve court*], by D. B. Wit.: G. Batta Cipriani, Ann Booker

5 William Cooper [*lodges wth Mr Bird, Marybone*], b., & Elizabeth Harper [*lives with Mr Tapley Gent in Castle St.*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Bird, Wm Renshaw

12 William Dealtry, b., & Hannah Coulson, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Mosses in Chapel Court by Oxford Chapel*], by D. B. Wit.: Mary Rustan, Wm Renshaw

12 James Cramp, w., & Ann Allcoin (Allcorn), s., both of M. [*both lodg^{s} wth Mr Swift stonemason in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Wm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

14 John Starkey of Christchurch, Surry, b., & Elizabeth Wild (×) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Wild, Jane Sanders

16 Robert Pranker, b., & Jane Clarck (×), s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Harris's painter in Princes St Cavendish Sq.*], by D. B. Wit.: William Grainger, Wm Renshaw

23 Francis Colman (×), w., & Mary Hunt (×), w., both of M. [*both lodg' at Mr Holdways Marg^{t} S^{t}*], by D. B. Wit.: James Hinamon [?], Edward Holdway

23 John Bird, b., & Mary South [×], s., both of M. [*both at Mrs Neals shoemaker facing Bond St.*], by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Ann × South

25 Henry Marcham (×), b., & Susanna Barrett, s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Haydens near Rathbone place*], by D. B. Wit.: Jeremiah Rapley, Mary Larrance

25 John Holmes (×), b. [*lives wth Mr Alsop, farmer and cowkeeper in the Road*], & Esther Merrel (×), s. [*lives wth Mr Tame in Cav^{sh} Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Hannah × Foottill

30 William Brown, b., & Elizabeth Boyes, s., both of M. [*both lives wth Mr Lewins shoemaker in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Jacob Lewin, William Renshaw

Feb. 3 Joseph Carr of M. [*lives wth Mrs Finch in Cavendish Square*], b., & Susanna Sievell* (Sevell) of St Anns, West., by D. B. Wit.: Mitchal Wilkinson, Willm Renshaw

5 John Williams of St Ann, West., w., & Mary Hollan (×) of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Greening, Wm Renshaw

6 Wright Scot, b., & Rose Wright, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mrs Harchiboles in Castle Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Richd Latham, Mary Archbold

Feb. 7 James Draper of M., b., & Elizabeth Williams of St. George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Birch, Wm Renshaw

7 Thomas Banks, b., & Elizabeth Scot (Scott), s., both of M. [*both lodg^{s} wth Mrs Wright in Cavend^{sh} S^{t}*], by D. B. Wit.: George Brown, John Brown

28 George Towneley of St. George, Han. Sq., b., & Mary Standish of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Thornburgh, Henrietta Hodshon

Mar. 2 Henry Martin, b., & Elizabeth Portsmore, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Goodinge in Little Duke Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Thos Phipps, Mary Martin

7 Henry Harison, w., & Martha Charlesworth, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Isaac Asbridge, Henry Wood

14 Samuel Rider, w., & Jane Hoptroff, s., both of M. [*both lives wth Mr Upton in ye Road*], by D. B. Wit.: John Lobden, Wm Renshaw

15 William Chambers, b., & Elizabeth Moors, s., both of M. [*W. C. & E. M. lives at Mrs Moors in Barnes Street in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

16 Richard Prince, b., & Isabella Cotes, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Hall, May Carleon

27 Thomas Oldershaw of M., b., & Lucy Hart of St. George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

27 Henry Aldersea, w., & Mary Watson (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richd Watson, Richd Troubridge

27 William Manly (×), b., & Sarah Guest (×), s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Hoyes, smith in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Wheller, Joseph Gaskin

28 Thomas Rogers, b., & Sarah Tredaway (Treadaway), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Treadaway, Willm Renshaw

28 John Mitchell (×), w. [*lodges wth . . . . in the Road*], & Eleanor Wilkinson (×)* [*lodges wth . . . .*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Brangan, Elizth Murphy

28 Joseph Alexander, b., & Amey Benland, s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Alex^{r} Limnors in Henrietta Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

29 Richd Townsend of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, b., & Ann Wilkinson (×) of M., s. Banns [*not* recorded.—Ed.], by D. B. Wit.: James Garnett, Frances Willkenson

31 John Dunkley, b., & Sarah Pile, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: George Trench [?], Elizabeth Pile

Apr. 3 Phineas Deseret, b., & Susanna Featherston Parquot, s., a minor, both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Susanna Patras Parquot, Jean Robert Lelointe [? Le Cointe]

3 Christopher Lieb, b. [*lodges at Mr Willson in John St Oxford market*], & Esther Carter, s. [*lives with Mr Carter in Titchfield Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: P^{re} Munier, Ann Dunkley

9 William Hart (×), b., & Elizabeth Lloyd (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mrs Barnes in Mortimer Street*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Susan Calvert (×)

20 Bartholomew Fowler of M., b., & Martha Black of St George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Bishop, Willm Renshaw

May 2 William Pickard, b. [*lodges at Mr Marrots, pastrycook in the Road*], & Mary May [*lives with Mr Keys, undertaker*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Joseph Holford

2 John Wind of M., b., & Alice [signed Ales] West of St James, West^{r}, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Holford, Sarah Holford

4 John Newby of St And., Holborn, b., & Ann Hobs [Hobbs] [*lives with Mr Gunn in Marybone town*] of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: John Stanely, Sarah Fleetwood

May 7 Silvester Langfield of St. Sepulchre, b., & Sarah Stanley of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Way, Sarah Fleetwood

8 John Green, b., & Ann Howard (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mrs Slaters in Adam & Eve Court*], by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Ann Richardson

13 Joseph Harrison, b., & Joyce Coles, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Disart in Portland St.*], by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Foulston, Willm Renshaw

14 John Sutton, b., & Susannah Mackbride, s., both of M. L., by Tho. Dyer, Minr. Wit.: John Mackbride, Geo. Dowye

18 Francis Wild, b., & Ann Brown, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

28 Richard Weston, b., & Mary Asbrey [Asbry], s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mrs Standmors' in Hanway yard*], by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Ryder, Benjamin Marshall

28 John Pryor, b., & Hannah Harvey (×), both of M. [*both lodges at Mr McCarten at the Red Lion in Hanway yard*], by D. B. Wit.: Laurence × Costalow, Elizabeth Costalow

28 James Gunn, b., & Mary Harris (×), s., both of M. [*both lives wth Mr Gilbert in Holles Street*], by D. B. Wit.: John Barnes, George Davy

29 Charles Taylor (×) of St Martin in ye Fields, w., & Ann Jackson (×) of M. [*lives wth Mrs White in Marybone Town*], s., by D. B. Wit.: H. Hoare [?], Willm Renshaw

29 Joseph Jackson (×), b., & Hannah Gregory, s., both of M. [*both lodges wth Mr Bailey in Adam & Eve Court*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas × Shepherd, Willm Renshaw

June 4 John Ross of St Martin in ye Fields, b., & Elizabeth Rogers of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph George, Rebecca Reeffer

13 Henry Burges, b., & Mary Hall, s., both of M. [*both lives wth Fitz Gerrill Esqre in Mary Street*], by Leo. Todd, minr Wit.: Wm Renshaw, Ann Lewis

22 Samuel Furly, clerk, of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Ann Bloodworth of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Riviere, Mary Rivers

July 1 Daniel Wholley (signed Woolley), b., of M., & Jane Keith of St James Westr, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. Holland, Willm Renshaw

2 Thomas Barrett, b., & Esther Ketch (×), s., both of M. [*both lodgs wth Mr Shambrooks at the Swan in Portland Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Joseph × Size, Mary Enoch

3 John Seal (×), b. [*lodges at Mr Clarks at the White hart in The Road*], & Martha Knight (×), s. [*lodges at Mr Webbs scavenger in Do*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: George × Buck, Willm Renshaw

16 James Dallympel, b., & Hannah Clench, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Barns plasterer at Oxford market*], by T. D. Wit.: John Barnes, Sarah Clench

18 Æneas Ward of St Clement Danes, b., & Elizabeth Cullyford (Culliford) of M., s., a minor. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Culliford, Robt Groat

25 Thomas Green, b., & Elizabeth Panton, s., both of M. [*both lives wth Sr Jno Buckworth in Rathbone place*], by D. B. Wit.: Mary Sigeriot, Willm Renshaw

27 Honble Charles FitzRoy† Esqe, b., & Ann Warren,‡ s., a minor, both of M. Married in Lady Warren's House in Cavendish Square by Special Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury, by John Jeffreys, M.A., minister. Wit.: John Norris, Susan Warren

† Elevated to the Peerage as Baron SOUTHAMPTON, of Southampton, Hants, on 17 Oct., 1780.—ED.

‡ Dau. and co-heiress of Admiral Sir Peter Warren, K.B.—ED.

July 30 Thomas Collingwood of St Bridget, otherwise St Bride, b., & Ann Friend of M., s., a minor. L., by D. B. Wit.: Isrl (?) Friend, Wm Renshaw

31 James Bennerman, b. [*lodges at Mr Jones cordwainer in John St.*], & Sarah Coker (×), s. [*lives at Mr Leidge, apothecary in Hollywell Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Renshaw, Mary Norris

Aug. 1 Peter Lilly, b. [*lodges at Mr Goodison in Great Portland St.*], & Sarah Nisbett, s. [*lives wth her father in Cavendish St.*], both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Eml Gunnis, Robert Nisbett

6 Conquest Jones of St James, Westr, w., & Isabella Harrison, of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Baltr Burman, Willm Renshaw

14 Daniel Bergman, b., & Mary Middleship, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Holland at the Plough in Oxford St.*], by D. B. Wit.: John Young, John Bruyer

22 Pell Clark (×), b. [*lodges at Mr Geo. Cannon in Hanway yard*], & Mary Baker (×), s. [*lodges at Mrs Ball in Do*], both of M., by T. D. Wit.: Edward Ball, Jane Sanders

26 George Norman of St George, Bloomsbury, w., & Mary Cree of M. [*lodges at Mr Plumers a plasterer in Castle St.*], s., by T. D. Wit.: Thomas Simpson, Margrat Dawson

Sep. 2 John Bateman, esquire, b., of M., & Judith Williams of St Margaret, Westr, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: Saml Allcock, Mary Allcock

10 William Gittens (Gittins), b., & Mary Horner (×), w., both of M. [*both lodgs at Mr Shambrook at the Swan in Portland Street*], by T. D. Wit.: Joseph × Sice, Wm Renshaw

12 William Monday (×), b., & Rachel Johnson (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Goodings at the Dukes Head in Duke St in ye Road*], by T D. Wit.: Benjn Gooden, Willm Renshaw

14 Henry Deschamps, b., & Elizabeth Hayton, s., both of M. L., by L. T., minr. Wit.: Thomas Wheeler, Ann Smith

15 Corbyn Morris, esqre, w., of M., & Mary Wright, w., of St. James, Westr. L. of ye Bp London by S. Squire, Rectr of St Anne's, Westr. Wit.: Edwd Herbert, Ann Rowe

18 William Allen (×), b., & Martha Darby (×), s., both of M. [*both lodgs at Mr Whitmores a nailor in ye Road*], by T. D. Wit.: Thos × Wilmore, William Renshaw

22 Robert Hopson, b., & Gabriela (Gabriella) Hopkins, s., both of M. L., by L. T. Wit.: Richard Motte, Elizabeth Jordan

24 Joseph Weeden of M. [*lodges at Mr Fletchers tayler in Bolsover St.*], b., & Fanny Butler of St James, Westr, s., by T. D. Wit.: William Slade, E. Wood

Oct. 1 John Fowler, b. [*lodges at Mrs Sanders at Marybone Coffee house*], & Penelope Clements, s. [*lives at Middlesex Hospital*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Fowler, Susanah Modlitt [?]

8 Jeremiah Swain of M., b., & Susannah (Susanna) Atkins (Atkin) of St George, Han. Sq. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Maynard, Ann Walters

9 John Gooding (×), b., & Hannah Sansom, s., both of M. [*both lives wth Mrs Adams in ye Square*], by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

10 Thomas Griffiths of M., w., & Mary Potter of St Giles in ye Fields, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

12 John Covill (×), b. [*lodges at Mr Morris at Yorkshire Stingo*], & Catharine Goodaker (×), s. [*lodges at Mr Groom, baker, in Bell Lane*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Parker, Sarah Yarrow

12 Oliver Edwards, w., & Frances Baker, s., both of M. [*both lodges next house to Mr Morris at Yorkshire Stingo*], by D. B. Wit.: John Marsh, Willm Renshaw

Oct. 15 George Poole, b. [widow^er in Banns.—Ed.] [*lodges at Mr Bignals in Castle St Oxford Market*], & Ann Hopperton, s. [Widow in Banns.—Ed.] [*lodges at Mr Daggs painter in Oxford marke*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Degge, Elizabeth Degge

29 Joseph Sawyer of St George Han. Sq., w., & Mary Brooks of M., w. [*lodges at Mr Plummers Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

30 George Taylor, w., & Faith Mawson, w., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Phipps undertaker in ye Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Robt Phipps, Eliz. Phipps ×

31 Joseph Ellis (×)† [*lodges in Phenix yard*] & Elizabeth Nelson (×)† [*lodges at Mr Balls in Oxford road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Marey Lad [?]

Nov. 5 Lewis Julion, b., & Sarah Sweeting, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Peddles labourer in Woods court*], by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Gaskin, William Penn [?]

5 Richard Price, b., & Mary Heath (×), s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Brownes in Princes St. Cavendish Sq.*], by D. B. Wit.: John Homewood, Wm Renshaw

12 Charles Jones of M., b., & Mary Russell (×) of Egham, Surrey, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Collings, Wm Coates

12 Richard Downs (Downes), b. [*lodges at Mr Wm Downs in Clark Court*], & Mary Ainger, s. [*lodges next door to D^o*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Watkins, William Downs

13 Thomas Talbert (×), b., & Isabell Armstrong, s. (×), both of M. [*both lodges at Jno Armstrongs in Marybone passage*], by D. B. Wit.: Barbera Mills, Lewis Mills

20 James Mackintosh (McIntosh), b. [*lives with Mr Banns plasterer in Oxford market*], & Johanna Brice, s. [*lodges at Mr Haggits at ye wh^e Perriwig in Oxford market*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Frazer, Margart Jones

20 Joshua Burr, b., & Elizabeth Brown (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Easom at a chandlers shop in Padding.*], by D. B. Wit.: William Easom, Robert Jackson

26 Robert Winckworth, b., & Ann Middleton (×), s., both of M. [*both lodge at Mr Middletons bricklayer in Titchfield street*], by D. B. Wit.: John Everet, Rebecca Middelton

Dec. 3 George Turner, w., & Ann Kebo (×), w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Green, Wm Renshaw

11 Michael Wells, b. [*lives at Mr Huddles*], & Elizabeth Robins, (Robbins), s. [*lives at Mr Pies at St John's Wood*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Pye, Thos × Pye

15 John McDonald of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Dorothy Thistleton of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

17 Edward Coomes, b., & Margaret Cook, s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Lanes in Marg^t street*], by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Elinor Smith

23 Jonathan Leach of St George, Middx., w., & Mary Taylor of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Geo Taylor, Willm Renshaw

28 William Graham of St James, Westm^r, & Ann Chipps of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Gibson, Richard Jonston

30 Joseph Richardson, b., & Ann Hooper, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos. Lane, Elizabeth Lane

31 Charles Galley of St Giles in ye Fields, b., & Anna Maria MacCulloch of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Nicholas Massy, Ann Massy

31 William Grave of M., b., & Elizabeth Bell (×) of St George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Wells, William Bell

† No condition stated in Marriage entry, bnt b. and s. in Banns entry.—Ed.

1759

Jan. 1 John Taylor (×), b., & Hannah Dimont (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Wheelers at the sign of the Angel in ye Fields*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Wheeler, William Birch

4 Thomas Eggleton of Aylesbury, co. Bucks., b., & Mary Dick (×), of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Sarah Holmes

10 John Howles, b., & Mary Holmes, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Hide a tailor in Chapel Court*], by D. B. Wit.: William Hyde, Ann Hodges

21 William Perry of Bray, co. Berks., b., & Martha Long of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Baynham, Ann Long

28 John Graves, b., & Mary Lunsford, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Moody, Mary × Elliot

29 John Bullock, b., & Eliz^th Blore, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Hinkley next door to ye Bufflers head in ye Road*], by D. B. Wit.: John Hinkley, Mary Hinkley

Feb. 4 William Burnett, b., & Elizabeth Overton (×), s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Houses in Portland Street (at a greengrocer's shop)*], by D. B. Wit.: James House, Matthew Stuck

4 Benjamin Walker of Sunninghill, Berks., b., & Mary Brickworth of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Porslett, Willm Renshaw

12 William Sanders, b. [*lodges at Mr Viner a labourer in the Road near the Hog in ye Pound*], & Mary Gibson, s. [*lodges wth Mr Scotts in Adam & Eve Court*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Goodman, Edward Jones

13 Thomas Hodgkins, b., & Elizabeth Dorrey, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Smith, Betty Dennison

23 John Thompson (×) of St James, Westm^r, b., & Ann Booth of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Lodge, Isabell Lodge

24 John Roberts & Mary Sandys, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Bland, Rachel Pitman

25 Joseph Harris of St Martin in ye Fields, b., & Jane Melsom of M., s. [*lives at . . . . a tallow chandler in John Street, Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit.: John Cossey (?), E. Harris

27 Richard Priestly (×), b., & Sarah Precious, s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Tribelcocks in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: James Allam, Wm Renshaw

27 William Ogle, b., & Frances Mary Garraway Stockwell of St Martin in ye Fields, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Stockwell, Daniel Leckie

Mar. 3 Stephen Hoare of St Margaret, Westm^r, w., & Ann Moody of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Eliz. Young

5 Willm Cunningham, b. [*lives wth Mr Levis in Princes S^t*], & Marg^t Perry (×), s. [*lives wth Genl Murray in ye same street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Anderson, Robert McLintock

12 Daniel Wittwer, b., & Frances Martin, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mrs Champney in Clarke's Court in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Ann Champney

18 John Holmes, b., & Mary Willson (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Hazelinton, L . . . . . Allin

Apr. 8 George Murrow, b., & Sarah Bitterley, s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Williams bricklayer in Castle Street Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit.: John Adams, Eliz. Mary Williams

16 George Bennet (Bennett), b., & Mary Mesver (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mrs Parkers in Marybone Row*], by D. B. Wit.: Charles × Monmouth, Susan^h × Monmouth

23 Tobias Schollar, b., & Hannah Chamberlain, s., both of M. [*both lives wth Mr Pinckneys at ye Cock in Portland Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Thos Harrigate, Francis Kelly [?]

Apr. 23 John Edwards, b., & Ann Collison, s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Harrisons in Rathbone place*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders

26 Robert Chester, b., & Martha Riley (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Gilbert Clark, Wm Renshaw

28 James Webb, b., & Sarah Morphew, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Roach, Sarah Benson

29 Daniel Willshin of M., b., & Mary Brookes of St Martin in ye Fields, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jno Ledgley, Mary Gordon

May 9 Francis Sutton, w., & Ann Clungen, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Chas Stace, Eliz. Stace

10 Edward Handy of St. George, Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Dalton, of M. [*lives wth Merser, stone mason in Marg^t Street*], s., by D. B. Wit.: Sam^ll Bayley, Elis: Holmes

13 John Dunkerley, b. [*lodges at Mr Stewards a sadler in ye Road*], & Elizabeth Strong (×), s. [*lodges at Mr Johnsons a linen draper in ye R^d*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Page, Eli Kneiry [?]

13 Thomas Plimley of Kings Swinford, co. Stafford, w., & Mary White of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jos. Winsor [*sic*], Mary Winser [*sic*]

15 Ellis Jones, b., & Elizabeth Hopkins, s., both of M. [*at Mr Lewis chandlers shop in Princes Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Ann Alderson

16 William Russell of St Clement Danes, b., & Mary Bonus of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John White, Willm Renshaw

20 Thomas Carder of M., b., & Elizabeth Allen of St Luke in Chelsea, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Lovall, Sus^h × Lovell

21 William Ewer (×) of M. [*lodges wth M^r Py, singans wood farm*], b., & Ann Gurney of Paddington, s., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Holdway, John Edwards

22 Joseph Clarke, b., & Sarah Mills, s., both of M. [*both lives wth Mills carpenter in Marg^t Street Cavendish Square*], by D. B. Wit.: Edmund Stolworthy, Mary Mills

23 John Jeffery, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., both of M. [*both lives w^th — Metcalfe esq^re in Rathbone place*], by D. B. Wit.: Mark Barber, Mary × Morgan

28 Thomas Pierce, w. [*lodges at Mrs Mobs next door to ye George in Portland Street*], & Ann Swadland, s. [*lodges at Mr Mackenzie pawnbroker in ye Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Benjamin Allen, Hester Newland

June 2 George Bell, b., & Margery Pollard, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Pollard, carpenter in Marg^t Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Thos Ashlin, Wm Renshaw

3 Thomas Tully, b., & Ann Cucksy (×), s., both of M. [*both lives wth Mr Cole carp^r in Bolsover St.*], by L. T. Wit.: Benjamin × Cucksy, Ann Fuller

4 William Morley, w., & Mary Pitt, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Cole, Mary Cole

7 Oliver Calley, b., & Elizabeth Jackman, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mrs Jackman's a washing woman in Rathbone place*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Mary Jackman

12 William Pateman, b., & Sarah Lock, s., both of M., [*both lodges at Mr Taylor at the Green Door in Oxford Market*], by D. B. Wit.: Wm Jones, Henrietta Tymbs

14 Johan Henry Miller of M., b., & Briddge (Bridgt) Cavendish of St Luke, Middx., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Taylor, Mary Christman

25 John Hare, b., & Sarah Batcheller, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Anthony MacCulloch, Willm Renshaw

June 26 Thomas Baynham of M., w., & Jane Munday of St James, Westm^{r}, s., a minor. L., with consent of Saml Munday, ye Father, by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Munday, Henrietta Sumner

30 James Collis, b., & Elizabeth Cownley (Cownly), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Websters mason in Mortimer street*], by D. B. Wit.: G. Bibstone, Mary Corfield

July 4 John Hind, b., & Hannah Hill, s., both of M. L., by T. D. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders

5 Charles Harris, b., & Ann Powell, s., both of M. L., by L. T. Wit.: Giles Powell, Eliz. Harris

7 John Mason, b., & Ann Price, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Deans in great Castle Street, a stone polisher*], by T. D. Wit.: J^{no} Prickard, Hannah Shenton

12 Thomas Williams of St James, Westm^{r}, w., & Elizabeth Slade of M., w. L., by L. T. Wit.: Hy. Hopkins, Wm Renshaw

15 John Eames, b., & Sarah Roberts (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Goodall in Great Portland Street, brewer*], by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Mary Atmore

16 Henry Wiggs of St George, Middx, w., & Ann Grimes of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Frances × Webb

19 William Hewett (×), b. [*lives wth Mr Brandwait, wine merchant in John Street near Oxford market*], & Mary Loton, s. [*lives wth Mrs Tredgold in Margaret Street*], both of M., by L. T. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Jeal [?] Hewitt

21 Benjamin Shepard, b. [*lodges at Mr Jenkins in Castle Street, Horse Granidies*], & Jane Gravnor (Gravenor), s. [*lives wth Mr Rust in Mortimer Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Renshaw, Jane Saneders

30 Richard Lloyd (×), b., & Ann Allen, s., both of M. [*both lives at Mrs Downs in Wigmore Row*], by D. B. Wit.: Henry Clarke, Jane Stanbrook

Aug. 2 Joseph Crine of St Ann, Westm^{r}, w., & Mary Sheppard of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Drew, Suana [?] Hayes

2 Robert Russell of St George, Han. Sq., b., & Hannah Cookson of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Mary Clark

3 Leonord Hancock (×), w., & Elizabeth Cooper (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Gibens next door to ye French Horn*], by D. B. Wit.: James × Field, Sarah × Field

4 John Brunsdon, b., & Ann Miller [Millard], s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Winterton in Great Portland Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Willm Bunford, Elizabeth Millard

5 William Barwick, b., & Frances Lane, w., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Hartingtons at ye Brazen Head in Bell Lane*], by D. B. Wit.: John Allwood, James Gardiner

6 William Pineau, b., & Esther Daugherty, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Williams, pipe maker in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Horatio Williams, Mary Barwick

12 Robert Lane of M., b., & Mary Beaton of St George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Jones, William Renshaw

15 James Bwy of M., b., & Hannah Cawdrey (Corderoy) of St George, Han. Sq. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas × Cawdrey, Willm Renshaw

18 Joseph Guy of St Peter le Poor, b., & Ann Coleman (×) of M., s. L., by T. D. Wit.: James Sansbury, Jane Coleman

19 William Orgar, b., & Jane Williams, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Jenkinson plasterer near the London Prentice*], by D. B. Wit.: Adam Trick, Willm Renshaw

20 John Walker, b. [*lodges at Mrs Pardon in Adam & Eve Court*], & Mary Oldfield, s. [*lodges at Mrs Crockett in ye French Gardens*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jno Crockett, Jane Chartis

Aug. 21 James Garne, b. [*lodges at the Sun & Horse Shoe in Titchfield Street*], & Elizabeth Legge, s. [*lives with Squire FitzHerbert in Castle Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Crafts, Elizab. Cook

26 Terry Byrn of St George, Han. Sq., b., & Ann Yeomans (×) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Kean, Carolina Phillips

26 Isaac Shanno, b., & Mary Collingwood (×), s., both of M. [*both lives wth Mr Crouch in Bell Lane*], by D. B. Wit.: John × Crouch, Wm Renshaw

27 James Hawley (×), w. [*lodges at Mr Wheelers in Great Titchfield Street*], & Martha Bowley (×), s. [*lives with Sargent Crown in Portland Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Phillip Crown, Hannah × Bowley

27 James Boggett of M., b., & Martha Buck of Chiswick, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Rachel Buck

28 James Mendum, b., & Mary Dale, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mrs Wilds in Bell Lane*], by T. D. Wit.: Anthony Charles Wild, Susanah Wild

30 Christopher Honyohrs of M., b., & Ann Baker of St. James, Westm^{r}, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Wheeler, Mary Wheeler

Sep. 2 Richard Stratton, b., & Mary Blanford (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mrs Sevenets cabinet maker corner of Adam & Eve Court in ye Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Charles Stratton, Wm Renshaw

3 Robert Salisbury, b. [*lodges at Mr Barns plasterer in Oxford market*], & Jane Midgley, s. [*lodges at Mrs Harrops, oilman, in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Robton [?], Ann Hawap

5 Joseph Stockes (Stokes), b. [*lodges at the Rose in Wigmore Street*], & Sarah Smith, s. [*lodges at Mr Smith in Cavendish Mews*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Meredith, Wm Renshaw

9 James Scott, b. [*lodges at Mr Clarks carpenter in ye Road by ye Hog in pound*], & Elizabeth Williamson (×), s. [*lives wth Lady McDonald in Cavendish St.*], both of M., by T. D. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

9 Thomas Goodacre, b., & Elizabeth Convert, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Inkman in Titchfield Street*], by T. D. Wit.: John Hill, Ann Higgs

14 Robert Warriner (×), b. [*lodges at Redforth in Blackhorse yard*], & Martha Reynolds (×), s. [*lodges wth Mr Driskins in Marybone Town*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Francis × Esply, Mary × Robinson

16 Edward Graham, b., & Jane Dawson, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Osberrys in Bolsover street*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Horsburgh, Ann Horsburgh

20 John West of St Giles in ye fields, b., & Ann Barbar (×) of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos West, Mary × West

20 William Fuller, b., & Mary Munderford (Mundeford), s., both of M. [*both lives with Lord Abercorne*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Wheeler, Martha Collins

23 John Nock, b., & Mary Southall, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Brown in Princes Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Jeremiah × Brown, Ann Boulter

30 James Leith, b. [*lodges wth Mr Prosser in Castle Street*], & Ann Draper, s. [*lives wth Mrs Adams in D$^{o.}$ street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Benja^{n} Prosser, Sarah Draper

Oct. 13 John King of M., b., & Mary Ingram (×) of St George, Bloomsbury, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will. Renshaw, Elizth × King

14 Thomas Cross (×), b. [*lodges at Mr Tomrope in Riding House Lane*], & Elizabeth Peltiman (×), s. [*lives wth Mrs Grandfield in Mortimer Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos × Leake, Wm Renshaw

27 Thomas Reed, b., & Sarah Penniston, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Renshaw, Marg^{ret} Keith

Oct. 29 Thomas Hopkins (×), b., & Elizabeth Oates (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Webs in the Road, scavenger*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Webb, James Sharp

Nov. 4 Henry Blake (×), b. [*at Mr Roberts, brewer in Oxford market*], & Ann Knight (×), s. [*at Mr Kennidys in Margt Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: George Geatonby, Willm Renshaw

6 Robert Ware of St Margaret, Westmr, b., & Lydia Thurrowgood of M., s. [*lives at Mrs Thompson's in Margt Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Roger Thomas, Jane Willson

9 James Boston, w. [*lodges at Mr Stringer, broker, in the Road*], & Eleanor Davis, s. [*lives at Mr Clarke bricklayer near the George in ye Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Stanley, Elisabeth Stanley

12 Thomas Jordan, b., & Joanna Rogers, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Whetstone, Wm Renshaw

25 George Stevens, b., & Elizabeth Filkin, s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Booths, stonemason in Little Castle Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Alexr Morris, Merrell Morris

Dec. 1 William Harvey of M., b., & Mary Stodart of St. George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Renshaw, Elis Bown

2 John Wattam of M., b., & Sarah Butler of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Danl × Butler, Wm Renshaw

2 John Veland (×), b., & Elizth Penney, s., both of M. [*at Mr Dixons at ye Green Man*], by D. B. Wit.: Andrew Brown, Ann Brown

3 Thomas Gwatkin, b., & Ann Powles (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

3 John Smith (×), w., & Mary Collins (×), w., both of M. [*both lives at a House near the Brazen head near the Hospital*], by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Britten [?], Wm Renshaw

8 John Woodbridge, b., & Isabella Hart, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Dalton, Edward Bacon

9 Adam Edmund Claussen, b., & Esther Fido, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Kides in Welbeck Mews*], by D. B. Wit.: Saml × Fido, Mary × Fido

10 John Wood, b., & Sarah Parry, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Rudges in Titchfield Street shoemaker*], by D. B. Wit.: Edward Holdway, Willm Renshaw

19 Richard Woodruffe, b., & Ann Reeves, s., both of M. [*both lives in Great Castle Street*], by D. B. Wit.: James Coren, Jane × Coren

19 Thomas Bush, b., & Elizabeth James, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Scrubys at the Kings head*], by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Scrubey, Mary Wall

20 Joseph Perpetti, b., & Ann Watson, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Watson, William Renshaw

23 John Brown (×), b., & Mary Worth, s., both of M. [*both lives with Mr Willson in Henrietta Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Hands Worth, William Renshaw

25 William Freeman, b. [*lodges at Mrs Sanders at Marybone Coffeehouse*], & Frances Sadlor (Sadler), s. [*lives in Marybone Town, housekeeper*], both of M., by Fras Lance Cowley, minister. Wit.: Thos Lee, Ann Lee

28 John Body of Cookham, Berks., b., & Ann Copas of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Nicklin, Susanna Pugh

30 Abel Mitz esqr, b., & Arabella Fountaine, s., a minor, both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Fountaine, Jane Fountaine

30 Hugh Fletcher of St. Margt, Westmr, b., & Edith Butler of M., s. [*lives wth Mrs Wentworth in Cavendish Square*], by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Warren, Eliz. Therssher

1760

Jan. 1 John Jeffery (Jefferyes), b. [*lodges at Mr Browns next door to ye Hog & Pound*], & Sarah Hill, s. [*lives at Mr Boores in Marg^t Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Fagan, Thos Brown

6 Marmaduke Caporn of St. Giles in the Fields, b., & Sarah Hooper of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jno Sharp, ... Sharp

9 James Borrow of St Clement Danes, b., & Ann Blanchard of M., s. [*lives with Hartington in Bell Lane*], by D. B. Witness: John Boynton

13 Thomas Smith, b., & Hannah Neale (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Rowleys next door to the tobacco pipe maker in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: John Turnbull, Sarah Turnbull

17 John Jeanerret, b., & Margaret Griffiths, s., both of M. [*both at Mr Balls at White Lion in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Davis, Mary Smith

20 George Burtman, b., & Martha Holloway (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mrs Hall in Cavendish Street Cavendish Square*], by D. B. Wit.: George Payn, Joseph Haselinton

20 Simon Jackson, b. [*lodges at a china shop corner of Marg^t Street*], & Martha Jackson, s. [*lives wth Miss Bailey in Marg^t Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Renshaw, Joseph Haselinton

21 John Davies, b., & Ann Hall, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: M. Price, Wm Renshaw

21 Thomas Whitaker, b., & Meirian Morris, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Wheston's in Titchfield Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Benjamin Roberts, Jno Johnson

[N.B.—Here follow two entries, after which there are six blank spaces in the Register.—Ed.]

Manton—Bolton 30 June 1760	No. 309	Page 78,
Richards—Dunkley 3 July 1760	„ 310	„

[The above entries will appear in the Volume in order of date.—Ed.]

21 Wiliam Francis, b., of M. [*lodges at Mr Cox at the Artichoke in Marybone fields*], & Sarah Stanbrook of St James, West^r, s., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Francis, Mary × Simpson [This page is also numbered 78, and this entry is also numbered 309.—Ed.]

27 Daniel Brereton of St George, Han. Sq., w., & Ann Thorn of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Pinford, Catherine Morris

30 Robert Dobney of St Giles in the Fields, b., & Sarah Warwick of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. Ridge, Eleanor Miller

31 Joseph Finigan (×), w., & Ann Fosset, w., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Hackets at the Golden Horse near the Court House*], by D. B. Wit.: Wm Renshaw, Eleanor Hart

Feb. 13 James Stokes (×), w. [*at Mrs Norths opposite James Street*], & Alice Giles (×), w. [*at ye Golden Horse near the Court House*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos × Phillips, Willm Renshaw

14 John Powell, b., & Elizabeth Anson, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Tyerman, Elizabeth Tyerman

17 Benjamin Brown, b., & Ann Walker, s., both of M. [*both lives wth Mr Orme in Holles Street near Cavendish Square*], by D. B. Wit.: James Tavener, Wm Renshaw

18 Thomas Brown, b., & Ann Pointer, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mrs Leoni in Portland Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Philip × Leoni, Wm Renshaw

25 William Dickison of M., b., & Mary Davenport (×) of par. of Ann, Westm^r, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Squire, Wm Barnes

Mar. 2 Joseph Artierres, w., & Gabriela Devins, s., both of M. L., by L. T. Wit.: Amabella Devins, R. Devins

Mar. 13 John Willson of M., w., & Ester (Ellen) Seaward of St John, Wapping, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Ann Richardson

18 Robert Readman, w. [*lodges at Mr Williams, pipe maker in the Road*], & Rachel Pitts (×), w. [*lodges at Mr Rowley next door to Mr Williams afores^{d}*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Horatio Williams, Ann × Williams

23 David Rices of St George, Han. Sq., b., & Margaret Davis of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Powell, William Renshaw

31 George Carter, b., & Mary Banesby, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Stainforth in Little Castle Street Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit.: James Spence, Sarah Carter

Apr. 6 Joseph Howe of M., b., & Ann Evans of Castle Moreton, co. Worcester, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edwd Davies, Willm Renshaw

6 William Peck, b., & Ann Oscroft, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Daggas in Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit.: Wm Renshaw, Edwd Davies

7 James Barclay of St James, Westm^{r}, b., & Agnes Thompson of M., s. [*lives wth Mr Hale a grocer in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Henry Wrighton

7 Edward Soule ["Soel" in Banns], b., & Elizabeth Dore (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mrs Wrightons at a chandlers shop in Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit.: Henry Wrighton, William Renshaw

10 Sr George Armytage of Kirklees Hall, co. York, Baronet, b., & Anna Maria Wentworth of M., s. Lic., by F. Hall, Rector of Harpole, minister Wit.: Godfrey Wentworth, Mary Bold [No. 327, page 82. —Ed.]

11 Edward Fewtrell, w., & Mary Elizth Edwards, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Booths three doors from ye Beer & Rummer in Mortimer Street*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Ann Booth

12 John Fry, b., & Penelope Nodes, s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Malins in Tybourn Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Nicholson, Wm Renshaw

13 Hugh Oxenham, b. [*lodges at Mr Rines in Titchfield Street*], & Thomasin Gibbs, s. [*lodges at Mr Sanders at Marybone Coffeehouse*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ja^{s} Hooker, Ann Billington

13 William Brayfield, b., & Elizabeth Cheese, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Willm × Morgan, Elis Wribotion (?)

14 John Baynham, b., & Frances Jones (×), s., both of M. L., by T. D. Wit.: Henry Allden, Mary Willison (?)

16 John Lundin, b., & Elizabeth Knightly, s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Mails, stone mason in Portland Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Ro. Taylor, Susanna Wharton

16 John Hewitt of St George, Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Swift of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Vennon, Catherine × O'brien

21 George Leach (×), b. [*lodges at the Rose in Wimple Street*], & Susannah Darvill, s. [*lodges at Mr Woodman's in Castle Street Oxford market*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Woodman, William Renshaw

21 John Poole, b. [*lodges at the Rose in Wimple Street*], & Elizabeth Carling (×), s. [*lodges at Mr Woodmans in Castle Street Oxford market*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Woodman, William Renshaw

22 Richard Hickman, b. [*at Mr Clarks in Bell Lane*], & Mary Hollaway (Halloway), s. [*lives with Mr Saxton upon Lesom green*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Green (?), Elizabeth Bellchamber

22 Henry Philp of St Andrew, Holborn, b., a minor, & Mary Lancaster of M., s., a minor. Lic., with ye consent of their respective parents, by D. B. Wit.: Tho. Lancaster, Eliz. Lancaster

Apr. 23 James Cowper of St James, Westm^r, w., & Catherine Lathbury of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Cuerden, A. Bernardi

26 John Bass, b., & Mary Watkins (×), s. [*both lodges at Mrs Forrins in Oxford Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: J^no Swithin, Robart Wass [?]

27 Abraham Griffin, b., & Ann Drinkwater (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William × Allsworth, Jane Kellet

28 Samuel Martin, b., & Elizabeth Child, s. [*both lodges at Mr Williams tobacco pipe maker in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Ann × Sedgwick

29 Thomas Harrison, b. [*lodges at Mr Howes in Portman Street*], & Jane Banks, s. [*lives with her Father in D^o Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Howles, Margaret Scraggs

May 3 Robert Clayard, b. [*lodges at Mr Hopkins Horse Granidier in Marg^t Street*], & Jane Harris, s. [*lives in Titchfield Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders. [Banns published 3, 10, 17 June, 1759.—Ed.]

12 William Payne of St George, Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Clark of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Clark, Sarah Nowell

15 Robert Lane of M., Esq., b., & Mildred Bourchier of St George, Han. Sq., s., a minor. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edwin Lascelles, G. H. Lane

18 Joseph Scale, b. [*lodges at Mrs Vanderplank in the Road*], & Ann Clark (×), s. [*lodges at Mrs Amon in Little Duke Street*], both of M., by T. D., minister. Wit.: Edward Jones, Thos × Kannidy

26 John Jones (×), b. [*lives with Mr Burrows, hackney man, in Castle Street*], & Ann Fuller, s. [*lives with Mrs Fuller in Oxford market*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Fuller, Wm Renshaw

28 Samuel Price, b., & Ann Darvell, s. [*both lodges at Mr Woods coachmaker in Castle street Oxford market*], both of M., by Tho. Clarke, min^r. Wit.: John Woodman, William Renshaw

29 George Munro of M., b., & Mary Hinde of St George, Han. Sq., w. L., by Charles Poyntz, curate pro hâc vice. Wit.: William Poyntz, Mary Poyntz

29 John Dignan, w., & Betty Baker, s., both of M. L., by C. P. Wit.: Willm Dignan, Wm Dignan Junr

30 Samuel Winterton of M., w., & Elizabeth Williams (×) of Camberwell, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Paul, Elizabeth Paul

June 1 Robert Ramsey, b., & Ann Cowperthwaite, s. [*both lodges at Mr Carrs coal merchant in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Saml Carr, J. Brown

1 William Cole, b., & Martha Dickinson, s. [*both lodges at Mr Wells in a House y^t belongs to Mr Hudde near Yorkshire Stingo*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Duke, Sarah Duke

1 William Taylor of M. [No address recorded.—Ed.], b., & Hannah Wood of St George, Han. Sq., s., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Couchman, Ann Barber

2 William Payn, b. [*lodges at Mrs Page in John Street Oxford Market*], & Elizabeth Davis (×), s. [*lives at Adm^l Eddath in Marg^t Street*], both of M., by L. T. Wit.: Hum: Lewis, Wm Renshaw

2 Henry Allden, b., & Mary Willson, s. [*both lodges at Mr Willsons in - market in the Road*], both of M., by L. T. Wit.: John Cottrell, John Cudworth

12 James Harris, b. [*lives at Mr Bridgman at the White Hart in Wellbank Street*], & Elizabeth Campbell, s. [*lodges at Mr Welch in D^o street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Renshaw, Ann × Sedgwick

19 Matthias Kulick, b. [*lodges at Mr Woodman in Little Castle Street*], & Mary Heaselden, s. [*lodges at Mr Witherspone in Castle Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Woodman, John Heaselden

June 19 Jonathan Pratt of St George, Han. Sq., b., & Mary Moule of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Flower, Wm Renshaw

24 Richard Hardin (×) b. [*lodges at the Rose in Wigmore Street*], & Sarah March (×), s. [*lodges at the White Lyon in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Francis Warner, ... [illegible] March

24 William Lawflin, b., & Elizabeth Gould, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Benjn Gould, Lucy Gould

[The following two entries are extracted from p. 78. See *ante*. —Ed.].

30 Joseph Manton, b., & Elizabeth Bolton (×), s. [*both lives wth Mr Manton a cheesemonger next door to ye Red Lion in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ed. Manton, Susan × Williams

July 3 William Richards, b., & Ann Dunkley, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders

6 Bartholomew Adams, b., & Sarah Benington (×), s. [*both lodges at Mrs Jane Sanders at Marybone Coffeehouse in Marybone Town*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Francis Hill, Wm Renshaw

6 Michael Archer of St Ann's, Westmr, b., & Sarah Mitchell [*lives with Mr Brewer at Rathbone place*], of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: James Williams, Eliz. Bryson

7 Edward Lewis, b., & Margaret Vaitra (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

13 Henry Easey, b., & Dorothy Strutt, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Ludford, Richard Edwards

14 James Sterling, b., & Eleanor Hill, s. [*both lodges at Mrs Sanders at Marybone Coffeehouse*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Renshaw, Isabella Montford

15 Thomas Sewell of St Martin in ye Fields, b., & Mary Hitchcock of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Saml Baker, Wm Renshaw

22 William Audas, b. [*lodges at Mr Chadwin at the Sun & Horse Shoe in Titchfield Street*], & Ann [Anne] Morgan, s. [*lives at Mr Chadwin in Do. Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Peaty, Wm Renshaw

27 William Hughes, b. [*lodge at Mr Holdways at ye London Prentice in Margt Street*], Sarah Andrews (×), s. [*lives at Mr Berry's in Do. street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos × Row, W. Renshaw

29 John Topham, b., & Alice [Alis] Burnand, s. [*both lodges at Mr . . . . Vials, butcher in Oxford market*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Mare, Ruth Vialls

29 John Champion, b., & Susanna Tucker, s. [*lodges at Mr Crowder, smith in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Cook, Sarah × Blackhus

[N.B.—John Champion is described in the Banns as of the par. of St James, Westmr, on 13, 20 and 27 July, 1760.—Ed.]

Aug. 3 James Hayward, b., & Elizabeth Passfield (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Mihell's at the Acorn in Little Titchfield Street*], by D. B. Wit.: John Mihell, Sarah Mihell

13 Robert Allen (×), b., & Elizabeth Powell (×), s. [*both lodges at Mr Webbs scavenger in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Freelove, Thomas Webb

14 John Bell, w. [*lives in Bolsover Street*], & Ann Cuttler, w. [*at Mr Smiths at the Phinox in Princes Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Smith, Sarah Saunders

18 William Adams (×), b. [*lives at Mr Thredaways in Castle Street, Oxford market*], & Martha White, s. [*lives at Mr Coventrys in Cavendish Street, Cavendish Sqr*], both of M., by T. D. Wit.: Thos Shephard, William Renshaw

Aug. 24 James Ealms, b., & Sarah Manell (×), s. [*both lives at Mr Atkins in Hanway yard*], both of M., by T. D. Wit.: Chars Atkins, Wm Renshaw

25 Joseph Rogers, b., & Sarah Prothero, s. [*both lodges at Mrs Fern at a chandlers shop in ye Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jno Swithin, Ann Watkeye

25 Edward Travers of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Ursula Wilson of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Phil. Price, Elizbth More

27 Edward White (×), b. [*lodges at Mr Lewis shoemaker in the Road*], & Ann Shalitoe (×), s. [*lives at Mr Lewis in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Renshaw, Jane Sanders

30 Rupert Clarke of St Martin in ye Fields, b., & Rebecca Pryce of M., s. L., by Chas Clarke. Wit.: Benjn Pryce, Phillis Pryce

31 Joseph Kingstone [Kingston], b., & Mary Denton, s., both of St Martin in the fields, s., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Haselinton, Edmund Munns

Sep. 7 Thomas Beazley, b., & Jane Howard, s. [*both lodges at Mr Tanners corner of the stable yard by ye Golden Horse in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Caton, Sarah Markess

8 James Donnelly, b. [*lives at Mr Robinson next door to the Cock in Portland Street*], & Sarah Deasley (×), s., [*lives at Col. Diggens in Mortimer Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Beck Robinson, Margaret × Jones

11 Alexander Dover, b., & Alice Bunn, s. [*both lodges at Mr Kemps, bricklayer in Castle Street Cavendish Square*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Kump [?], Wm Renshaw

14 Vincent Gray, b., & Margaret Adams, s. [*both lives at Mrs Adams in John Street Oxford market*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Clark, Mary Holland

16 Evan Thomas Richards, b., & Esther Dunkley, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Smith, Ann Richards [No particulars as to residences given in the Banns.—Ed.]

16 Thomas Leader, w., & Ann Hussey, s. [*both lodges at Mrs Newland in Margaret Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Anderson, Thoma Newland

18 William Makin, b., & Mary Evans [Evarness], s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Robt Haydon, Marey Grace

18 The Revd Samuel Dickens, Doctor in Divinity, of the College of Durham, b., & Margaret Lardner of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Nath. Neal, Elis. Neal

21 Thomas Simes [Sims], b., & Susanna Calvert (×), w. [*both at Mr Calverts next door to the Rammer*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Alexander Sims, Ann × Clarke

22 William Pillis, b., & Jane Hinton (×), s. [*both lodges at Mr Dixons in Vere Street by Oxford Chapel*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Duncan, Maria Price [No. 392]

[N.B.—The last page in Register 1A is numbered 98 but there is evidence of a page having been lost through having become detached from the Register, whose outside covers are loose.—Ed.]

The two following are the only entries in the Register of Banns after the 22nd September, 1760, the remainder of the printed forms being blank.

1760

Sep. 14, 21, 28 Banns between Thomas Slaney, b., & Sarah Harding, s. [*both lodges at Mr Friends next door to the Bell in Oxford Rd*], both of M.

Sep. 14, 21, 28 Banns between John Price, b. [*lodges at Mr James at a chandlers shop*], & Sarah Bonnock, s. [*lives at Mr Lockwood in Harley Street*], both of M.

REGISTER 2.

[N.B.—No Banns are contained in this Register.—Ed.].

1760

Sep. 29 Jonathan Oxlade of Kensington, w., & Martha Litler (×), of M., s. L., by Dan[l] Boote, A.M., Curate. Wit.: Will[m] Renshaw,† Elizabeth White

30 Peter Young, b., & Susannah Hurd, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Jane Sanders †

Oct. 2 Robert Score of S[t] Martin in the Fields, b., & Elizabeth Stockburn of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Simon Pawson, J. S.

3 John Myers, b., & Betty Butler, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

4 William Hunt, b., & Mary Taylor, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: George Gibson, W[m] Gibson

5 Thomas Lyne of S[t] George, Han. Square, b., & Mary Martin of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Stillingfleet, Margaret Martin

5 Thomas Stansall of S[t] Giles in y[e] Fields, b., & Mary Pilley of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Barrell, Ann Smith

7 Edward Goodenough, b., & Mary Spookes, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Rob[t] Fletcher, J. S.

8 John Townsend of S[t] George, Han. Sq., b., & Alice Bagley (×) of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Eliz[th] × Falkey

19 Alexander Roach (×), b., & Elizabeth Vincent, s., both of M., by Tho. Dyer, minister. Wit.: W. R., Sarha Trunbull

20 Richard Williams, b., & Jane Williams, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sam[ll] Hurleston, J. S.

20 Dennis Billton, b., & Mary Womsley, s., both of Marylebone, by D. B. Wit.: William Hill, Francis Faron

27 William May, b, & Jane Amston (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John May, Eliz[th] × Amston

30 John Price (×), b. [*lodges at M[r] James at a chandlers shop*], & Sarah Bonnick, s. [*lives at M[r] Lockwood in Harley street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Bonnick, Mary Pearce

30 William Raddish of S[t] Mildred, Poultry, b., & Mary Huddle of M., s., a minor. L., with consent of Tho[s] Huddle the father, by D. B. Wit.: Tho[s] Huddle, I. Isatt

30 Michael Thompson of M., w., & Mary Bird of Broxbourn, co. Herts., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

31 John Piper, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Tho[s] Jones, W. R.

Nov. 3 James Doig, b., & Elizabeth Darby, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Wyatt, J. S.

8 Joseph Knight, b., & Elizabeth Withers, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

9 Thomas Mitchell of S[t] Stephen, Norwich, b., & Mary Slack of M., s. L., by Tho. Dyer, minister. Wit.: J[b] Riviere, Jane Coöper

9 Thomas Vaule of S[t] Clement Danes, b., & Hannah Hexham (×), s., of M. L., by J. T. D. Wit.: James Robinson, Alice Fisher

13 James Castle, w., & Susanna Aish, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Alex[r] Mackenzie, Mary Lane

† Since the names of William Renshaw and Jane Sanders appear so very frequent as witnesses throughout the Register they will be abbreviated to the initial letters, "W. R." and "J. S."—Ed.

Nov. 16 Francis Baumes, w., & Jane Jouanot (×), w., both of M., by Tho. Clarke, min^{r}. Wit.: Peter Lacanbe (?), Magdalane Baumes

17 Henry Rogerson, b., & Israel King (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Silcock, Richd Lindley

25 John Simmons, b., of M., & Elizth Dixon, s., of St James, West^{mr}, by D. B. Wit.: John Dixon, Joanna Dixon

25 Claude Benezet, b., & Ann Allen, s., a minor, both of M. L., by consent of Edwd Allen the father, by John Fountaine, min^{r}. Wit.: Edward Allen, Cath. Porten

27 Edmund Cooper, b., & Marg^{t} Eelles, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Barnes, W. R.

27 John Wiley, b., & Martha Banks, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Thomas Barnes

Dec. 2 Robert Fletcher (×) of Baddow, Essex, w., & Margaret Boulton of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John × Walton, Eliz. Fipson

8 Daniel Stayner of St Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Elizth Johnson of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jos. Johnson, Mary × Johnson

11 George Manley of M., b., & Mary Ann Hen (×) of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. C. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

20 John Clempson of St George ye Martyr, Middx., & Anna Susannah Hall of M., s. L., by T. C. Wit.: Geo. Clempson, Eliz. Hall

21 Thomas Tongue, b., & Mary Carr, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Hall, W. R.

21 John Lewis of M., b., & Tomason Skelton of St George, Han. Sq. L., by D. B. Wit.: John × Rathbone, Susana Parker

30 John Chapone of St Clement Danes, b., & Hester Mulso of M., s. L., by John Sarum. Wit.: Tho. Mulso, Thos Mulso Junr

1761

Jan. 1 Francis Feltwell, b., & Jane Powell (×), w., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

1 Thomas Slaney (×), b.. & Sarah Harding (×), s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: John Overing, John Whelday

6 William Powell, b., & Ann Townsend (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Reade, George Powell

6 Thomas Little, b., & Ann Vickars, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Latimer, W. R.

8 James Colhoun, b., & Margaret Mercer, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Mercer, E. Mercer

8 Thomas Mulso, Junr. Esqr, b., & Mary Prescott, s., both of M. L., by John Sarum. Wit.: John Chapone, Edwd Mulso

11 Thomas Carpenter of St Anns, Westm^{r}, b., & Mary Humphreys of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann × Sedgwick

14 Thomas Harriman, b., & Ann Holles, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Green, Jane × Combs

15 Thomas Moreman of M., b., & Mary Gardiner of Harrow on the Hill, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Saml Watts, Susannah Watts

15 Bernard Marr (×) of St Anns, Westm^{r}, b., & Judith Develin of M., s. L., with consent of Mary Develin, widow, mother of the s^{d} spinster. Wit.: Charles Glover, M. M. Abington

17 John Smart, b., & Frances Nichols, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Babbs, W. R.

18 John Margaram (×), b., & Hannah Glade, s., both of M., by T. D. Wit.: John Adeler, John Skillin

22 James Stewart of St James, Westm^{r}, w., & Elizabeth Clarkson of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

24 Julius White of M., b., & Dorothy Scott of Twickenham, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Prettons, W. R.

Jan. 28 John Staples, b., & Ann Peake (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Pruden, J. S.

29 William Alwork, b., & Millesent Overton (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

Feb. 1 Thomas Lane, b., & Ann Wornell, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Josmas Dematt, Mary Wornell

2 William Dunning, b., & Mary High, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Elvington, Mary Bourdeley

3 John Peter Cruchet of St. Clement Danes, b., & Elizabeth Hunter, of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Sarah Walker

3 John Kenning, b., & Sarah Rushford (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Samuell Martin, Elizabeth Martin

3 James Jones of St Giles in ye fields, b., & Mary Huntley of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Hughes, Anne Russell

3 James Edmonds, b., & Mary Oakden, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Stevens, E. Jackson

3 Joseph Winkworth of M., w., & Charlotte Walker of St James, Westm^{r}, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edwd Webster, Esther Walker

16 William Godfrey of St James, Clerkenwell, b., & Elizabeth Partridge of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Moore, Prudence Moore

26 John Jones, b., & Margaret Maria Weller, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

26 William Lane, b., & Ann Gibbons, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

Mar. 2 Samuel Phillips of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, b., & Elizabeth Dear of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

3 William Blount of St Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Susanna Rawson of M., s. L., by Leo. Todd, min^{r}. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

4 John Mitcheson, b., & Elizabeth Hornsby, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Greening, Sarah Gould

12 Peter le Chevalier of St James, West^{r}, b., & Ann Gibbs of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

14 George Paisley, b., & Hellen Lauder, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., M. Hawes (?)

17 John Bell (×), b., & Eleanor Kiteley (×), s., both of M., by Tho. Clark, min. Wit.: William Hopkins, Elizabeth Hopkins

21 Henry Maughan, b., & Jane Holmes, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Bingley

22 William Farmer [Farmar], b., & Mary Shields [Sheilds], s., both of M., by Tho. Dyer, min. Wit.: William Hall, W. R.

29 James Clephan of St George, Han. Sq., b., & Christian Sterling of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Alex^{r} Thomas, W. R.

30 Neale McLaughlan (×), b., & Elizth Motley (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Braner [?], Patt: Coghlan

Apr. 5 Thomas Chappell, b., & Elizabeth Stokes, s., both of M. L., by T. D. Wit.: W. R., Geo. Chadwin

6 Joseph Valentine of St George, Bloomsbury, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., by T. C. Wit.: James Whitwell, Mary Whitwell

12 Henry Birkett of M., b., & Jane Jackson of St Ann, West^{mr}, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Judith Birkett

12 William Tate, b., & Jane Cammock, s., by D. B. Wit.: James Burr, W. R.

30 [*sic*] Thomas Palmer* & Margaret Stone* (×), both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Benjn Gooden, James Fenning

14 Thomas Footman of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, b., & Ann Smith of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Chas Lucas, Junr, W. R.

15 Francis Langstaffe of St Giles in ye Fields, b., & Mary Coxwell of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jno Langstaffe, M. E. Lloyd

Apr. 19 Richard Goldston, b., & Martha Randall, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Hulbert, Jane Nash
19 Ralph Catro (×), b., & Elizth Medland, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Will. Dale
20 Joseph Ashby, b., & Hannah Betts, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Bathurst, W. R.
21 William Elliott, b., & Ann Woodbridge, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: P. Lacroix, M. Woodbridge
28 Joseph Hill, b., & Eliz^{h} Perry, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Cox, Hannah Rowley
30 John Mills of Sandersted, co. Surrey, b., & Margaret Rippon of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Hill, Eliz. Giles
May 2 William Witter Esq., b., & Elizabeth Blagrove, w., both of M. L., by Thomas Walker, B.D. Wit.: Colin Campbell, John Dawes
11 John Mitchell of M., w., & Ann Miller of Hillingdon, co. Midd'x, s. L., by Tho. Clarke, min^{r}. Wit.: Isaac Butterfield, Thomas Miller
7 Joseph Bignold of Gaunton, co. Norfolk, b., & Susannah [Susaner] Balls* of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Penelope Thomas, William Pickering
12 Richard Miller, b., & Grace Barnett, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: William Barnett, Elizabeth Sayer
14 Thomas King of Chistwick [*sic*], co. Middx., & Juliana Gascoigne of M., s. L., by Nic^{s} Fayting, M.A. Wit.: Jos^{h} Wilton, Edwd Gascoigne
16 Thomas Beckett, b., & Mary Bent (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Eliz. Kerridge
17 Joseph Hatton, b., & Hester Neale, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Rolfe, Ann × Neale
22 Francis Beckingsale, b., & Jane Williams (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Willm × Palin, W. R.
22 James Calfe, b., & Henrietta Jond, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Stokes, Rachel Tong
23 Abraham Fry, b., & Margaret Pyke, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Saml Jackson, W. R.
30 Thomas Ferris, w., Elizabeth Jefs (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Richard Allchin
30 Thomas Ward of M., b., & Mary Hague of Kensington, s., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Allchin, Mary Barker
June 1 Richard Kempson, b., & Margaret Ash, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Bagley, Susanna Warren
1 John Cock, b., & Mary White (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Hy. Hopkins, Ann Hill
2 Hunt Mence, b., & Nancy Yarnold, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
3 Humphrey Bathway (×), b., & Mary Couppy (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Saml × Holloway, Robert Holaway [*sic*]
6 James Edmonds of St Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Elizabeth Jenner (×) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Hickes, Dorinda Hickes
7 James White (×), w., & Ann Howell (×), w., both of M. L., by T. D. Wit.: Terrence Maguire, Cath^{e} × Conner
8 Thomas Edgelo (×), w., & Eleanor Aston, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Sturmey, W. R.
9 Edward Sayer of St Barnet Fink [*sic*], London, b., & Elizabeth Wooley of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.; Thos Haselinton [?], W. R.
10 Thomas Hulbert, b., & Mary Culver, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Barns, Mary Tanner
18 William Symonds of St Clement Danes, b., & Jane Symonds of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Morgan, Elizabeth Vernon
July 3 John Gregory, b., & Elizabeth Potts, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

July 6 George Walker of St George, Han. Sq., & Elizabeth Harris of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Walter Lewis, E. Avelon [?]

6 Lewis Evans, b., & Mary Cooke, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

12 Thomas Embery, b., & Mary Wells, a minor, both of M. L., with consent of Ann Jacob, widow, the guardian appointed by ye will of her parent, by D. B. Wit.: John Hatchman, Eliz. Creutzer [?]

14 Thomas Smith, b., & Sarah Booth, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Noble, Mary Mitchell

14 James Morgan, b., & Ann Siddel (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Siddall, Sarah × Siddall

16 William King, b., & Hannah Hinton, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Hinton, W. R.

17 William Armstrong of M., Esqr, w., & Harriot Hill of St James, Westmr, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Frances Darby

22 Peter Eyres (×), b., & Elizabeth Matthews (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Adam Goodman, Mary Bevan

27 Maidwell Sewell, b., & Sarah Apethorp, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Arch, Elizabeth Lewis

30 Talbot Condon of St James, Westmr, b., & Susannah Hill of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Hill, W. R.

30 George Douglas, b., & Mary Rice (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph × Kettle, Mary Wilson Copes

Aug. 2 John Stephen, b., & Christian Robertson, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

3 Francis Gendvier, w., & Mary Petit (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ed. Nihell [?], W. R.

3 Matthew Cambrook (×), b., & Sarah Snellson [Snelson], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Haydon, Ann × Lucas

5 Peter Leisterer of M., b., & Sarah Leigh of St Mary, Islington, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Lewis, William Jones

6 John Denking of St James, Westmr, w., & Charlotte Townsend (×) of M., s. Wit.: Thomas White, Mery Murpey [*sic*]

9 John Birt of M., b., & Mary Willows of St Mary Woolnough, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Saml Wheatly, Rosemond Wheatly

9 William Glasse, b., & Mary Hughes, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

10 James Page of M., b., & Mary Poole of St Martin in ye fields, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Hope, Martha Hall

13 Thomas Chapman of M., b., & Ann Waugh* (×) of St James, Westmr. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Beck, Chas Pruden

13 Osbertus Hamley, b., & Ann Chappel, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Jones, Dianh Chappell

22 Daniel Fryett, b., & Mary Giblett, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jams Johnston, Hannah Johnston

23 Thomas Whitwham, b., & Rebecca Pick (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann × Neale

30 Thomas Blandy, w., & Ann Holland (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Nichos Mathews, Chas Pruden

30 William Hornby, b., & Anne Mare, s., a minor, both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Mare, Mary × Mare

30 Joseph Storer, b., & Mary Willson (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

Sep. 2 Henry Crowder of M., w., & Susanna Patrick [Partrick] of St Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Chisr Langstaff, Martha Bittman [?]

3 David Besier (×), b., & Mary Innis (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry × Flower, W. R.

Sep. 8 John Rowles, w., & Elizth Reynolds, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Elizth × Lawson

11 George Wigan of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, b., & Martha Wellon of M., s. L., by Richd Gardner, clerk. Wit.: Wm Redhead, W. R.

13 William Dean of St James, Westm^{r}, w., & Ann Gilliam of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Nathl Richmond, J. Richmond

14 John Hopkins, w., & Elizth Core (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Nixon, Elisabeth Smith

19 John Lawrence of M., w., & Ann Halls of Chesterton, co. Cambridge, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Clara Halls, Henry Twentyman

20 Joseph Searle, b., & Marg^{t} Griffiths, s., by T. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Wilson

21 Charles Eaton (×), b., & Elizabeth Lonnon (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Gascoigne, Wm Enoc [?]

23 Abraham [Abram] Motlow, w., & Elizabeth Tudor (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Hillam, W. R.

23 James Fludd (×), b., & Elizabeth Oakley, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Harry Burges, W. R.

23 Thomas Ellott [Ellet], b., & Elizabeth Gardiner [Gardner], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

23 Windsor Heneage, Esqr, of M., b., & Elizth Browne of St Andrew, Holborn, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Fran: Talbot, C. Vandercom

24 Timothy Doyle, b., & Dorothy Wilder (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit: Thos Williams, M. Cole

27 Joseph Pimm, b., & Harriot Gonsett (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., John Malpas

27 Robert Wiginton [Wigiton], b., & Mary Westwood, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Malpas, Elisabeth Toothakre

28 Thomas Jefkins (×), b., & Mary Thompson, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary × Salisbury

Oct. 1 John Duckett, w., & Catherine Lamb, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Sophia Laved

3 Edward Boyle (×), b., & Mary Carter, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Bilsbone

4 Peter McMulling (×) of M., b., & Pillgrave Holden of St Giles in ye Fields, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: James Gook [?], W. R.

5 William Challis, b., & Sarah Wills, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Walton, Jane Walton

12 Alexander Chrichton [Crichton], w., & Marg^{t} Salmon (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

19 Thomas Waite [Wait], b., & Elizth Johnson, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Sparrow, W. R.

22 William Farmer, b., & Elean^{r} Thorn, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Mason, James Meredith

22 Thomas Lewis of M., b., & Alice Lewis of St Ann's, West^{r}, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Richards, W. R.

24 Robert York, b., & Mary [May] Cooper, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Jen Gill

25 Willm Whumby (×), b., & Mary Putneedle (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Puckneedel [*sic*], W. R.

25 James Holmes (×), b., & Mary Utter [Otto], s., both of M. Wit.: W. R., Wm Lowe

25 William Lowe of St Sepulchre, w., & Mary Nueella of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Robt Moore, W. R.

29 William Legal [Legall] of M., b., & Susanna Bucket [Bouquet] of St Ann's, West^{r}, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: J^{h} Bucquet [*sic*], Anne Bucquet [*sic*]

31 John Robinson of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Martha Ball of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Wicks, W. R.

Nov. 3 William Holford, b., & Mary Wilkinson, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Anna Elliot

5 Thomas Smith (×), b., & Jane Jones (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Eliz. Harris, J. S.

8 Richard Powers of M., b., & Ann Littleboy (×) of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Maddock, John Scott

8 Thomas Lee, b., & Elizth Lee (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Sharp, Thos Maddock

8 George Egan, esq., b., & Elizth Saunders, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Francis Ascough, C. Cure

8 John Bicknel, b., & Elizth Allen [Allan], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jno Chilton, Julian Allan

9 Richard Savage, w., & Sarah Burdin, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Moore, Mary Moore

9 James Mould, b., & Catherine Clear (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Stalker, Jessime Robertson

11 John Ellis, b., & Marg^{t} Cannerdine, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Crockett, Mary Barton

15 George Edsell of Godalmin, Surrey, b., & Sarah Manvell of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: George Manvell, W. R.

17 Thomas Collins of M., b., & Henrietta Patterson of Finchley. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Hill, Richd Freelove

19 Thomas Martin (×), b., & Amelia Bradshaw, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Francis Walker, Elizth × Goldsmith

21 James Wheeler, b., & Mary Stanley, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

21 Francis Coleman of Wimbledon, Surrey, b., & Esther Knight of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edrd Knight, Ester Stubbs

28 John Gill of St Ann's, Westm^{r}, b., & Mary Fox of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Morris, Ann Prichard

Dec. 5 Willm Webb, b., & Elizth Barter, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Elizabeth Peet

10 John Hillam, b., & Johanna Davison (×), w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Knight, Eliz. Grantham

10 Alexander Cherley [Chorley] of St Mary, Whitechapel, b., & Elizth Hammond of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. Player, Eliz. Ressingbon

13 William Fell, b., & Jane Clayborn (×), s., both of M., by James Ramsay, min^{r}. Wit.: W. R., Mary × Clayborn

14 Joseph Smith, b., & Marg^{t} White, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Enoe, J. S.

22 William Westwood, b., & Marg^{t} Weeks, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Eliz. Chabrol

23 Emanuel Gunnis, b., & Jane Harbridge, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Hary [?], Mary Cooke

26 John Ward, b., & Ann Reynolds (×), s., both of M., by D.B. Wit.: Thos Ward, W. R.

31 William Smith (×) of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Anne Howard, of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Tayler, W. R.

1762

Jan. 2 John Price, b., & Mary Tilbury, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Sellars, W. R.

4 Robert Upton, b., & Elizth Robottom (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Warnes, Ann Rockliss [?]

4 William Jordan, b., & Sarah Roe, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary Gibbins [?]

7 Cornelius Charters (×), b., & Mary Wingate (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas × Charters, J. S.

Jan. 11 Major Beale, b., & Mary Collings, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Barret Collins, [name illegible.—Ed.]
18 Thomas Bird (×) of St James, Westr, b., & Mary Skinner of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Parker, Michele di lorenzo
18 Jackson Barwis of M., b., & Ann Smith of St Anns, Westr, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: David Evans, Eliz. Smith
20 Henry Pujolas of M., b., & Mary Hill of Finchley, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Chr. Hill, S. Pujolas
21 Richd Dark, b., & Mary Laramore [Laremore], s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: Edward Roberts, J. S.
21 Edward Smith, w., & Mary Allsop, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Robt Oldisworth, Rebeca Hvll
21 Alexander Forsyth of St James, Westr, b., & Jannet Mcdon (×) of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: R. Harkonn, Mary Hamilton
27 Thos Silvester, b., & Ann Evans (×), s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: Peter × Ayres, Margt × Ayres
28 Benjn Freeman, b., & Mary Holder, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Freeman, Margre Smith
31 George Buttery, b., & Margt Sharp, s., both of M. L., by T. C. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
Feb. 3 John Hewett, b., & Hannah Emms, s., by D. B. Wit.: Josiah Turner, Wm Renshaw
6 William Sheppard, w., & Elizth Henly (×), w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
6 Charles Hitchcock, b., & Sarah Grant, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Quick, [name illegible.—Ed.]
7 Abin Rowley (×), b., & Jane Marsh, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: John × Woodman, W. R.
7 Philip Dier, b., & Miriam Dixson, w., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: Robert Edmunds, Margeret Davis
11 David Roberts, esq., w., & Jane Whitby, s., both of M. L., by John Clements, minr. Wit.: Geo. T. Ridsdale, Capt 34th Regt, A. Shirley
11 George Chard, b., & Margaret Rust, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Alexr Easson, J. S.
13 James Burrous, b., & Leanora Hillman, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jacob Lewin, Ann Jaffray
15 John Field, b., & Ann Rook, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: George Willkings [?], Dorothy Harper
16 Robert Parker, b., & Letitia Davis, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Cook, J. S.
17 Richard Wigmore, w., & Sarah Flatt (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: George × Leach, W. R.
18 Robert Ireland of M., b., & Mary Chapman of St Giles in ye Fields, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Slipez [?], E. Dawkins
19 William Slark, b., & Sarah Perkins (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Enoe, J. S.
21 John Loder (×), b., & Eleanr Spink, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
21 John Diall, b., & Ann Bally, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: Francis Crisp, Mary Davis
21 Robert Gillingham of M., b., & Lydia Heather of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. C. Wit.: Edward Aylett, John Hussey
22 Nathaniel Cardin (×), b., & Mary Clubb, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Robt Dace, Frances Tucker
22 Willm Griffiths (×) of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Davis of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Jones, Ann Bally
22 Robert Rudd, b., & Sarah Markall, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Redstone, Henry Pope

Feb. 22 James Clarke (×), b., & Elizth King (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Davis, John Cooke

22 Joseph Thornton, b., & Elizth Gubbey (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John × Rily, Elizabeth Lere [?]

23 John Maud, b., & Mary Herbert, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: E^{d} Cole, W. R.

23 Robert Weight of Paddington, b., & Martha Friers of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Dorithy Pateaman

28 William Hansell (×), b., & Sarah Turkey, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: Thos Read, J. S.

Mar. 1 John Job (×), w., & Mary Williams (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Wheeler, W. R.

2 James Lloyd Dickins of M., b., & Rebecca Rutty of Endfield, Middx., a minor. L., with consent of Dorothy Rutty, widow, mother of the said minor, by William Harley, min^{r}. Wit.: M. Williams, Dorothy Rutty

2 Francis Pereira of Ealing, b., & Sarah Talboys of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Edwards, Alitia Edwards

3 William Hayward of Minty, co. Wilts., b., & Grace Carter of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Le Chevalier, J. S.

7 Abraham White, b., & Mary Coventry, w., both of M. L., by T. C. Wit.: Richd Cooper, Jane Cooper

11 James Lunn, b., & Ann Levick, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Strong, J. S.

23 Thomas Mennab, b., & Barbara Rutherford, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Robt Stuart, Mary Rutterford

28 James Walker, w., & Ann Buckon (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Andrew Cunningham, W. R.

Apr. 12 William Matthews, b., & Elizth Peacock, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Froggart, Alice × Roach

12 Francis Coleman (×), w., & Sarah Young, w., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Young, Mary × Young

13 John Macklen of M., b., & Rebecca Edlin of St Martin in the fields, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Sexston, W. R.

13 Thomas Lockwood, Esq., b., & Bridget Morris, s., both of M. L., by J. Philipps, D.D. Wit.: R. Morris, Jane Morris

14 John Stringer, b., & Susannah Hales, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jane Harbert, Ann Grecher

18 Robert Smith, b., & Elizth Troubridge, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Smith, Eliz. Creutzer

18 Robert Hyde, b., & Jane Crompton, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Cory, Elizabeth Charlton

20 Richard Watts of M., b., & Elizabeth Hurst of St Faith, London, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Lockwood, Ann Scott

20 John Morton Jordan of St Gabriel, Fenchurch St., London, b., & Dorothy Darby of M., s., a minor. L., with consent of Nisbett Darby, father of the said minor, by George Baxter, min^{r}. Wit.: Thos Perrott, A. Barnes

20 Thomas Brown, b., & Jane Moles, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Bristow, W. R.

21 George Pyke of M., b., & Mary Raynor of St James, West^{r}, s., by D. B., Wit.: Wm Rogers, Sarah Brugden [?]

25 Thomas Tamberlin, b., & Alice Tims, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Tims, Isaballa Moore

27 Francis Shields (×) of St Ann, West^{r}, w., & Hester [Easter] Lee of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Math. Dalton, Eliz. Wilson

29 William Jones, b., & Mary Brookesby, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: John × James, Sarah × Griffin

May 1 John Winder of St Margt, Westr, b., & Mary Butler Cole of M., s. L., by T. C. Wit.: Wm Morley, Mary Morley
6 William Agate, b., & Jane Sawyer, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
6 Edward John Reed of City of Durham, b., & Ann [Anne] Borrett of M., s. L., by Reeve Ballard, minr. Wit.: Trevor Borrett, Caroline Ballard
9 John Stedman (×), b., & Susanna Simmons (×), s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
10 Josiah Garton, b., & Mary Karrison (×), s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: Thos Carr, Ann Souton
10 John Fitzgerald, b., & Sarah Sutton (×), s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: Richd × Smith, Sarh Lovegrove
11 John Thorn, w., & Mary Roffie, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jo Longden, M. Longden
16 William Inwood, b., & Margt Cook, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Benn Vialls, Ann Tongue
18 Leander Beastall, b., & Margaret Rushton, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Wilkinson, Mary Greene
25 Thomas Willcox, b., & Elizth Smith, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Brown, W. R.
25 Andrew Wagner, b., & Elizth Dyer, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Lucy Devins
30 Willm Boxall Coleman, b., & Sarah Penfield (×), both of M., by Leo. Todd, minr. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
June 7 John Hart of M., b., & Elizth Phillips (×) of St Giles in ye fields, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Carder, Sarah Simonds
7 James Summers, b., & Martha Monk, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Rebecca × Merchant
7 William Watson of M., b., & Lydia Miles of St Margt, Westr, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Cutting, W. R.
10 Andrew Patterson of St James, Westr, w., & Elizth Jones of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. Jones, A. Jones
13 John Hall, b., & Esther Wood, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Philip Keys, Elizabeth Keys
14 Thomas Nevett of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Bruckland of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Thorley
15 David Roberts (×), b., & Mary Hanmore, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Wood, Wm Enoe
15 Matthew Green, b., & Mary Willcocks, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Enoe, J. S.
20 John Ginger, b., & Mary Sheffield, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Stableford, Ann Sheffield
21 John Robertson of M., w., & Elizth Daniel of St Clement Danes, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Alexr Lyell, Elizabeth Broome
21 Henry Wood, b., & Elizth Gore, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Gore, Phila Gore
22 William Enoe, w., & Gwyn Jones, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Willm × Jones, Elizabeth Jones
22 Samuel Smith (×), b., & Ann Ayres (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John × Ashmore, John Webb
24 Richard Noyes of M., b., & Lucy Sparks of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jno Ingram, Ann Ingram
24 John Shaw of M., b., & Sarah Ellis of St James, Westr, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Plows, Ann Plows
26 John Greenuff, b., & Rose Johnson (×), w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos. Robinson, John Fidler
26 William Read, b., & Elizth Charters, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos × Charter, Wm Broughton

June 27 Richard Leighton, b., & Mary Umblebee (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

27 Richard Price (×), b., & Mary Barker, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Wilkinson, Elizth × Wilkinson

July 5 Edward Con (×), b., & Mary Gostlow, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John × Clark, Rich^{d} × Parker

6 James King, b., & Ann Onion (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jacob Lewin, Idēn Foskins

12 John Giles, b., & Elizth Bell, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Mead, Sarah × Mead

20 Thomas Rawlins, w., & Mary Simmons, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: George Mathews, Mary Cotton

26 William Slade, b., & Elizth Brooks (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Burford, Rachel × Cain

27 John Sheffield, b., & Christian Wise, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Hassell, Hannah Hooper

27 William Simpson, w., & Cath^{e} Deviniere, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Flanagan, Esther Morgan

28 Joseph Lucas of M., b., & Ann Thompson of St Geo., Han. Sq., s., by D. B. Wit.: W. Lucas, Sarah Lucas

29 William Sturgis, b., & Martha Shaw, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Goodyer, Sarah Briggs

Aug. 2 Thomas Palmer, b., & Mary Price, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Philip Hodgson, J. S.

7 Thomas Higgins, b., & Jane Jeffery (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jo^{s} Thomas, Mary . . . . [illegible]

8 William Spenceley, b., & Ann Longstaff, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: George Longstaff, Thos Longstaff

8 Thomas Dore, b., & Lucy Annett, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Brookes, Rebecca Lloyd

12 Joseph Hill of S^{t}. Katherine Coleman, b., & Rachael Hemingway of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Hill, Susanna Hill

15 John Archer, b., & Barbara Simpson, w., both of M., by T. D. Wit.: And^{w} × Smith, Sarah Rummett

16 Thomas Swaine, b., & Mary Hudson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Peter × Beckensfield, Mary Baxter

19 Walter Wiltshire (×), b., & Susanna Barrett, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary × Tomkins

19 The hon^{ble} Wm Newton, Junr, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Eliz. Frye (Frye, Junr) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Hen. Wilmot, Row^{d} Frye

19 George Bishop of Edmonton, Middx., b., & Esther Butter of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Elwood, Ann Berrow

22 Thomas Cheshire, w., & Mary Guess (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Walter Bridges, W. R.

22 John Pickells (Pickels), b., & Mary Jones, s., both of M., by T. D. Wit.: Richard Sutcliffe, John Sliper

23 William Sadler, b., & Sarah Andrews, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Bellivy, John Sliper

24 Thomas Murphy (×) of M., b., & Elizth Gwynn (×) of St Martins in ye fields, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Quinn, Mary × Butler

26 Daniel Barnes of St Giles in ye Fields, w., & Ann Clarke of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Danil Stodhart, Elizabeth Pike

29 Thomas Oliver, b., & Elizth Purswell (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richrd Thackwll, Mary × Harper

29 George Buraston, b., & Mary Fish, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Gowing, Richard Thackwll

Sep. 2 Henry Blackman (×), b., & Elizth Russell, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Winifride Hantford

Sep. 5 Willm Beadman, b., & Ann Winkley (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Farrin, Richd Wragg

5 Soulsby King, b., & Mary Tillard (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jonathan Adams, Jno × Vincent

8 Isaac Antrobus, b., & Elizth Gulliss, s., both of M., by L. T. Wit.: W. R., Mary Gulliss

11 Thomas Harper of M., b., a minor, & Catherine Garret of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., with consent of Thomas Harper, father of the said minor, by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Pugh, Mary S. . . . [illegible]

14 Thomas Munt of St James, West^{r}, b., & Elizth Beger of M., s., a minor. L., with consent of Abigail Beger, widow & mother of ye said minor, by D. B. Wit: Humphrey Mant, Katherine Beger

18 John Sarson of M., w., & Mary Levens of Camberwell, Surrey, s. L., by L. T. Wit: Wm Levens, Sarah Levens

19 William Eling, b., & Elizth Nicholls (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Chapman, Ann Nickolls

27 William James (×), b., & Mary Howells (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Dixon, Margrat Badford

28 Charles Vyse, b., & Mary Belcher (Belsher), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Susanhah Singer

Oct. 2 James Whatman of Boxley, Kent, b., & Sarah Stanley of M., s., a minor. L., with consent of Edward Stanley, Esq., father, by Hen. Rand, Vic^{r} of Bearsted. Wit: Edwd Stanley, Susanna Francklyn

4 James Howes, b., & Mary Sadler (Saddler), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Davis, W. R.

5 Thomas Woodward (×), w., & Susanna Kedard (×),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Williams, W. R.

5 Thomas Archdale, b., & Elizth Jones, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Chas Prudēn, Mary Richards

9 Francis Allen, b., & Mary Baines, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Baines, J. S.

10 William Allcutt (×), b., & Ann Hartry, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Willcox, Mary Lodder

11 John Read (×) of Harrow on the Hill, w., & Sarah Pearce of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Chr^{Jr} Atkinson, Ann Humphreys

11 William Carter (×), b., & Martha Baker (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Stephen Webb, Lydia × Dench

17 Christopher Gomm of St Clement Danes, b., & Mary Hornby of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Phillips, W. R.

18 Roger Metcalfe, Esq., b., & Dorothea Fletcher, w., both of M. L., by Thomas Haweis. Wit.: A. Madan, W. R.

19 William Richards of M., b., & Martha Gladman of St Andrew, Holborn, s., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Richards, Catherine Hawkins

24 David Bruce of St Nichols, Deptford, Kent, b., & Sarah Bates of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Cummins, Jno × Pedder

24 Richard Barwrick (Barwick) of St George, Southwark, Surrey, w., & Jane Hull of M, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Turner, Cath. Winsmore

31 Samuel Brunt of M., b., & Sarah Shepperd of St James, Westm^{r}, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Croftes

Nov. 2 Alexander Steuart of M., b., & Barbara Gibson (×) of St James, Westm^{r}, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

16 John Lilly, b., & Frances Richmond, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Lloyd, Hannah Lloyd

26 John Turner, b., & Mary Jennings (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Langfill, W. R.

30 Robert Jones, w., & Mary Wells, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thoms. Archdale, Sarh. Hickman

Nov. 30 Thomas Brett, b., & Sarah Meads (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Jones, Mary Coockrell

Dec. 2 Mark Hicks of M., b., & Bethiah Bedwell of Denham, Bucks, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Ann Hicks, Ed^d Hudspett [?]

5 William Dodd, b., & Mary Blackmore (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Cocker, Eliz. Dunn

7 James Atkin Schaw, b., & Mary Page, s., both of M. L., by L. T. Wit.: George Fullick, Ann Page

13 Edward Goodenough, w., & Alice Fannemore, s., both of M., by D. B. Joseph Fletcher, Daniel Goodenough

16 James Barker, b., & Mary Tuft, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Barnes, John Bedall

19 William Head (×), b., & Ann Higgs, s., both of M. L., by T. D. Wit.: James Montagu, W. R.

25 John Jobbins, b., & Eliz^th Foster [Forester], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

26 Thomas Calvert of Allhallows ye less, b., & Mary Bamber of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Moxam, W. R.

26 Michael Sheen of St Martin in ye Fields, b., & Marg^t Roe of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Crandon, Sarah Squire

27 Thomas Barnard, b., & Hannah Froom, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Tho. × Renison, Mary Renison

1763

Jan. 3 Thomas Richmond (×), b., & Eliz^th Israel (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., May . . . . . [illegible]

6 William Jones, b., & Mary Pailthorpe, s., both of M., by L. T. Wit.: William Houghton, Mary Houghton

6 Francis Beeby, b., & Mary Humphreys, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jer. Powell, Ann Hodgson

6 Peter Coppyduck, b., & Martha Macham [Matcham], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., S. Smith

6 John Hudson, b., & Marg^t Templeton (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Templeton, James Hutson

9 Benjamin Glostenbury (×), b., & Eliz^th Lee (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Bowers, Sarah Bowes [*sic*]

9 Charles Price, b., & Ann Davis, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph × Hipcase, W. R.

10 Barnard Campbell, b., & Eliz^th Dinsdale, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Moon, Mary Lyghtborn

14 David Willson, b., & Mary Weller (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Tyson, Eliz^th Wedge

16 Richard Dellisstone (×), b., & Mary Watts (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James × Cole, W. R.

17 Joseph Grosser, b., & Mary Biddlecomb (×), both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm King, Ann Moore

17 Preveran Naizon, b., & Elizabeth Giles, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Giles, Mary Giles

18 Edward Bevan, w., & Mary Oliver [Olliver], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Comyns, Mary King

20 Samuel Hill, w., & Jane Freeman, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

21 Robert Marriot (×), b., & Jane Calsey (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edwd Woodward, W. R.

28 Richard Northcote of Honiton, Devon, b., & Catherine Stodart of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Saml Graves, Mary Colby

30 Robert Bliss, b., & Ann Luxford, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Lockett, M. Booth

Jan. 31 James Cowden, b., & Elizth Sparkes (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Haslop, Elanor Hodgkins

Feb. 2 Hugh Vanebles [Venables], b., & Letitia Baker (×), s., both of M., by Jno Trusler, min^{r}. Wit.: Edward Evans, Eleuor Surman

4 Isaac Rubattel, b., & Parnell Parson (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

5 John Pyke, b., & Sarah Lovell (×) of Epsom, Surrey, by D. B. Wit.: William Rogers, Richard Cripps

7 Samuel Hawkes, b., & Elizth Row (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Sarah × Burney

9 Samuel Gandy, w., & Marg^{t} Buckley, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Frodsham, Mary Greasby

13 Christopher Withers of St M. in the Fields, b., & Joyce Farrington (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Sam. Stant, W. R.

14 Thomas Baynham, b., & Frances Morgan, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jno Baynham, Mary Gregory

14 Josiah Pike, b., & Sarah Pike, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jno Baynham, Mary Greagrey [*sic*]

14 William Davis [Davies], b., & Eliz. Fisher, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Maurice Edwards, Mary Sims

Mar. 2 James Peter, b., & Jane Mason, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

5 James Whorwood Adeane, esq., & Ann Adeane, heretofore Jones, a minor. L., with consent of Robert Jones, esq., the father, by John Derby, min^{r}. Wit.: James Brydges, W. R.

6 William Evans, b., & Jane Adams (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Humphreys, Mary Taylor

7 Thomas Burgess, b., & Hannah Wright, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

13 Nathaniel Smith, b., & Elizth Tarr, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Flaxman, Eliz. Gordon

13 William Stone, w., & Elizabeth Reed, w., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Jessett, Thomas Dinson [?]

26 Abraham White of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Anne Bright, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Parker, J. S.

29 William Hawkins of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Allen, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jo^{s} [? Ja^{s}] Rigby, W. R.

Apr. 2 Thomas Read, b., & Eliz. Davis (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Cooper, J. S.

2 Richard Barnett, b., & Mary Humphreys of St And., Holb., a minor. L., wth consent of ye Rev^{d} Jo. Humphreys, clerk, the father, by D. B. Wit.: James Chambers, Joseph Humphreys

4 Thomas Hitchcock, b., & Elizabeth Maynard (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Hodgson

4 Thomas Barnes, b., & Mary Birchall, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

5 John Berry, b., & Ann Richardson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Michael Lander, Elizabeth Richardson

7 Thomas Chillingworth of St. James, West^{r}, w., & Mary Diore, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Barber, Mary Fenner

7 Thomas Turner, w., & Martha Loveday of Richmond, Surrey, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Fisher, Elner Loveday

9 Thomas Bonnick (×), b., & Martha Jefferies (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Harris, Sarah × Jefferies

11 William Murr of St Mary, Aldermary, Lond., b., & Ann Moore, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm King, Mary Standish

12 Thomas Martin, b., & Mary Tully of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Franklen, W. R.

13 William Payne, b., & Ann Tinley, w., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Payne, Jane Vezey

Apr. 15 John Christopher Smith of St James, Westr, w., & Martha Coxe, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Nichs Coxe, Isabella Battell

17 James Murray of Poltemore, co. Devon, b., & Ann Cross, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Samuel × Fido, W. R.

17 Thomas King, w., & Ann Leander of St Ann, Soho, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Robertson, Sarah Leander

19 William Clarke of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Sanders, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

21 Benjamin Vialls, w., & Jane Dodd, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Heathcott

21 John Midleton, b., & Jane Miller, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho. Chrystie, Isabella Drummond

21 John Abbiss, b., & Mary Faulkner, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Hannah × House

25 John Willson [Wilson], b., & Elizth Walters, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Thomson, Elisabeth Babb

25 William Belcher of St. Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizth Halsey, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Elizabeth Dodd [?]

28 Samuel Sherwood, b., & Sarah Hallsey, s., by D. B. Wit.: John × Grasely, Jane Grasley [*sic*]

May 2 Stephen Hubbard, b., & Elizth Silcock (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: James Browne, Elizabeth King

2 Thomas Linser (×), b., & Catharine Heath, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Seale, Ann × Seale

3 James Duncan, w., & Ruth Shaw, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Haselinton, J. S.

4 The Honble Aubrey Beauclerk† of St James, Westr, b., & the Rt Honble Catherine Ponsonby, s., a minor, were married in the Right Honble Willm Earl of Bessborough's House in Cavendish Square by a Special Licence by Jam: Hereford. Wit.: Devonshire, C. [? E.] Germain

7 John Horner, b., & Elizabeth Hiscocks, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Hiscocks, Thos Hamor

9 Anthony Chalk (×), b., & Elizabeth Stewart, s., by D. B. Wit.: Luke Lawson, Margt × Doyle

11 James Palmer (×) of Beconsfield, Bucks., b., & Ann Hussell [Uzzil] (×), w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jhon Woodman, W. R.

12 William Jordan, b., & Sarah Sannders, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Elizth × Cockington

16 Richard Dillon, b., & Maria Lee, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Copley [?], Mary Askey

16 John Queartermein [signed, Quartearmeir], b., & Ann Webb of St. Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Hassell, J. S.

16 William Thrustance, w., & Ann Wood (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Thos May, W. R.

18 George Kirtland, b., & Eliz. Smith, s., by D. B. Wit.: Jos. Smith, Ann Smith

20 George Jenkins, b., & Sarah Harrington, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

21 John Trillo, b., & Mary Woodward of St James, Westr, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Charlton, W. R.

22 Thomas Wells (×) of Cobham, Kent, b., & Eleanor Mungam [Mungeam], s. L., by Leo. Todd, minr. Wit.: Wm Mungeam, Eleanr × Churchill

23 John Taylor, w., & Sarah Dawson, w., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

23 George Boulston, b., & Susanna Farmer, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Mason, Elizbeth Farmer

23 James Bachop, b., & Sarah Richardson (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Bachop, Elizabeth Bachop

† Afterwards 5th Duke of St. Albans.—Ed.

May 23 William Howard, b., & Sarah Hill (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Watson, Elizth × Whitmore
29 Edward Brodrick, b., & Mary Wright (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Frith, W. R.
30 Samuel Webbe, b., & Ann Plumb, s., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Plumb, Elizabeth Plumb
June 10 James Cook (×), b., & Hannah Lockwood (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
13 Richd Sittlington, b., & Sarah Northam (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Northam, Honnor × Northam
15 Charles Pollard, b., & Elizth Tucker (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Jane Willson
18 John Spooner (×), b., & Ann Sheffield (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Robt Spooner, Elizabeth Sheffield
19 John Vasey, b., & Mary Baxter (×) of St Giles in ye Fields, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Jane × Baxter
19 William Gough, b., & Marg^{t} Cooper of St Ann, Westm^{r}, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Bowley, Jane Hammersley
19 John Alexander, b., & Mary Pickering of St James, Clerkenwell, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Pickering, Martha Pickering
26 Robert Morgan, b., & Mary Jackson of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jno Edwards, Sarah Edwards
28 Thomas Crawford, of St. Matt., Friday St., London, b., & Augusta Price, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Alex^{r} Spear, Dorothy Price
29 Thomas Smith, w., & Lucretia Camber (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Reeves, Mary Reeves
30 John Brown of St James, West^{r}, b., & Catherine Bishop (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Jos. Ashworth, Peter Legrands
July 2 Thomas Bradshaw, b., & Mary Rawlins of St James, West^{r}, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Evans, Hannah Wood
3 Richard Craven, b., & Mary Bailey, s., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Houghton, M. Houghton
10 John Maxwell, b., & Jane Harrison, s., by Tho. Dyer, min^{r}. Wit.: W. R., Grace Flower
17 John Robotham, b., & Ann Brown (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Wm Tozer, Ann Price
19 John Guignery, b., & Jane Hadies (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Freeman, W. R.
24 Thomas English (×), w., & Susanna Lane (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. × Hammond, J. S.
25 Anthony Jones, b., & Ann Bullivant, s., by D. B. Wit.: Step^{n} Breedon, W. R.
25 John Ney [Nye], b., & Sarah Perry (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Charles × Monmouth, Susannah Monmouth
30 Stephen Webb, b., & Sarah Barber, s., by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Judgson, Martha Wimbold
Aug. 7 John Abbott, b., & Mary Allen (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Jno Liversidge, Wm Mills
7 William Warnes, b., & Elizth Leonard, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Adeler, Mary Fetham
8 John Steel, b., & Sarah Cross (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Chas Allen, Nich^{s} Steel
9 Thomas Parker of St Giles in ye Fields, w., & Mary Watson, w., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Barlow, Agnes Savage
11 John Collings, b., & Jane Garton (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Swinny, George Tryall
15 Thomas Birch, b., & Mary Houghton, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Birch, Richard Hall, Mary Houghton, Silence × Aedy

Aug. 15 Nathaniel Hodgson [signed Hobson], b., & Jane Kewley, by D. B. Wit.: John × Albiston, Thomas Newland

15 Thomas Ironmonger (×), b., & Elizth Cheeseman (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John × Middleditch, Willm × Hiam

15 Thomas Downes (×), b., & Sarah Davis (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

15 Robert Hughes (×) of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, & Ann Williams (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Morley, Em^{l} Gunnis

15 Randall Summerfield, b., & Elizth Commins [Cummin], s., by D. B. Wit.: William Pain, Henery Cummin

16 William Brackett of St Geo., Bloomsbury, w., & Elizth Marg^{t} Andrews, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Davis, W. R.

22 Thomas Ash, b., & Sarah Wager (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John × Pipson, J. S.

23 William Hooper of St James, West^{r}, b., & Ann Lott, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Chas. Pruden, J. S.

23 Leonard Waddington of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Fry, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Fry, Mary Houlker

25 John Bovington* [Bovingdon] of Hampstead, & Isabella Richardson.* L., by Tho. Dyer. Wit.: Phil. Griffin, Jno Thornborrow

30 Timothy Hodgson, b., & Ann Arent, w., by D. B. Wit.: Ellis Morris, Frances Morris

31 Matthew Robertson of Burstall, co. York, w., & Dorothy Price, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Alex^{r} Mackenzie, Thos Crawford

Sep. 1 John Barwell, b., & Mary Rogers, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

4 William Chelmick, b., & Hannah Gunston (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

8 Henry Taylor, w., & Elizth Sampson of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

10 William Duncan, M.D., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & the right hon^{ble} Lady Mary Tufton of St Marylebone, s., married in Oxford Chapel by special Licence from his Grace the Arch Bishop of Canterbury, by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Watson, John Roebuck

12 Richard Hinton, b., & Martha Kittson (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Jo^{s} Stallwood, Judeth Buny

15 John Parson, b., & Ann Pearce of Endfield, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm England, W. R.

17 John Wells of St James, West^{r}, b., & Catherine Wyke, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

19 John Eales, b., & Mary Hodder (×), by James Parent, min^{r}. Wit.: John Franklyn, A. Axson

22 Henry Honey (×), b., & Amey Hayward, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

25 Thomas Fitzgerald (×), b., & Herodias Butcher (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Webster, Elizabeth Keys

27 James Simms, b., & Catharine Cutler, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Dawson, Elizabeth Darby [?]

27 Charles Silley, b., & Mary Green, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Benjamin Turnnor, Lydia Nott

28 Thomas Buxton, b., & Ann Wilmot, s., a minor. L., by D. B. Wit. John Gordon, Mary Winter

Oct. 3 William Collier, b., & Hannah Ball (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Jane × Ball

4 Richard Smith, w., & Rebeca Kerley [Kearley], s., by D. B. Wit.: William Husband, Ann Crown

6 William Renshaw,† b., & Eliz. Ann Carolina Hind, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Chas Churchman, Willm Churchman

† The parish clerk.—Ed.

Oct. 13 James Cotton, b., & Elizth York, s., by D. B. Wit.: Andrew Lawless, Jane Simpson
13 Isaac De Vie of Bath, co. Som^{t}, gent., b., & Margaret Bastide, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Desor, Desor [*sic*]
16 William Powell, b., & Ann Dixon, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Taylor, Mary Martin
16 William Forbes of St Lawrence Jewry, London, b., & Marg^{t} Mackenzie, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Davidson, W. R.
17 Thomas Berry, b., & Marg^{t} Powell (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: Humphrey × Dunniway, Eliz. × Dunniway
17 Thomas Hardeng, b., & Hannah Nichols, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Cowcher, Mary Midon
20 Thomas Adaier [Adair], w., & Sarah Powell, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Mackinder, Marg^{t} Jones
20 John Pruett, b., & Sarah Bennett, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William × Mills, Sarah × Mills
23 Edward Cook, b., & Susanna Ellyer (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Rich^{d} × Harden, Richard Watkins
27 George Johnston, b., & Elizabeth Calla of St Geo., Han. Sq. L., by D. B. Wit.: David Stoble, Margary Varler
28 Joseph Machen, b., & Dorothy Cobshaw (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Timewell, W. R.
Nov. 1 James Gives, w., & Mary Elizth Butler (×), w., by James Parent, min^{r}. Wit.: William × Geicrare, W. R.
6 John Buckland, b., & Sarah Rummett, s., by D. B. Wit.: Duke Buckland, Marg^{t} × Beddar
6 Thos Oakes, b., & Elizabeth Williams, s., by D. B. Wit.: Hannah Sharman, Christop^{r} × Hosken
7 Robert Kent (×) of Acton, w., & Ann Folk (×), w. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Sarah × Meginey
7 John Akerman, b., & Jane Baker, s., by Hugh Panton. Wit: Stephen Williams, Hugh Venables
8 John Wilkinson, b., & Susanna Britton [Brittain], s., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Boolsher, Mary × Stobdon
10 Henry Webb of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Stansby, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
12 John Lucas, w., & Mary Crap, s., by D. B. Wit.: Edm^{d} Creak, Magdalen Williams
13 William Thrale of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, b., & Ann George, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: David × Dyer, Daniel Scruby
15 John Manning, b., & Ann West (×) of St James, Clerkenwell, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Matt. Austin, Peter Fleming
19 John Lloyd of St Ann, West^{r}, b., & Elizth Goodman, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Gideon Saint, Ann Holt
20 Thos Cater, b., & Ann Stevens (×), by D. B. Wit.: W. R., John Webster
20 John Webster, b., & Ann Brunton, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Brunton, Mary Dowell
22 Robert Taylor, b., & Rebecca Benson, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
25 John Heather, b., & Ann Mitten of Little London, in ye City of Chichester, Sussex, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edwd Kemp, Lydia Gillingham
26 Edward Woodward, b., & Marg^{t} Williams (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Whitby, Elizabeth Whitby
26 Ambrose Wood, b., & Mary Dazley (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Powell, Hannah Hooper
26 Lewis Bode, b., & Sarah Redfern, s., by D. B. Wit.: Isaac Wood, Mary Redfern

Nov. 28 William Clark (×), b., & Mary Abbott (×), by D. B. Wit.: William Abbot, Elizabth Abbut [*sic*]

Dec. 6 Thomas Saggar of Much Hadham, co. Hertford, w., & Sarah Clark, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Isaac Butterfield, George Oxford

8 Thomas Lees of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Pinckney, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: . . . [illegible] Fox, Rebeca Phillipson

10 William Anscomb of Mesthen [Merstham], Surrey, w., & Mary Skett, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Chappell, Elizth × Austin

11 Evan Vaughan, b., & Mary King (×), s., by Thos Dyer, min^{r}. Wit.: James Stevens, W. R.

12 James Jackson, b., & Rosanna Freeman (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Richd Hussey, Hannah × Cook

12 Rickman Monery, b., & Lydia Brunett, s., by D. B. Wit.: Argules Reynolds, Sarah Stanner

14 William Hartland, b., & Sarah Jefferies (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Preistley, Richard × Priestly

19 James Salisbury, b., & Elizabeth Blatch of St Geo., Han. Sq., s., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Blatch, George Salisbury

24 Isaac Mobbs of Ashop, co. Northampton, b., & Mary Ireland, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Benjn × Yates, W. R.

25 William Salmon, b., & Lydia Cook, s., by Wm Fell. Wit.: Samuel Cook, W. R.

26 William Payne, b., & Henrietta Maria Cummins [Cummin], s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Neale, Wm Gillett

27 Alexander Adcock, b., & Elenor Carruthes [Carruthers], s., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Haselinton, J. S.

27 William Penny* & Charlotte Lovet, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Williams, sen^{r}, John Williams, jun^{r}

30 John Beckett, b., & Sarah Lewis (×), s., by James Parent, min^{r}. Wit.: George Beckitt, W. R.

31 Saml Newman (×), b., & Elizth Phillips, s., by J. P. Wit.: Sam^{ll} Oakman [?], Elizabeth Ward

31 John Honeyburn, b., & Jane Selkrig, s., by J. P. Wit.: Jonathan Dodford, Ann Dodford

1764

Jan. 1 Thomas Austin of St Mary le Strand, London, b., & Riza Cornelia Plenius, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Plenius, J. S.

2 William Harper (×), w., & Sarah Morgan (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Green ×, J. S.

5 George Lyde, b., & Marg^{t} Vale, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Robert Lyde, Susanah Williams

8 Edward Dyson of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Roberts, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

15 Thomas Sturzaker, b., & Mary Thomas of St Pancras, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Fran^{s} Bredall, Martha Sophia Newton

22 James Earley, b., & Mary Tompkins (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Thomas Wills, Richard Nickles

23 Thomas Free, b., & Elizth Brimmich (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Webster, Hannah Goodison

23 Robert Webster, b., & Betty Dimont, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Free, Hannah Goodison

23 John Porter (×), w., & Ann Raby (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: And^{w} Hall, W. R.

23 John Smith, b., & Elizth Knight (×), by D. B. Wit.: Robert Webster, W. R.

24 Charles Atkins of St Ann, Westm^{r}, b., & Mary Johnson, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Bishop, Augusta Brandenburgh

Jan. 24 Thomas Thomas, b., & Jane West, s., by D. B. Wit.: Lew^{s} Downton, J. Moor

30 George Bicknold, w., & Eleanor [signed, Elinor] Herring, s., by T. D. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

31 John Evans of St James, Westm^{r}, b., & Mary Todd, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Babelly, Margret Mackmellon

Feb. 5 Thomas Paulin, b., & Ann Price, s., by D. B. Wit.: John × Tyson, Mary × Tyson

7 John Curtis of St Peter le poor, b., & Jane Mills, s. L., by James Parent, min^{r}. Wit.: Michael Moreau, Cathrin Moreau

9 Thomas Harley, b., & Mary Hoult, s., by D. B. Wit.: Matthew Stack, Ann Dawson

11 John Stray, b., & Rebecca Tilson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Josiah Garton, J. S.

14 George Street, w., & Ann Stazaker [signed, Starsaker], w. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Eliz. Joyce

18 John Taylor, esq., b., & Fanny Cooke, otherwise Wilson, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Burrell Massingberd, Sarah Townaine [?]

19 John Hall (×), w., & Hannah Goosetree (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: John × Templeton, J. S.

19 John Wheeler (×), b., & Ann Vernon (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: William Flint, W. R.

21 George Haughton, b., & Sarah Nicholls of Ealing, a minor. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Nicholls, Elizbeth Alldridge

22 William Purver, b., & Betty Wooldridge, s., by D. B. Wit.: George Chapman, Mary Stavat

23 Rowland Jones of St Brides & Elizth Bedson (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

26 John Cooke, b., & Patience Malpas, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

26 John Colvill, b., & Sarah Tompson, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Colvill, Eliz. Smith

28 William Houghton, b., & Ann Sprod, s., by D. B. Wit.: James Gibson, Ann Horniblow

28 George Lucas of St Giles in ye Fields, w., & Ann Richardson, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

29 Thomas Wedderburn, b., & Eleonor Reid, s., by D. B. Wit.: James Reid, Sarah Clark

Mar. 2 Robert Inglis, b., & Jane Morton of St Ann, Westm^{r}, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Stevenson, Margrat Morton

2 Henry Saltkill (×), b., & Sarah Russell (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Cutting, Elizth × Saltkill

4 William Stamper, b., & Agnes Stafford [signed, Staffod] of St Marg^{t}, Westm^{r}, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: R^{t} Hewitt, W. R.

5 Robert Green (×), b., & Jane Pearman, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

5 John Meredith, w., & Knightly Dunking, w., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

5 Elias Platrier of the Old Artillery Ground, in the Liberty of the Lower Tower of London, b., & Elizth Susanna Parquot, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jean Robert Le Cointe, Peter Daniel Parquot [No. 557]

[The next three forms, Nos. 558, 559 & 560, are blank and deleted by a ×.—Ed.]

5 Thomas Etchess (×), b., & Ann Ashton, s., by D. B. Wit.: James House, Ann × Hardwicke [No. 561]

6 Joseph Lack, b., & Esther Higgs (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Matthew Hawes, John Ewer

8 George Harris of Harrow (×), b., & Judith Holliwell, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Free, Hanah Cole

Mar. 12 George Knight, b., & Elizabeth Disney, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Hy. Hopkins, Thos James, J. S.

13 William Harrison, b., & Ann Horniblow, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ann Horniblow, w., the mother of the said minor, by D. B. Wit.: John Groome, W. R.

13 John Turpin, b., & Mary Carter (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: George Phillips, Ann Hill

15 John Edwards, b., & Elizabeth Yew, s., by D. B. Wit.: Eliz. Smith, W. R.

19 Samuel Gough, w., & Elizth Vaughan (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Robart Husbsband [*sic*], Eliz. Abingen

22 Henry Bird of St James, C'well, w., & Ann Horniblow, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary [illegible], Jos. Lockwood

24 William Worley (×), b., & Ann Powell (×), s., by James Parent, min. Wit.: Richard Noyes, John Powell

26 William Brent, b., & Catherine Livingston, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Jeffreys, Jane Jeffreys

28 John Craig, b., & Jane Cowen, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Eliz. Anderson

Apr. 3 Thomas Elam, b., & Ann Myers, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Menzies, Peter Cant

8 Anthony Oldfield, b., & Mary Saville, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

10 Montagu Booth, esq., of St Geo., Bloomsbury, w., & Elizabeth Cuerdon, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Caroline Williams, Benjamin Booth

15 William Slade, b., & Frances Mapson (×), s., by James Parent, min. Wit.: Robt Winkworth, Mary × Bates

15 Thomas Ryan, b., & Mary Hallett, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

22 George Swift, b., & Mary Higgins, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Thos Cludd, Margt × Cludd

24 William Vale, b., & Elizth Badnidge, s., by D. B. Wit.: Richd × Lee, Eli Lee

24 Jonas Burbrough, b., & Elizth Finney (×), s., by J. P. Wit.: Charles Potts, Mary × Price

26 Francis I'Anson of St James, Westr, b., & Elizabeth Mace, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

26 John Reid, b., & Frances Casimire, s., by D. B. Wit.: James Reid, Eliz. Adams

29 John Charlton of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Dorey, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Trillo, Mary Trillo

30 Thos Gall, b., & Mary Ward (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary Morris

May 1 Henry Hewitt, b., & Mary Arundel, s., by D. B. Wit.: Robt Hewitt, Elizabeth Lockyer

3 Charles Milborne of St James, Westr, b., & the Right Honble Lady Martha Harley, s. L., by John Harley, Archdeacon of Salop. Wit.: Oxford, Ro. Harley

3 Albert Nesbitt of Christ Church, London, b., & Margt Marishall, s., by Richd King, Lectr, of St Geo., Mx. Wit.: Thos Neale, Ann King

3 Jonathan Snow of Ealing, b., & Elizabeth Harrison, s., by D. B. Wit.: Valentine Snow, J. S.

4 Thomas Hemming, b., & Mary Smith, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Wm Cheese, Eliz. Cheese

6 James Nichols, b., & Hannah Brown, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Christopher Crooks, Mary Cooxs [*sic*]

12 John Craig, b., & Susanna Croft, w., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

14 John Browne, b., & Sarah Fall, s., by J. P. Wit.: George × Bell, Alice Cruttenden

15 Timothy Byrchmore, b., & Margaret Oliver, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jno Swithin, Jno Rice

May 16 William Woolle (×), b., & Elizth Tretcher (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Thorpe, Ann Calvery
18 Thomas Harris, b., & Mary Howell, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
20 Timothy Meten Drinkwater (×), b., & Mary Simson, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
20 Samuel Bunn (×), b., & Mary Gifford, s., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Knight, Joseph Gifford
24 John Howell, b., & Elizth Wells (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Beadnell, Mary Watson
25 Charles Thoms, b., & Elizth Martin, s., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Evans, J. S.
28 William Gascogine [*sic*] (×), b., & Mary Carter, s., by J. P. Wit.: Jno Carter, Sarah Maxfield
28 Richard Booth, b., & Sarah Cooke, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Safe
31 Charles Smith, b., & Elizabeth Bishop, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: E^{d} Bishop, Wm Smith
June 3 William Bardley of the Middle Temple, London, b., & Mary Bradshaw, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Barkley, Tho. Burgh
3 Matthew Walburn, b., & Mary Watson, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
3 Robert Richards, b., & Jane Holdway (×), w. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Barnes, W. R.
4 Richard Gildon, b., & Mary Vaughan, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., Mary Collier
7 Joseph Senior (×), w., & Eleanor Ferrell [Farrell], s., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Vin^{t} Smith, Mary Leyburn
10 Edward Haselden, b., & Margaret Edwards, w. L., by T. Keene. Wit.: Thomas Tomlins, Elizabeth Tomlins
11 William Connell, b., & Mary Meredith, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Almond, Elizth × Almond
11 Roger Ford, b., & Ann Mince of St Ann, M'sex. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann × Rainbow
11 Thomas Andrewes, w., & Ann Nixon, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Nixon, Jane Gowin
11 John Edwards (×), b., & Catherine Davis (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Higginson, Daniel Schultz
15 John Ive of Rickmansworth, co. Hertford, b., & Ann Ogborne, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Johnson, Jno Upton
16 John Roof, b., & Ann Huntly (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Stephens, Hester Cox
16 John Gwinnell, w., & Jane Tomkins (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Stephen Tomkins, W. R.
17 George King (×), b., & Elizth Stoker (×), s., by T. Keene. Wit.: Tho. × English, W. R.
21 Thomas Nicholson, b., & Mary Smith, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. Brown, Ann Brown
26 William Harrison, w., & Mary Dyer, w., by D. B. Wit.: John Cooper, W. R.
26 Charles Thomas of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizth Allen, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Elisabeth Cherry
30 George Brown, b., & Sarah Whetlow (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Jackson, [illegible] Jones
July 1 John Winter, w., & Mary Bowdick, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Berkley, W. R.
1 John Walley, b., & Sarah Morris of St Pancras, M'sex, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: George Lockett, W. R.
2 John Macdonald (×), w., & Eleanor Hill (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: F. Goodwin, Alex^{r} McBride

July 4 Lewis Cart of St Giles in ye Fields, b., & Elizth Bromfield, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Sheen Downs, Sarah Bromfield
10 Aaron Davis, b., & Catherine Wood, s., by T. K. Wit.: Philip × Fry, Mary Wood
11 John Maber, b., & Mary Bayn, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Fitkin, W. R.
12 John Howard, b., & Elizabeth Westwood, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Barrington, J. S.
15 Thomas Taylor, b., & Ann Towzey, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Preston, Ann Martyr
22 Richard Marsh, b., & Hannah Mitchell (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Willm Wake, Ann × Wake
29 John Lowe, w., & Elizth Temple (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Carr, Henrietta Johnson
30 Joseph Albert, b., & Ann Lloyd (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Willm × Lloyd, Mary Lloyd
31 William Langdon, b., & Margaret Simie of St Geo., Bloomsbury, M'sex, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Churchill, Ca. Ridley
Aug. 2 Thomas Smetham of Ponders End, Middx., w., & Mary Field, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Coulon, Ann Johnson
2 Joseph Harrison, b., & Elizth Robinson, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Harrison, William Gray
3 Abraham Perinot, w., & Mary Corbet, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Baker, J. S.
5 William Massey, b., & Mary Adams, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Harper, Henrietta Harper
9 Daniel Field, w., & Ann Hill, w. L., by J. P. Wit.: W. Roberts, E. Roberts
11 William Gilks of St James, Westr, b., & Elizth Burdreyn, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Rogers, Ann Bradshaw
16 James Loveday, b., & Elizabeth Jones (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Jeremiah Thomas, Louisa Cottis
18 John Lloyd, esq., of St Ann, Westr, b., & Ann Hibbins, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Hibbins, Ben. Booth
19 Alexander Hanna, b., & Elizth Downing, s., a minor. L., with consent of Elizth Downing, w., mother of the said minor, by B. D. Wit.: Henry Mottley, Jane Downing
20 William Connam (×), b., & Mary Green, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rolle
27 Joseph Mallitt, b., & Catherine Tower, s., by D. B. Wit.: Alexr Cuming, W. R.
30 David Bevan of St James, Westmr, w., & Elizabeth Adams, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Adams, Lucy Adams
31 Thomas Dutton, b., & Ann Blackman (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: William Root, W. R.
Sep. 1 Daniel Giles of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Gamble, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Car. Egan, W. R.
2 William Page, b., & Sarah Bigland (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Rowe, Elizabeth Curzon
2 William Giles (×), b., & Mary Dalby (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John × Bowyer, Hannah × Lorinar
8 William Selby, w., & Ann Weldon [Willdon], s. L., by William Charles Dyer, minister. Wit.: Thos Willdon, Benjamin Collier, Mary Collier
10 Edward Curson, b., & Mary Myhill, s., by J. P. Wit.: Edward Murphy, Ann Murphy
10 Richard Murthwaite, b., & Elizth Brady (×), s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

Sep. 16 William Pendrill, w., & Betty Dewdney, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: David Rhodes, Mary Atkinson
17 Joseph Randall (×), b., & Elizth Pierce, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Degge, Elizabeth Degge
17 William Dunford (×), b., & Ann Wilder (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. Wilder, Mary × James
17 Thos Stevenson, b., & Martha Hambridge (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Raymond, Elizabeth Hearnden
17 Michael Egoe (×), b., & Ann Morgan (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Alex^{r} Clow, John Byish [?]
19 Evan Lewis, w., & Mary Hodgson, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Moses Hart, Wm Roberts
20 William Pickett, b., & Elizabeth Bakewell, s., by D. B. Wit.: Eliz. Cole, Samuel Sheldreck
23 Caleb Jeacocke, jun^{r}, b., & Martha Bradley, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Malin, H. Bradsey
23 John Hill, b., & Jane Tacye, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Elizabeth Cotton
24 John Edwards (×), b., & Jane Howard, s., by D. B. Wit.: Francis Roberts, Mary × Reid
29 Henry Matthews, b., & Mary Berwick [Barwick], by D. B. Wit.: Horatio Williams, Ann Williams
30 William Dance (×), b., & Mary Ann Vigneau, s., by J. P. Wit.: Jone [illegible], Elizabeth Mitchell
30 William Evans, b., & Mary Davis, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
Oct. 1 Henry Plowman, w., & Elizth Matthews (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Jonath^{n} × Cunningham, Joseph Child
4 William Gabriel of Woodford, Essex, b., & Mary Ireland, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Bridger, W. R.
4 Robert Farbridge, b., & Christian Smith, s., by J. P. Wit.: John Smith, Margret Ballinte
7 Thomas Stevens, b., & Jane Walkling (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: William Richardson, Mary Richardson
7 Morgan Morgan, w., & Elizth Mason (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., William Richardson
8 William Arch, b., & Jane Mash (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
9 John Godfrey, w., & Eleanor Cradock of St Leonard, Shoreditch, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Moses Alsept, Mary Johnson
9 Henry Smith of Christ Church, Surrey, b., & Sarah Edwards* (×). L., by D. B. Wit.: Edwd Hafelden, J. S.
10 Thomas Hodgkins of St Michael, Oxford, b., & Ann Chilton (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: D. Hookham, J. S.
11 Andrew Hood, b., & Robenia Underwood (×) of St J., Westm^{r}, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Carmichall, W. R.
11 Isaac Finch, b., & Edith Ridout of St Batholomew ye less, Lond., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jos^{h} Deighton, Sus^{a} Mari Jackson
12 William Lydiard, w., & Temezen Glover of St Geo., Han. Sq., Midd^{x}, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., May T . . . [illegible]
14 Thomas Webb, b., & Thomasin Brown (×) of St James, West^{r}, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Nich^{o} Row, Elean^{r} × Moore
14 John Noad, b., & Christian Harris, s., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Noad, W. R.
15 John Hardy, b., & Mary Atkinson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Hills, Mary Combes
18 Thomas Simpson, w., & Elizth Chadwin (×), w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Guyatt, W. R.
18 William Wedge (×), b., & Mary North, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Billam, W. R.

Oct. 21 John Grafton (×), b., & Mary Hickford, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Wade, W. R.
21 John McCabe, b., & Sarah Dorall, s., by D. B. Wit.: William Forster, Mary Bowes
22 Nicholas Dummett (×), w., & Elizth Mackie, s., by J. P. Wit.: Hy. Hopkins, Hannah Dommett [*sic*]
23 Benjamin Barton, w., & Ann Hurst, s., by D. B. Wit.: William Tubb, Maria Price
25 Lewis Combecrose, b., & Amelia Rossington, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Thos Gaff, Johannah Rosvington
27 Richard Johnson, esq., w., & Hester Naish of St Andrew, Holborn, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Naish, Ann Gordon
29 Clement Bullen, b., & Ann Sill, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Roberts
Nov. 1 John Puxty of St Andrew by the Wardrobe, Lond., b., & Ann Webb, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Sarah Spearman
4 Gabriel Mills (×), b., & Mary Ford (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., John × Goodin
13 Thomas Hill, b., & Ann North (×), s., by J. P. Wit.: Jeremiah × Ogburn, Thomas Webb
14 Edward Tyrer, w., & Martha Morgan, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Thomas Saunders
18 Joseph Linegar (×), w., & Mary Draper (×), by D. B. Wit.: Willm × Lamb, Elizth × Church
19 Benjamin Stanbridge, b., & Mary Morgan (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: Edwd × Akid, W. R.
19 William Jobins* & Mary Westborough (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Parsons, A. Lewis
19 Thomas Talboy, b., & Mary Smith (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Chas Salmon, Marget Heatley
19 Thomas Worsencroft, b., & Ann Iston, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
22 Richard Wood, b., & Mary Farley of Kensington, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Charles Smith, Hannah × Hewet
25 William Flint, b., & Elizth Stow (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas × Pye, Sarah Pye
[blank] 26 John Davis (×), b., & Jane Price (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Evan × Price, Marichurch Collen, Margret Harris
Nov. 29 Edward Harley, b., & Dorothy Warren [signed, Warner], s., by D. B. Wit.: Tho. Warner, Eliza Wilson
Dec. 2 Richard Harrison of St Pancras, b., & Martha Richards, s., by D. B. Wit: William Richards, Willm Richards, Junr
6 John Francis Stanton, b., & Elizth Stainforth, s., by J. P. Wit.: Christopher Miller, Mehetabel White
6 Joseph Whesston, b., & Ann Roberts, by J. P. Wit.: W. Roberts, ... [illegible]
7 John Williams (×), b., & Ann Thrift (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
12 Savill Finch, esq., b., & Judith Fullerton of St Geo., Han. Sq. L., by John Fullerton, Rector of West Horsley, Surry. Wit.: Jno. Fullerton, Ric. Fenton
13 Joseph Simmons, b., & Ann Fletcher, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Copps, Elizabeth Burd
16 Thomas Davis, w., & Elizth Forrester (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Hook, Ann Moore
17 Thomas Donovan, b., & Eliz. Johnson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Donovan, W. R.
17 Joseph Priestley, b., & Ann Allen, s., by J. P. Wit.: Wm Atkin Elizabeth Slater

Dec. 23 Daniel Dunn, b., & Elizabeth Thomas (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Anthony Barnes, W. R.
23 John Fung (×), b., & Mary Jefferyes of St Ann, Westr, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Willm Conaway, Joseph Wingfield
29 Thomas Jee, b., & Sarah Hart, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: George Pollard, W. R.
30 Thomas Winn, b., & Sarah Rouse, s., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Rouse, Mary Gent
30 William Croft, b., & Elizth Sisley (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Holman, Mary Woollett

1765

Jan. 1 Francis Cam, w., & Judith Salisbury (×), w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Russell, Hannah Dommett
3 Richard Camppen (×), b., & Susanna Hobbs, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
3 The Rev. Thomas Hirst of Boxworth, co. Camb., w., & Ann Morgan, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Whittington, M. Downing
6 Richard Ward, w., & Elizabeth Simmonds (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Walton, Mariane Debtar
6 William Mattingley, b., & Elizabeth Barnes, s., by D. B. Wit.: Jonathan × Rewet [*sic*], Ann Drewit
8 Thomas Martin of St Clement Danes, b., & Mary Dove Lens, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Lens, Wm Kirk
8 Samuel Wrigley, b., & Jane Lloyd (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
12 Thomas Pittman of St Ann, Westmr, w., & Mary Arscott, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Pittman, L. Adams
13 Samuel Feast, b., & Honor Mary Long, s., by D. B. Wit.; John Lucas, Hannah Dell
14 Richard Martin, b., & Sarah Blayney of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, a minor, with consent of Jonathan Blaney, the father, by D. B. Wit.: Jonan Blayney, Sophia Rearburn [?]
15 Thomas Pigeon, b., & Sarah Workman, s., by J. P. Wit.: John Frampton, W. R.
23 Richard Tahourdin of St Ann, Westr, b., & Ann Saysall, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
27 Edward Stalker (×), b., & Mary Young (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Josia × King, W. R.
28 Joshua Woodcock, b., & Elizabeth Hudson, s., by D. B. Wit.: William Ellis, Ann Law
30 James Wiggington, b., & Elizabeth Chennell, s., by D. B. Wit.: George Gundree, W. R.
31 John Hughes, b., & Frances Barson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Greaves, Thomas Chalcraft
31 Edward Harris, esq., b., & Sarah Beaulieux of St Bennett Fink, Lond., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Bromley, W. R.

Feb. 3 Joseph Babb of St James, Westr, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jno Middelton, John Clements
4 Edward Page, b., & Ann Parker (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: William Page, Alexr Drummond
4 Alexander Drummond, b., & Elizabeth Gammon, s., by D. B. Wit.: John × Winwood, Edward Page
6 John Gardiner, b., & Sarah Randals (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: John Owen, Mary Sims
7 George Bellamy, b., & Ruth Roberts, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Price, W. R.
9 Daniel Basonean [signed, Besancon], b., & Frances Plowman, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann × Robinson

Feb. 11 Benjamin Wilby, b., & Anna Marie Marriott, s., by Hu : Panton pro bac vice. Wit.: G. Gundree, W. R.

13 John Stones, b., & Sarah Hart, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Cludd, James Hayden

14 Richard Tomlinson, b., & Elizabeth Barlow, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., Hannah Bailey

16 Charles William Molloy, b., & Sarah Pujolas, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Pond, E. Molloy

18 William Harling, b., & Ann Alexander, s., by D. B. Wit.: Joshua Brookes, Hester Harling

19 William Baker, b., & Hannah Rollings, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary T . . . [illegible], William Lydard [*sic*]

19 John Scholey, b., & Ann Law, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., William Lydeard [*sic*]

19 James Knight, b., & Eleanor Watts, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Alldridge, Elizth Alldridge

Mar. 2 John Roller, b., & Ann Roberts, s., by H. P. Wit.: Anthony Moderni, Mariane Debitar

10 William Purnell, w., & Mary Tysom (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Martyr

10 Miles Gabriel, b., & Mary Green, s., by D. B. Wit.: James Bottomley, James Howell

16 William Wilkins (×), b., & Martha Bromley (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Jane × Feltwell

17 Thomas Reddy, b., & Sarah Wade, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Nicholas Rigby, M. Smith

Apr. 7 John Adams, b., & Mary Holland, s., by William Charles Dyer. Wit.: Richd Moberly, Mary Alldridge

8 Charles Knights, b., & Mary Welch, s., by D. B. Wit.: Jno Goldburn, Mary Matthews

8 Charles Rose, b., & Mary Lowen (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Eburne, John Goldburn

10 Thomas Dewson, b., & Ann Tomlinson, s., by H. P. Wit.: Wm Bryan, Sarah Mountfield

11 William Martin of Hornsey, Middx., w., & Jane Hinde, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

13 John Evers of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, w., & Frances Kelham, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: T. Minhall [?], Edward Reynolds

14 James Hollway, w., & Susannah Hapley [Hopley (×)], w. L., by Thomas Forster, curate. Wit.: Fras Beaumont, Elizth Beaumont

15 John Partridge, w., & Mary Carter (×), s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Joseph Booth, Susannah Membery

16 Henry Atley, b., & Mary Lunn (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Bates, Eliz. Spooner

17 Ellick Hawkins, b., & Margaret Reading (×), s. L., by John Baker, curate. Wit.: James Whitwell, Ann Whiwell [*sic*]

17 William Bunce, b., & Martha Matthews of St Mary, Guildford, Surry, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: William Okey, Mary Matthews

18 Stephen Bowyer, b., & Susannah Andrews, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Saml Viney [?], Anna Turner

19 Timothy Vaughan, b., & Jane Ombler of St Margt, Westr, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Margrat Jackson

21 Ralph Renton, b., & Ann Hogart, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Thompson

21 Francis Oare, b., & Martha Haines of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Ralph Renton

22 William Poole, w., & Elizabeth Holt (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Wright, Jane Borbout

Apr. 22 Thomas Price (×), b., & Susanna Barnard (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: George Heald, E. Hoar
24 John Hirst, b., & Elizabeth Chout [Choate], w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Simon Clifft, William Dawe
25 John Mandell, b., & Katherine Rothwell of St Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Daniel Stackborne, Olive Mandell
26 Michael Fothergill, b., & Elizabeth Dobbs (×), s., by H. P. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
28 Thomas Slade (×), b., & Elizth Guppe (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Pursey, W. R.
29 Richard White, b., & Mary Millian, s., by T. F. Wit.: Thomas × Fletcher, W. R.
29 Christian Enhausen, b., & Rebecca Lambert (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Georg Knust, Ann Whitton
30 Samuel Howard, b., & Susanna White, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: George Houghton, Sarah Houghton
May 2 Fridrick Miller of St Leonard, Shoreditch, b., & Mary Muncester, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: John Lambeth, Eliz. James
4 George Schutz of Shotover, co. Oxford, esq., w., & Frances Le Quesne, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: E. Bacon, Jane Parker
6 Peter Pharas (×), b., & Barbara Kirkley, s., by T. F. Wit.: Richd Hussy, Marg. Kirkley
6 John Bachop, w., & Susanna Kennedy, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Sanderson, William Marr
6 James Lyon (×), b., & Lucy Bryant [Bryon], w. L., by T. F. Wit.: John × Howard, W. R.
8 Joseph Andrews, w., & Elizth Byfield (×), w. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
11 William Fellows, the younger, esq., b., & Lavinia Smyth, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Hen. Artr Fellowes, Jane Mathews
12 Thomas Beardwood, b., & Jane Robottom [Robotom], s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Joseph Bullock
12 Joseph Bullock of St. Paul, Covt Garden, Middx., & Elizth Bird, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Thos Beardwood
13 George Westby, b., & Ann Davis, s., by T. F. Wit.: William Westby, Elizeth Lee
13 James Dugdale, b., & Elizabeth Overall, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
13 Matthew Davies of St Martin in the Fields, & Jane Richards, s. L., by H. P. Wit.: Wm Jones, J. S.
14 Henry Hardie, b., & Mary Blazdell, w., by T. F. Wit.: Saml Oakley, Ann Okley [*sic*]
15 George Jones, b., & Ann Rogers, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Susannah Poole
16 Thomas Beasley (×) of Finchley, Middx., b., & Elizabeth State [Stayt], s., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Rose, Mary Johnson
18 Richard Fisher, w., & Elizabeth Robinson, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
20 John Killson, b., & Elizabeth Watts, s., by T. F. Wit.: William Roberts, Elizabeth Robears [Roberts]
22 Joseph Landell, b., & Mary Field (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John × Gardiner, W. R.
26 John Treadaway, b., & Ann Swain (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Duffan, Sarah Roger
26 John Smith, b., & Sarah Newman (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John × Smith, Tohmas Smith
26 James Tapper, b., & Ann Stanton, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: William Harrison, William Midwinter

May 27 John Eagleton, b., & Margaret Peacock, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

27 John Allford, b., & Martha Bonner, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Hanton, Sarah Hanton

27 Joseph Dyckes, b., & Ann Watkins, s., by T. F. Wit.: William Humphreys, Ann Humphreys

27 Benjamin Neede [Needs], b., & Ann Eggleston, s., by T. F. Wit.: Bradley [*sic*], Ann Hooper

29 Edward Rogers, the elder, w., & Letitia Spakman of St Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Wilson, Edwd Rogers, the younger

30 Caleb Wheeler of St Luke, Middx., w., & Mary Crowcher [Cowcher], w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Richd Hilton, An Hilton

30 The Rt. Honble. Amedèe Philipe de Gingine, Baron de La Sarra, of St Martin in ye Fields, Middx., w., & Anne Elizabeth Wettstein, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Achard, W. R.

June 3 William Scudder of St Ann, West^{r}, w., & Elizabeth Eaton, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Fra^{s} Vincerd, Ann Barnes

5 William Jones of St James, West^{r}, b., & Susanna Pearl, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Welbeloved, George Blighe

5 Edward Harris, w., & Ann Cross of St James, West^{r}, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Wm Weston, Betty Harris

7 Robert Williamson of St Leonard, Shoreditch, b., & Mary Williams, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thomas Bowran, Mary Crump

8 Giles Hitchcock, w., & Jane Parlett, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Taylor

9 William Cullis, b., & Sarah Ireland (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

9 Joseph Chilcot, b., & Mary Driscol, by T. F. Wit.: Thos Langley, W. R.

11 John Harvey Thursby, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Hanbury, s. L., by Richd Onely, offg. min^{r}. Wit.: Wm Hanbury, Martha Neate

15 William James of St Ann, West^{r}, esq., w., & Ann Goddard, s. L., by John Harley. Wit.: Edwd Goddard, Elizabeth Goddard

16 Roger Hellas, w., & Elizabeth Mountford, w., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Thos Coward

16 Thomas Coward of Great St Helens, London, b., & Mary Dunell (×). L., by T. F. Wit.: John Robinson, W. R.

17 John Richards (×), b., & Jane Meredith, s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Clark, W. R.

18 Robert Capper, b., & Rose Dean of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Dan Philpot, Mary Lockwood

18 George Grantham, b., & Sarah Watts, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Philip Dyer, Miriam Dyer

19 William Shepard, b., & Sarah Scott of East Ham, Essex, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Hannah Revill

23 Thomas Lee, b., & Ann Harding of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., a minor. L., by consent of Charles Harding ye father, by T. F. Wit.: Chas Harding, W. R.

23 Matthew Green (×), b., & St Love Stackhouse, s., by T. F. Wit.: Joseph Hall, Henry Pullen

23 Thomas Sarson, b., & Elizabeth Leek (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: C. Higgens, Sarah Hilder

24 Joseph Davis (×), b., & Mary Chandler (×), s., by John Baker. Wit.: Thos × Taylor, Hannah × Taylor

25 Daniel Jones (×), b., & Ann Sumkin (×), w. L., by Thomas Hebbes, lecturer, of Kensington. Wit.: G. Bonnell, W. R.

June 26 Henry de Soulavy, b., & Mary [signed, Mary Marguerite] Daudin, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
30 Thomas Williams, b., & Ann Siddall, w. L., by J. H. Wit.: Henry Freeman, Mary Freeman
July 2 John Hubbard, b., & Jane Meadhead, s., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
3 Cuthbert Ridley, b., & Ann Emerson, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas Millner, Sarah Adey
5 James Willmutt (×), b., & Mary Crosley, s., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas Bottomly, John Burnill
6 Robert Adwick, b., & Elizabeth Nellson (×), s., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., Mary Whetten
7 Stephen Pettaway, b., & Mary Reed (×), s., by J. H. Wit.: Henry × Beet, W. R.
8 Thomas Russell, b., & Elizabeth Solthill (×), s. L., by Danl Boote, D.D., cur: Wit.: W. R., J. S.
9 Robert Bailey, b., & Eliz^th Happleton (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Jenkins, Richd Prime
9 Thomas Randall, b., & Mary Pierce (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Stephen Pittaway, W. R.
18 William Rivet (×), b., & Mary Fip (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
20 Edward Orgill, b., & Ann Symonds of St John, Southwark, Surry, s. L., by H. P. Wit.: Robt Symonds, Ann Card
21 John Boyton, w., & Rebecca Hilton, s., by D. B. Wit.: R^d Boyton, Jos. Hilton
21 William Whitfield, b., & Mary Lax, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
21 Robert Norkett, w., & Jane Pegg, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary Liddill
22 Timothy Dunnavan (×), b., & Honnor Dunnavan (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Amyot, Lawrence Darquier
22 Abraham Lyon (×), b., & Rebecca Hooper, s., by D. B. Wit.: John × Newman, Catharine Linsie [?]
28 Thomas Ingram, b., & Ann Crampton (×), s., by H. P. Wit.: James × Hollbert, M. Hallett [*sic*]
29 James Price (×), b., & Margaret O'Neil (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Thos × Woodward, Magret Neall [*sic*]
29 Benjamin Palmer (×), b., & Ann Hartley (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John × Buttery, Margrett Neale
Aug. 1 John Hayter, b., & Mary Newey, s., a minor, with consent of Thos Newey, the father, by D. B. Wit.: Thos Newey, Elizabeth Newey
1 The Rev. Michael Baynes, clerk, of Holywell, co. Oxford, b., & Ann Bignell, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Hen. Crowder, Susannah Crowder
1 William Turner of St James, West^r, b., & Olive Mandell, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Mandell, Jno Mandell
3 Richard Webb, w., & Mary Harding, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Gidle, Judith Sandys
5 Robert Dunky (×), b., & Rebecca Platt, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
5 John Hinde (×), w., & Mary Lacey (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Noyes, J. S.
6 John Farmer, b., & Mary Cotton, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jos. Smith, Ann Smith
11 William Ball, b., & Sarah Plymouth [signed "Plimsell"], by D. B. Wit.: James Hopkins, Sarah Finney
14 Thomas Gould of Ringwood, co. Hants, w., & Frances Brown, w. L., by J. P. Wit.: Jos. Joyes, M. Joyes

Aug. 15 John Pitkin, b., & Sarah Gasby, s., by H. P. Wit.: James Mould, J. S.
15 John Goddle, b., & Jane Jones (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
17 Joseph Wightman, of St Bennet, Gracechurch, London, b., & Ann Whitfield, s. L., by H. P. Wit.: Joseph Bradshaw, Honour Long Evelegh
18 Thomas Neve, w., & Margaret Fletcher (×), w., by H. P. Wit.: Saml Selby, Sarah Postins
18 Richard Dowson* (×) & Ann Kiplin* (×), by H. P. Wit.: W. R., Saml Selby
18 John Lyon, b., & Sarah Sutton, w., by H. P. Wit.: Js Bird, Geo Heathman
21 The Revd John Bunce, of Hackington, otherwise St Stephen next Canterbury, w., & Elizabeth De L'Angle, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Anna Dixon, Sarah Bunce
22 Acourt Dod, b., & Elizabeth Cowcher of St James, Westmr, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Edwd Boodle, A. Cowcher
25 William Cleaver, b., & Elizabeth Bartlett (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Richd Hiron, W. R.
26 Thomas Dalby, b., & Sarah Martin, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Ann Fennemoave
26 Wm Bracher, b., & Ann Farey (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: George Jeffrays, Susan × Sims
27 Edward Dally, b., & Mary Marsh (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Wm Sweet, Mary Cupitt
31 James Tickridge of St Martin in the Fields, b., & Martha Biddle, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: William O'Brien, Robertiana Biddle
31 William O'Brien of St Martin in the Fields, b., & Robertiana Biddle, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: James Tickridge, Martha Biddle
Sep. 9 Thomas Couzer (×), b., & Elizabeth Wade (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Marnham, Edward Gibbons
12 Edward Edwards, b., & Sarah Wall, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Wm Wackett, Mary Farr
14 Joseph Salisbury of St Clement Danes, b., & Esther Clarke, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Ann Gorell
14 William Danbar, b., & Mary Barnett, s., by T. F. Wit.: Joseph Preistley, Ann Preistley
15 Daniel Foulston, b., & Catharine Willson, of Mottingham, co. Kent, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Benj. Foulston, Eliz. Foulston
15 John Massey, b., & Elizth Blore, s., by T. F. Wit.: Geo. Massey, W. R.
15 Alexander Clarke, b., & Elizabeth Maisey (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Maisey, Sarah Goldsworth
18 Miles Ryley, b., & Elizabeth Randall, s., by T. F. Wit.: Luke Layton, W. R.
19 Roger Williams, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, J. S.
20 Thomas Waterfall, w., & Christian Poole of St Giles in ye fields, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thomas Watkyns, Rob. × Prout
21 Thomas Harland, b., & Isabella Davis, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Pearman, Mary Brattell
22 Griffith Thomas of St Dunstan in ye West, b., & Elizabeth Carryer, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thomas Jones, W. R.
23 William Budd (×), b., & Catherine Hudson, s., by T. F. Wit.: Jane Bailey, Robert Noyes
23 Joseph Lamball (×), b., & Susanna Baker, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, J. S.
24 John Webber, b., & Patience Ansell, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Richd Collard, Sarah Rumbol

Sep. 28 Isaac Paillet, b., & Barbary Castieau, s., by T. F. Wit.: Dan[l] Paillet, Mary Castieau
28 Francis Hillam, b., & Elizabeth Newman of S[t] Paul's Cray, co. Kent, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Hillam, John Newman
29 John Gibbons, b., & Lydia Rockley, s., by T. F. Wit.: Charles Sandys, Thomas Lloyd
30 John Moyse (×), b., & Hannah Carter (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, Mary Dolton, J. S.
Oct. 3 William Lovett, b., & Tace Coats, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., M. Hurd
5 John Baptiste Delaperrelle, b., & Elizabeth Roussett, s., by James Parent, Min[r]. Wit.: Nicholas Viel, Ann Viel
6 Robert Shirtcliffe, w., & Jane Drinkwater, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Tho[s] Clark, James Mitchell
6 Thomas Clark, b., & Elizabeth Carter, of S[t] Clement Danes, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Rob[t] Shirtcliffe, James Mitchell
6 James Mitchell, b., & Mary Featherstone, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Tho[s] Clark
6 John Day, b., & Mary Ding, s., by T. F. Wit.: Bailey Billmow, John Nisbet
6 Edward Hunt (×), b., & Mary Barnes (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
8 Joshua Iremonger of S[t] James, West[r], b., & Ann Dussaux, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Eliz. Stirrup
14 Charles Whitfield, b., & Elizabeth Hesse, s., by T. F. Wit.: Charles King, W. R.
15 William Chapman, b., & Mary Hunt, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: William Smith, Mary × Hart
17 Thomas Stevenson, b., & Sarah Duckett of S[t] Leonard, Foster Lane, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Duckett, Mercy Hutton
21 Richard Hoddle, of S[t] Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Stewart, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Rob. Stewart, Sarah Marshall
28 Ethelbert Turpar (×), b., & Elizabeth Laurance (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
Nov. 2 Henry Grover, of North Church, co. Herts., w., & Sarah Undey, w., by T. F. Wit.: Giles Montague, Ann Potter
4 John Smith, b., & Jane Annett, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: William Clifton, Hanah Clifton
5 Cuthbert Shaw, b., & Ann Rivers, s. L., by Alex. Gordon, with leave of Tho[s] Forster, Cur[e]. Wit.: W. R., Sarah × Butler
7 John Russell, w., & Mary Alcock, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Sam[e] Rider, Mary × Beston
10 John Viccary, b., & Mary Redgate of S[t] Catherine Coleman, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Ann Simmons
11 Abraham Stokes, b., & Mary Sims (×), s., by J. P. Wit.: William Blake, Mary × Blake
14 Richard Vale, b., & Martha Wignall, s., by Hu: Panton, LL.B. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
14 Ephraim Fletcher, b., & Mary Payne, s., by John Baker, curate. Wit.: Edward Tydy, Mary Piner
17 Charles Hunter, b., & Elizabeth Slarke, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Charles Kelway, Marg[t] × Harris
17 Thomas Greentree, b., & Ann Buckingham, s., by T. F. Wit.: Sarah × Vanderplank, Robert Noyes
18 Edward Hughes, b., & Louisa Cottis, s., by T. F. Wit.: Jn[o] Lister, Ann Hughes
25 John Shipton of Watford, co. Herts., w., & Isabella Battell, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W[m] Browning, Marg[tt] Carman

Nov. 26 James Cordery, b., & Ann Faithfull (×), s., by J. B. Wit.: R^{t} Baltock, Sarah × Comber
27 John Carter, b., & Charlotte Roach, w., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
30 Robert Smart, b., & Sarah King, s., by T. F. Wit.: Thos King, Wm King
Dec. 5 Henry Baseley, clerk, of Monks Kirby, co. Warwick, b., & Susanna Trubshaw, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Ross Jennings, Margaret Rudd
7 Joseph Exer of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Tildesley, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Harmsworth, W. R.
8 John Hetley, b., & Sarah Weatherhead, s., by T. F. Wit.: David Thornton, Abe Chamberlin
8 Edward Jones, b., & Ann Masters, s. L., with consent of Susanna Masters, w., mother of the said minor, by T. F. Wit.: Christopher Allatt, Jane Allatt
15 John Burge, w., & Bethia Halfpenny, w., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Rose, W. R.
18 William Knight, b., & Martha Burford of St James, Westm^{r}, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thomas Dilke, Ann Payne
20 John Clare b., & Elizabeth Bown, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Edm^{d} Hardy, W. R.
21 Samuel Smith of St James, Westm^{r}, b., & Elizabeth Yates, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Wm Smith, Ann Johnson
22 William Rogers, w., & Elizabeth Wattiss, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Richard Wattiss, Elis. Jennings
22 Willm Harker, b., & Elizabeth Ellidge (×), w., by J. B. Wit.: William Davis, Mary Wann [?]
22 John Newell (×), b., & Sarah Wiggens (×), s., by J. B. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
26 John Brunton, b., & Ann Cooke, s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Bevins, Ann C. Webser

1766

Jan. 2 William Smith, b., & Jane Harwood (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Peter Harward, Sarah Hurward [*sic*]
7 Thomas Holton, b., & Judith Keen, s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Cousins, W. R.
20 Christopher Gardiner, b., & Elizabeth Coates, s., by Tho. Dyer. Wit.: H. Mackenzie, Sarah Coates
21 John Williams, esq., b., & Martha Neate, s. L., by Edward Edwards, min^{r}. Wit.: Thos Neate, Thos Nedham
22 Thomas Cockerton, b., & Mary Parker (×), of St James, Westm^{r}, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Henley, Ann Noneys
23 Edward Berry of St Gregory, London, b., & Elizabeth Forster, s., a minor. L., with consent of the Rev. Thomas Forster, rector of Halesworth, co. Suffolk, the father, by John Harley. Wit.: Caroline Hervey, Gertrude Vanneck
23 George Hallet, w., & Sarah Morrice, w., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
24 Edward Johnson, b., & Anna Lamburne, of Hendon, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: John Cobden, W. R.
25 James Carter of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Mills, a minor. L., with consent of Thos Mills, the father, by T. F. Wit.: Thos Mills, Sarah Brunt
26 Robert Grews, b., & Isabella Morley, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Sperry, Mary Clarke
27 Charles Kennedy (×), b., & Sarah Hughes (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Malpas, Sarah Malpas
28 Samuel Furser of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Susanna Clarke, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Saml Cobb, Mary Durant

Feb. 6 John Pressey Redford of St Dunstan, Stepney, w., & Catherine Ainsworth, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Diana Wise
6 Richard Berry, w., & Ann Stains of St James, Westm', s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Ann Pearce
7 Peter Todd, b., & Betty Blaiklie of St Giles, Cripplegate, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
9 John Hill (×), b., & Elizabeth Wheatley (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Titus × Hibbard, Ellen Singleton
10 James Campling, w., & Sarah Pye, a minor. L., with consent of John Pye, the father, by T. D. Wit.: John Horn, Alice Newport
11 Roger Johnson, b., & Eliz^{h} Penny, s., by John Baker. Wit.: Jno Lister, John Cowcher
11 John Coucher, b., & Eleanor Barrington, s., by J. B. Wit.: Jno Lister, Elizabeth Nickols
17 George Harrison, b., & Elizabeth Littler (×), w., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas Byrchmore, Margat Byckmore [*sic*]
20 Samuel Gardner, b., & Frances Hurst, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
Mar. 1 Thomas Spencer of St Ann, Westm^{r}, b., & Mary Dee, s., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Sherriff, Ann Peat
2 Thomas Smith, b., & Ann Russell, by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
5 John Moore, b., & Mary Simmons (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Hill, Ann × Hill
12 Thomas Tudor, b., & Ann Poyner, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Gaff, Arabella Tudor
12 Edward Ward (×), b., & Elizabeth Pugh, s., by T. F. Wit.: William Allard, W. R.
13 Peter Shakerley, esq., of Egham, co. Surry, w., & Margaret Morris, s. L., by John Thomas, Preb. Westm^{r} & Cur. Wit.: Charles Morris, Alexius Elcocks
13 Evelyn Alston, Bar^{t}, of St Botolph, Aldgate, w., & Elizabeth May, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Abra^{m} Dakin, Martha Wills
13 James Denman (×), w., & Ann Denman, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Michael Morear, Mary Coney
19 Thomas Burtt, w., & Barbara Orton of Hornsey, Middx., w. L., by J. H. Wit.: Francis Sutton, John Manvill
20 Alex^{r} Scouler, b., & Sarah Wright, of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by J. H. Wit.: S. Furser, S. Furser
24 Robert Spencer, b., & Eleanor Blanch, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Whittingham, Alice Parker
25 John Wallis, of Otham, co. Kent, b., & Jane Wilkins, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: William Wilkins, W. R.
25 Alexander Wilson, b., & Sarah Hudson, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Renfrew, Mary Pattison
29 Robert Jarvis, b., & Mary Harrison, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Hen. Francis
30 Godfrey Kirk, b., & Mary Rowland, s., by J. H. Wit.: Thos Rowland, Mary Read
30 Thomas Chappin (×), b., & Mary White, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Wm Bleasdable, Eliz. Chatty
31 Benjamin Oaks, b., & Elizabeth Stapels (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Edward Lefort
30 [*sic*] Richard Collard, b., & Elizabeth Dowdall, s., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Lefort, Catherin Loyd
Apr. 2 Richard Hughes, b., & Elizabeth Parsons, s., by T. F. Wit.: Joseph Humphrey, Mary Fennings
3 Joseph Keiling, b., & Elizabeth Watts, s., by T. F. Wit.: Willm Laney, W. R.

Apr. 3 Paul Price, b., & Lizey Twycross, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. Cowden, Anne Newlin
3 Charles Polhill, w., & Patience Haswell, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: George Lake, Jane Fowler
3 Richard Wilkinson, b., & Sarah Spearman, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Williams, Agatha How
3 John Boyer, b., & Martha Wheeler, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, Eliz. × Goodenough
3 Samuel Harvey, b., & Isabella Whittle, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
7 Richard Bateman, b., & Ann Smith (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Tho. Efsen, W. R.
7 Thomas Fraser, b., & Ann Humphreys, s., by T. F. Wit.: John × Read, Farrant Castell
8 Robert Bridge, b., & Mary Thompson (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Denkin, W. R.
14 Sir Gervas Clifton, Bart., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Frances Egerton Lloyd, s., by T. F. Wit.: Juckes Egerton, Clk, Almeria Carpenter
14 John Thompson, b., & Elizabeth Lane, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Ann Hesketh
14 Nathaniel Wilkinson, b., & Mary Banks, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: J. Foot, Peter Banks
20 William Styles, w., & Elizabeth Lambert, s. L., by John Baker, curate. Wit.: William Litster, Henta Litster
23 William Winckworth, b., & Mary White, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Smith, J. S.
24 Joseph Wright, b., & Mary Harris, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Thos Fladgate, Mary Taylor
27 George Burastone of St Pancras, Middx., w., & Ann Bennett, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Cooper, Elizth Cook
27 Francis Hubbard, b., & Mary Pritchard (×), by D. B. Wit.: Edwin Sandys, J. S.
30 David Morris, b., & Rachel Watson, by James Prout. Wit.: William × Hobbs, Else Reed
May 1 George Lea, b., & Mary Thompson (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: David Bentley, Sarah Hasell
3 John Quick, b., & Hester Tattar [Tattarstall], s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
4 William Davidson, b., & Hannah Oxenburt (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Richard Jones, W. R.
5 William Crout, b., & Ann Grinvill [Greenwell], by J. B. Wit.: Willm Bates, Sarah Price
5 Thomas Law, w., & Mary Wickens, w., by J. B. Wit.: Philip Jackman, Hep̃. Jackman
10 Robert Flown of Christ Church, Surrey, b., & Jemima Jarey, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Richd Balltrup, Ann Kensworth
10 Daniel Jones, b., & Sarah Tomkins of St Geo., Han. Sq., a minor. L., with consent of Sarah Tomkins, w., mother, by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Anne Denman
11 John Overton of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., w., & Elizabeth Kerridge, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Roston, Susan Lewis
11 Joseph Burgain of St Giles in ye Fields, Middx., b., & Sarah Barns, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: James Maynard, W. R.
12 Thomas Smart, b., & Elizabeth Gilkes [Gilks], s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Ann MacDearmott
13 Thomas Benson (×), b., & Elizabeth Blackburn (×), by J. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
18 Christopher King of St James, Westmr, b., & Ann Cotterell [Cottrell]. L., by T. F. Wit.: Jos George, Eliz. Covell

May 18 James James, b., & Sarah Dally [Dalley], s., by T. F. Wit.: James King, W. R.
18 Alexander Ramsey, b., & Sarah Ramsey, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robrt Ramsay, Agnas Stark
22 Samuel Draper of St James, Westmr, w., & Jane Falkner, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Jas Palmer, Thos Draper
25 John Thomas, b., & Mary Gent, s., by J. B. Wit.: Wm Halls, Ann Bellamy
26 Henry Hobbs of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Ann Corney, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
26 Thomas Herrat, b., & Lydia Wilde of St Faiths, Lond., s. L., by John Harley. Wit.: W. R., Ann × Wilde
28 Roger Tremelt [Tremells], b., & Sarah Whitby, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
June 3 James Bently [Bentley], b., & Mary Poole, s., by J. H. Wit.: Matthew Stuck, Mary Argentt
8 William Redey (×), b., & Sarah Coundley, s., by J. H. Wit.: Samuel Coundley, Elizabeth Williams
8 John Ingle of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Hannah Bentley, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Wm Dawe, Samuel Johnson
8 Philip Greenwood, b., & Sarah Hollaway [Holdway], s., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
8 James Diblin (×), b., & Catherine Hardcastle (×), s., by J. Richards. Wit.: Gabriel Moore, W. R.
9 William Mandale, b., & Elizabeth Baker, s., by J. H. Wit.: John Mandale, E. Bowch
10 Joseph Williams, b., & Ann Parish, s., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas Parry, W. R.
11 Thomas Bell, b., & Elizabeth Hunter of St Ann, Westmr, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: Richd Osmond, Cat. Osmond
12 William Corne, b., & Jane Carruthers of St Dunstan in the W., s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Richd Carruthers, Ann Phillipson
12 Thomas Blythe, b., & Sarah Lott, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: John Boswell, W. R.
15 William Bifleet Strode, b., & Mary Smith, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: J. Coghlan, J. S.
15 John Strudwick, b., & Elizabeth Hayward, s., by J. Richards, cur: Wit.: Samuel Batt, Edward Jarman
15 William Richards, w., & Susanna Digges of St James, Westmr, s., by J. R. Wit.: Mary Digges, Mary Digges
15 John Mason, b., & Elizabeth Walton (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: Edward Page, Eliz. Jennings
21 William Hall, b., & Elizabeth Lovick, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
22 Thomas Herl [Hern], b., & Eleanor Marshall (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: Richd Marsh, Hannah × Marsh
24 Francis Carey of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Jane Breault, w. L., by J. P. Wit.: [name illegible], W. R.
27 James Fewtrell, b., & Mary Woodcock of St Nicholas, Worcester, w. L., by J. R. Wit.: W. Bromley, Robt Bromley
28 John Whitehead, b., & Frances Bird, s., by J. R. Wit.: William Bishop, Mary Booth
29 Thomas Cowan, b., & Isabella Laing of St Botolph, Aldgate, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: Ja. Mackenzie, Cicilia Chisholm
29 Robert Reayn (×), b., & Elizabeth Maner (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
July 1 John Martin, b., & Elizabeth Door (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: Robert Jones, Wm Weston

July 6 John Shields, b., & Ann Alers (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: John Scott, Susanna Alers

6 Robert Harrison, b., & Elizabeth Stone, s., by J. R. Wit.: Abr^{m} Attiwell, W. R.

7 The Rt. Hon. Philip Lord Viscount Wenman of the Kingdom of Ireland, b., & The Rt. Hon. Lady Eleanor Bertie of St Marylebone, s., married in the House now in the possession of the Rt. Hon. Lady Elen^{r} Bertie in Wigmore St., Cavendish Square, by a Special Licence, by John Vivian. Wit.: P. Bertie, M. Bertie

10 John Milburn, b., & Sarah Barwell, s., by J. R. Wit.: John Barwell, Mary Barwell

14 John Haley (×), b., & Agnes Curtis (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: Geo. Tidcomb, Thomas Nevell

14 John Newnham, b., & Elizabeth Nodes (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: Simon Luttrell, S. Croft

14 Thomas Bickley, b., & Mary Hutchins, s., by J. R. Wit.: Charles Scott, Dan. × Downley

14 John Norgrove, b., & Esther Beehoe (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: James Kenney, Dorothy Till

14 William Sadler, b., & Mary Souch (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: Barnard Cook, John Perkins

16 Benjamin Middleditch of St Geo. the Martyr, b., & Susanna Osborn, s., by J. R. Wit.: Richd Maycock, Mary Maycock

20 Richard Braine of St James, West^{r}, b., & Penelope English, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: John Church, Mary Taylor

20 Jonathan Man, b., & Sarah Battersby, s., by J. R. Wit.: Thos Dodson, Mary Wood

20 William Scott, b., & Mary Matthews, s., by J. R. Wit.: Thomas Green, W. R.

20 William Skelding, b., & Jane Tavernor, s., by J. R. Wit.: William × Knight, Mary × Drake

21 Robert Parsons, b., & Elizabeth Parkin [Perkins] of St James, West^{r}, s., by J. R. Wit.: John Dawkins, Mary Stanner

22 Charles Knight, b., & Susanna Berrisford, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: Thos Jackson, Ann Hind

24 William Hutchins, w., & Catherine Penticross, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: Chas Heathcote, Sascanna [? Susanna] Chace

28 Thomas Wells, b., & Mary Downs (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: Wm Easom, Catren Dunn

28 Charles Warneford of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Ward, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: W. R., E. Redhed

29 Thomas Bond, b., & Ann Cox (×) of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by J. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Pritchard, Mary × Hills

30 John Geach, w., & Mary Darvell (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: James Watkins, Elizabeth Sarle

Aug. 1 Thomas Broughton of Broughton, co. Stafford, Bar^{t},* & Mary Wicker, s., a minor. L., with consent of John Wicker, esquire, father, by J. Ballard, minister. Wit.: John Wicker, Charlotte Wicker

1 Thomas Johnson, b., & Eleanor Robins of St George's Square, Middx., s. L., by J. R. Wit.: W. R., Martha Stringfield

3 John Addey, b., & Elizth Hadgood (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: [name illegible] Mary × Butler

5 Rudolph Balliff, b., & Jane Wilson (×), w. L., by J. R. Wit.: J. Leach, Mary Hall

8 George Manvell, b., & Henrietta Lockwood of St James, West^{r}, s. L., by John Baker. Wit.: John Archer, Hannah Lingdon

11 John Bayliss, w., & Mary Sims, s., by J. R. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.

Aug. 11 John Brumall (×), b., & Mary Jones (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: Andred Sullivan, Frances Murry
13 John Eyles, b., & Ann Spooner, w., by J. R. Wit.: Anthony Eyles, James House
13 John Emery, b., & Sarah Coventon (×), s. L., by J. R. Wit.: Wm Turner, Francs × Jeffery
18 Henry Thalbitzer, b., & Rebecca Pinsun, s., a minor. L., with consent of Elizth Pinsun, w., the mother, by Thomas Fountaine, M.A. Wit.: "Kelly," "Willcocks"
18 Henry Hutchins, b., & Susanna Camber [Cumbere], s., by T. F. Wit.: Frances Feltwell, H. Jackman
18 John Kimberly, b., & Susanna Townson, s., by T. F. Wit.: Christopher Townson, Frances Feltwell
19 John Cuthbert (×), b., & Elizabeth Gentels (×), w., by J. R. Wit.: Benj. Softlaw, Susanna McHutchon
21 John Davis, b., & Sarah Dyer, s., by J. R. Wit.: Thos Owen, Judith Dakin
21 William Smith, b., & Mary Oglesby, s., by J. R. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
25 James Montresor, esquire, w., & Henrietta Eleanr Fielding of Odiam, co. Southampton, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Davd Moreau, Frances Moreau
26 Roger O'Neal, b., & Ann Teall, s., by J. R. Wit.: Henry Johnson, Mary Danbey
27 Richard Beale, b., & Jane Richbell, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Swinson, W. R.
30 William Hillyer, b., & Mary Grundy, s., by J. R. Wit.: George Brown, Sarah × Brown
31 John Carrack, w., & Mary Mackay, w. L., by J. R. Wit.: David Forbes, Anne Mackay
Sep. 1 William Hodgson, b., & Isabella Elliot, s., by J. R. Wit.: Wm Squire, Mary Carter
1 William Squire, b., & Mary Carter, w. L., by J. R. Wit.: Wm Hodgson, Isabella Elliot
1 John Powell, b., & Eleanr Lewis* (×), by J. R. Wit.: Samuel Lilley, Thomas Burt
2 Henry Winter, b., & Mary Houlker, s., by J. R. Wit.: L. Waddington, Mary Cazier
3 Richard Wycott, w., & Elizabeth Faulkner (×) of Chelsea, w. L., by J. R. Wit.: Humphrey × Barrow, John Evans
4 The Revd Oliver Marton of St Margt, Westmr, b., & Priscilla Ann Edwards, s., a minor. L., with consent of Richd Edwards, the father, by John Baker. Wit.: Rd Edwards, Arthur Stert
7 William Nicklin, w., & Eleanor Jones of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. D. Wit.: W. R., Elizabeth Jones
7 Thomas Gibbs (×), w., & Mary Felton (×), s., by Thos Forster. Wit.: John Hooton, W. R.
11 William Leeds, w., & Ann Osborn, s., a minor. L., with consent of Job Osborn, the father, by J. P. Wit.: Job Osborn, Sarah Wood
11 Robert Wapshott (×), w., & Jane Jones (×), w., by John Pennington. Wit.: Thos. Wapshott, W. R.
14 James Wright of St Sepulchre, b., & Hannah Goodison, s. L., by Wm Chas Dyer. Wit.: Samuel Treble, Wm Goodison
14 Patrick Marr, b., & Elizth Light (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Willm × Oliver, Sarah Walker
15 Thomas Barber, b., & Ann Mills, s., by D. B. Wit.: Harry Mills, W. R.
16 William Bevan, b., & Mary Chick, s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Dragg, W. R.
18 John Sant of Hammersmith, b., & Elizabeth Scott, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Prycut [?], Mary Scott

Sep. 18 Peter Boulter (×), w., & Ann Presson (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Fitkin, Margery Nield
21 Christopher Hatfield (×), b., & Lucy Smith (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
26 [*sic*] Philip Doughty (×), b., & Hannah Bramble (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: M. Stead, Fanny Lane
22 [*sic*] William Ware [Wray], b., & Catherine Pinder, s., by D. B. Wit.: Catharin Pinde [*sic*], Frances Pinder, Thomas Cowdrey
24 Hugh Graham* & Ann Wilkins (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: James Anderson, Robert Noyes
24 Elisha Baskerville (×), b., & Sarah Hill, s., by T. D. Wit.: James Anderson, Robert Noyes
25 Richard Sterling, b., & Mary Lawson, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Diana × Rich
28 Noble Rogers (×) of St Mary le Strand, b., & Mary Adue, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Francis Ford, Philip Lowe
29 William White (×), b., & Mary Stanley, s., by John Baker. Wit.: John Stanley, Mary O'Bryen
Oct. 2 Placido Columbani, b., & Sarah Rumbol, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Catherall, Eliz^th × Rose
4 George Rubergall* & Eleanor Defrenen, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Rubergall, Stephen Pongl
5 Robert Carrison [Karrison], b., & Hannah Shifton (×), s., by J. Baker. Wit.: Josiah Garton, Mary × Garton
8 Edward Smith, b., & Elizabeth Ray, s., by J. P. Wit.: John Hudson, E. Yare
8 Lawrence Stevens of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Alice Fisher, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
9 Benjamin Readhead, b., & Elizabeth Draper (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Money, Sarah × Watson
10 Alexander Masters, b., & Elizabeth Lane (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Shutter [?], Stephen × Lane
12 John Evans, b., & Ann Curtis, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
12 Matthew Perkins, w., & Eliz^th Smith, w., by J. P. Wit.: James Bagster, F. Quarrester [?]
12 John Evans (×), b., & Mary Higgins, w. L., by J. P. Wit.: Philip Woodham, W. R.
13 Robert Trulip (×), b., & Elizabeth Nevill (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John × Nevill, W. R.
14 William Deletang, b., & Katherine Lever, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Deletang, Rickman Monery
14 William Potts, b., & Susanna Groves, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Alford, Mary × Groves
15 John Legg, b., & Sarah Clark, s., by J. P. Wit.: John Clark, Robert Clark
15 Robert Morris, b., & Joanna Dodd, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., Mary Eastaugh
16 Matthew Turner, b., & Sarah Alvey, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: W. R., Jane × Gooding
19 John Smith, b., & Sarah Wood (×), s., by John Baker. Wit.: Ralph Wood, Mary Palmer
20 William Moodie, b., & Ann Gardiner (×), s., by J. B. Wit.: Thos Bentley, W. R.
21 Robertus Miller, w., & Elizabeth Pank, s., by J. B. Wit.: Clem^t Pank, Stephen Criorstone [?]
22 Jonathan Rhodes [Rhoades], b., & Rebecca How (×), w., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., Sarah Nisbet
27 John Smith (×), b., & Martha Eger (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Smallbun, Eliz^th × Hookes

Oct. 27 John Whitburn, b., & Elizabeth Pigeon (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Smallbun, Ann × Nicklis
29 Richard Vaughan, b., & Phebe George, s., by J. B. Wit.: Joh. Bickley, Sarah Crouch
30 John Leitch, b., & Sarah Hart, s., by D. B. Wit.: Sam[l] Cooper, Hannah Fisher
Nov. 3 Thomas Nicholson, b., & Alicia Martain, s., by T. D. Wit.: W. R., Catherine Dyer
3 Peter Paumier of S[t] Gabriel, Fenchurch, b., & Sarah Coates, s., by T. D. Wit.: P. Mackenzie, E. Gardiner
4 John Rockliss, b., & Elizabeth Lambert, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
6 Matthew Fitch of Great Stanmore, w., & Elizabeth Sidney (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: William Field, Ruth Field
9 John Dobyns, b., & Ann Harrap, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Nath. Collyer, Eliz. Warren
9 Edmund Jackson, b., & Eliz[th] Doe (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Jackson, James Bradley
10 William Robrough of S[t] James, West[r], w., & Mary Wellens (×), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
11 James Sherriff (×), b., & Esther Jones (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Powell, Mary × Pullen
12 William Tredaway [Treadaway], b., & Margaret Brook, s., by T. F. Wit.: Edw[d] Hullah, Cath. × Ballentine
16 Robert Wilkinson of S[t] James, West[r], b., & Ann Low, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Elcock, Harriot × Elcock
17 Gasper Beaufort, b., & Frances Read, s., by T. F. Wit.: C. Paas, Jane Hughes
18 John Jaques, b., & Beatrice Knight (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. Wood, W. R.
18 William Buckland, b., & Rose Walker of S[t] Brides, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Joseph Frost, Mary Anne Cokayne
20 Christopher Bywater of S[t] Martin in y[e] Fields, b., & Martha Cocker, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
22 Benjamin Fowl [Fowles], b., & Mary Brown (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
23 Richard Talbot (×), w., & Mary Wallas (×), w., by W. C. D. Wit.: Richard Noyes, W. R.
24 Richard Powell, b., & Ann Griffiths, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Joseph Stanway, Marg[t] × Hunter
24 William May, b., & Hannah Germain, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: W[m] Cherry, Eliz. Thomas
25 William Thomas, b., & Dorothy Harper, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Susanna Cox, Ann Buckler
26 Andrew Purcell, b., & Sarah Crissall, s., by T. F. Wit.: W[m] Armstead, Mary Rivers
29 Francis Sutton, w., & Alice Macbride, w. L., by J. B. Wit.: James Price, Williamina Norris
Dec. 2 John Savidge, b., & Sarah Morgan, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Rich[d] Forster, William Bibby
6 Thomas Barnes (×), b., & Marg[t] Pavey, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
7 Charles Kirshaw, b., & Elizabeth Whitley, s., by T. F. Wit.: Matthew Kirshaw, Eliz. Kirshaw
8 William Babbs, b., & Elizabeth Susannah Dowyd, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: James Price, Charles Mackenzie
9 William Smith (×), w., & Cath. Haynes of S[t] Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Scowen, Robert Noyes

Dec. 14 William Stapp of St Mary, Stoke Newington, Middx., w., & Elizabeth Wright, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: J. Pye, James Campling
14 Samuel Wright, b., & Elizabeth Jolley [Jolly], s., by T. F. Wit.: Samuel Holman, Robert Dalley
14 Charles Hawkins, b., & Elizabeth Sims [Scims], s., by T. F. Wit.: Abrm Smith, Eth Cole
15 William Evans of St James, Westr, w., & Ann Woolley, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Robt Haswhitle, W. R.
16 John Pursey (×), b., & Mary Chappell, s., by T. F. Wit.: William Husband, W. R.
17 Thomas Hayward (×), b., & Mary Gritton (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, Benj. French
18 Samuel Saunders, b., & Mary Moss, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: James Moss, W. R.
18 Thomas Parry (×), b., & Mary Jones, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Richard Lloyd, W. R.
18 Peter Stokes, b., & Hannah Davis, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
19 Thomas Dawkins, b., & Mary Bennett, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
20 John Muir, w., & Mary Robson, w., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, Willm × Dowson
22 Nathaniel Spencer, b., & Mary Vincent, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
23 Henry Reed [Read], b., & Mary Skidmore, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Barham, Eliz. Byng
24 John Jackson, b., & Sarah Booth, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Hopkins, Robert Noyes
25 Thomas Bedford, b., & Susanna Singleton, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Wm Jones
25 William Jones, b., & Mary Welldon (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Pots, Francis Welldon
25 John Egleton, b., & Elizth Onyon (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Purser, W. R.
26 James Branham [Brenan], b., & Mary Maloy (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Harrow, W. R.
26 Jonathan Plummer of St Geo. the Martyr, b., & Hannah Smith, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Smith
27 Thomas Jones of Wandsworth, b., & Lydia Parham, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Rd Mott, W. R.
29 James Peacock, b., & Sarah Wright (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Wm × Harper, Agnes × Murcatt
29 Thomas Jones of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Stoway [Stowey], s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Hinton, Mary Aime

1767

Jan. 6 Edward Cole of Paddington, w., & Ann Hawkins, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Laurence Martin, Henerietta Camak
12 George Jeffery, b., & Jane Boaz (×), s., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
12 Jonathan Errington, b., & Ellen Eaton of St Antholin, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Geo. Garthorne, John Bland
13 William Cooch, b., & Elizabeth Plummer (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
15 William Lock, esq., b., & Frederica Augusta Schaub, of St. Geo., Han. Sq., s., a minor, with consent of the Lady Margaret Schaub, w., mother of the said minor. Wit.: "Lyttelton," Amelia Henerietta Schaub
16 Robert Forsett, b., & Elizth Burd, s., by James Parent, minr. [This entry, although signed by the minister, is not signed by the contracting parties, nor are there any witnesses.—Ed.]
19 Methusela Govett, b., & Isabella Pufford, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Govett, Ann Govett

Jan. 22 Thomas Honnor, b., & Jane Dawson, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Saunders, Ann Guliver
23 Robert Baxter, b., & Jane King (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Brodbury, Rebecca × Baxter
31 Thomas Cooper, b., & Susanna Spong, s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Cooper, Jane Spong
Feb. 2 John Kite, b., & Sarah Dyes [Dyas], s., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary Coy [?]
5 Thomas Panton, esq., b., & Elizabeth Bird of Putney, Surrey, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: B. Bertie, Jane Marley [?]
8 Simon Moor (×), b., & Bettrice Larkins, s., by T. F. Wit.: Nath. Holmes, Mary Newbury
8 Nathaniel Holmes of St Martin, Ludgate, b., & Elizabeth Newbury, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Jos Kimber, Mary Newbury
8 Phillip Freeland, b., & Ann Davis, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Joseph Garlick, Andrew Adams
8 James Flint* & Ann Kinston* [Kingston], by T. F. Wit.: John × Walton, W. R.
9 Frederick Countze, b., & Lydia Parker, s., by T. F. Wit.: Christian Enouy, Jo. Mourtz
10 John Churchill, b., & Mary Aston, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Murdoch Mackenzie, Charles Whitfredd [?]
10 John Smith of St Andrew, Holb., b., & Mary Middleton, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Benyon, Anne Middleton
14 John Dexter, w., & Joys Josham (×), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Haselinton, W. R.
15 Charles Brunsdon, b., & Lucy Hunter, s., by John Harley. Wit.: Matthew Charles, Martha Boterbergh
16 John Conibeere, w., & Mary Slater, s., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
19 Emmanuel Martins, b., & Ann Robinson, s., by T. F. Wit.: Mary Freeman [?], Wm Tupper
22 Charles Ransford of St James, Westmr, b., & Elizabeth Etock, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Edwards, Isaac Dickinson
23 Richard Lawless [Lawles], b., & Sarah Stone, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Stuart, Mary Billings
23 Francis White, w., & Mary Tuder, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Hinshawe, Mary Billings
23 Michael Morehouse, b., & Elizth Ellys [Elleys], s., by T. F. Wit.: James Morehouse, William Weaver
24 Thomas Chesterton, b., & Silvey Northon (×), s., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., Geo. Shooter
24 Thomas Bell, b., & Mary Dickenson, s., by J. B. Wit.: Geo. Shooter, Hannah Pilliner
26 Richard Timbrell, b., & Jane Hawkes, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Hannah Downes
Mar. 1 Joseph Delfosse [Delafosse] of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Pinfield [Pinfeild], s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
1 Thomas Wragg, b., & Elizabeth Welsted, s., by T. F. Wit.: Joseph Hearn, Susanna Cawthorn
1 John Bannister, b., & Mary Atkinson, s., by T. F. Wit.: George Hone, George Buttery
2 John Webb, b., & Isabella Dowdell (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Pearcy, Sarah Jones
3 Thomas Cooke, b., & Henrietta Romer, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Jams Purcell, Margret Coogan
3 Joseph Philpott, b., & Elizabeth Sennet, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Isabell Badder
8 James Short, b., & Mary Goodwin, s., by T. F. Wit.: Titus × Hibbard, W. R.

Mar. 16 William Griffiths, b., & Elizabeth Bishop, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Hecroft, Mary Dowson
16 John Hutchinson, b., & Priscilla Clark, s., by T. F. Wit.: Alexander John Gagnon, Sarah Clark
16 Philip Weston, b., & Martha Over, s., by T. F. Wit.: Joshua Kendall, W. R.
19 Edward Holland of St Ann, Westm^{r}, b., & Jane Griffith, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
23 William Walter Crisp, w., & Amelia Wells (×), w., by T. F. Wit.: James Wright, Ber : Crisp
27 John Sweeting, b., & Sarah Cowland [Cowalnd] of Hornchurch, Essex, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Paine, W. R.
Apr. 9 William Newbery, b., & Ann Lusby, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Geo. Jenkins, Mary Davies
12 Robert Miller, b., & Rose Oxenbould (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Gee
16 Thomas Hunt, b., & Elizabeth Britten (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Willm × Brown, Ann Britten
21 Collingwood Roddam of St James, West^{r}, esq., b., & Charlotte Buller, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Arthur Stert, R. Roddam
21 John Springer, b., & Susanna Bamford, s., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Hawks, Sarah Lomer
21 William Clark of Chiswick, b., & Mary Gulliver, s., by T. F. Wit.: Ed. Mackay, Ann Simmons
21 Vincent Lamb, w., & Jane Stanspey (×), w., by T. F. Wit.: Charles Simmons, Ann Forbes
23 Thomas Wood, b., & Mary Davis, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Surrey, Ann Wood
23 William Bates, b., & Elizabeth Bullock, s. L., by J. Baker. Wit.: Thos Bullock, Richd Maile
26 George Shotton, b., & Mary Griffin of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: James Jones, Ann Jones
27 William Hart, b., & Mary Wilson, s., by T. F. Wit.: J. Grant, W. R.
28 Peter Fowler, b., & Elizabeth Porter of St James, West^{r}, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: James Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan
30 William Rebecca of Amersham, Bucks., b., & Elizabeth Tillsley, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Mich^{l} Carty, Eliz. Myers
May 2 Philip Parr, b., & Mary Lane of St Ann, Blackfryars, London, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
3 Alexander Stevenson, b., & Peggy Quick (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
4 Hugh Roberts, b., & Mary Vawdry, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Thos Witt
4 Richard Mc Karter, b., & Mary Witt, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Witt, W. R.
4 William Skeath, b., & Millesent Elwood, s., by T. F. Wit.: Willm Royston, Sarah Thompson
4 George Lawrance, b., & Elizabeth Worsley (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Flinthame, W. R.
6 John Breakspear, b., & Jane Ribby (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Riby, Wm Loughton
6 Francis Black, b., & Hannah Colburn, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Truslove, John Wilson
7 George Tuffen, b., & Elizabeth Crofts, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Stephen Hoare, Susanah Whitrae [?]
9 William Reynolds, b., & Elizabeth Coulthard, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Christop^{r} Walker, Hannah Cowin
17 Thomas Lay, b., & Ann Usher, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Day, Wm Lay

May 19 Benjamin Baker of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, b., & Sarah Rowe, s. L., by John Harley. Wit.: Wm Baker, Eliz. Jackson

19 John Dolphin, esq., of Shenstone, co. Stafford, b., & Margaretta Eeles, s. L., by F. T. Travell, minr. Wit.: Elizabeth Eeles, Elizabeth Dolphin

21 Thomas May (×), b., & Sarah Pullen, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Richd × Pullen, Mary Sheridine

22 John Crofts of Newbold, co. Warwick, b., & Kerenhappach Tilley Neal, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings

27 Charles Stikeman of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Ann Field, w. L., by J. H. Wit.: John Manvell, Wm Marlow

27 John Walker, b., & Mary Hughes, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas Grimmett [?], Martha Rolph

28 The Rt Hon. John Fane commonly called Lord Burghersh, w., & Rt Hon. Lady Susan Gordon, s., married in this House, now in the possession of the Right Honble her Grace the Dutches of Gordons [*sic*], in Harley Street, Cavend. Sqr, by Special Licence, by William Gould. Wit.: "Gordon," "Westmorland"

31 William Hall, b., & Ann Willis, s., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas Creswell, Frances Hildyard

31 Peter Nowlar (×), b., & Margaret Sutton, s., by J. H. Wit.: Martin Coogan, Mary Willis

June 1 Joseph Hill, b., & Elizabeth Clint (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Rowes [?], W. R.

1 Anthony Fureau, b., & Jane Murphy, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Jacob Koons, Thos Bates

3 The Rt. Hon. Dirgue Billors Olmius, Lord Waltham,† of the Kingdom of Ireland, b., & Frances Coe, of Chelmsford, Essex, s., married in this House, now in the possession of the Right Honble Lady Dowager Waltham, in Harley Street, Cavendish Square, by Special Licence, by William Stevens. Wit.: John Coe, H. Coape

8 Joshua Potts, b., & Catherine Bullivant, s., by J. H. Wit.: Thos Smith, George Deary

8 Joseph Prior (×), b., & Elizabeth Brannen (×). s., by J. H. Wit.: Ann Edwards, Thomas Smith

8 Lewis Morgan, b., & Ann Martin, s., by J. H. Wit.: Samuell Taylor, Sarah Cole

8 John Williams, b., & Mary Wootton (×), s., by J. H. Wit.: Henry Leech, Richd Brown

8 Richard Brown, b., & Isabella Weddell, s., by J. H. Wit.: Noah Horn, Ann Keys

9 David Walters, b., & Sarah Betson, s., by J. H. Wit.: Mary Wyar, W. R.

9 John Grimmet (×), b., & Mary Tidsall, s., by J. H. Wit.: George Gough, Frances Johnson

9 James Thorn of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Barwick, s. L., by John Baker. Wit.: Jno Watts, Margaret Nicholl

9 George Graham, b., & Elizabeth Gawen, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Joseph Pattison, W. R.

18 Thomas Hall, b., & Elizabeth Greathead, s., by J. H. Wit.: Philip Greathead, W. R.

21 John Clark, b., & Joanna Barnet, s., by J. H. Wit.: William Fearn, Mary Fearn

† Title extinct, 1787.—Ed. In the Register is a letter (loose), undated, addressed to the Revd Fredk Baillie Saunders, St Marylebone Parish Chapel: "13a Waveney Avenue, Peckham Rye, S.E. Being a descendant of Frances Coe, who was married on 3rd June, 1767, at St Marylebone, to Drigue Billiers Olminus (2nd Lord Waltham), I am anxious to know the correct name of the Lady's father, and address. I shall be glad to know if you can give me this information or if I could search the register myself.—B. G. Bottomley."

June 23 Robert Reeve of St Margt, Westr, b., & Elizabeth Witnel [Whetnall], s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Thos Brook, Martha Jones

23 Henry James of St Ann, Westr, b., & Elizabeth Whitney, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Richard Cade, Eliz. Justian

28 Robert Goodworth, b., & Mary Wycott (×), s., by J. H. Wit.: Thos Cludd, W. R.

30 Achan Potterton of St James, Westr, b., & Mary Tomkins, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas Walker, Jane Membedy

30 Frederick Thackeray of Beverley, co. York, b., & Elizabeth Aldridge, s. L., by John Baker. Wit.: Wm Franks, Decima Thackeray

30 John Humphrey, w., & Ann Iron, s., by J. B. Wit.: James Webster, El. Read

July 1 Nicholas Mitchell of St Saviours', Southwark, Surrey, w., & Sarah Bartlett, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: James Speller, Dorothy Knott

2 John Bray, b., & Elizabeth Taylor of St Dunstan in ye West, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: A. Woodny [?], W. Lucas

4 Samuel Davis, b., & Elizabeth Swail, s., by T. F. Wit.: William Woolcott, Ann Maria Woolcott

5 John Barham, b., & Elizabeth Hick, s., by Stephen Degulhon. Wit.: John Groome, W. R.

6 Jacob Hansler, b., & Jane Langley of St Martins in ye fields, a minor. L., with consent of Saml Langley, father, by S. D. Wit.: Thos Badger, Ann Johnson

6 George Shugar, b., & Elizabeth Mall (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Alexr Siminton, Sarah Hill

6 William Jones, esq., b., & Elizabeth Morgan, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Belson, John Jones

11 John Carbould, b., & Elizabeth Hurst, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Saml Gardner, Winifred Pettinger

13 John Weston, b., & Sarah Gorin (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: William Treadaway, W. R.

13 Thomas Briand [Brian] (×), b., & Ann Harper, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Ann × Holmes

17 Michael Courtenay, b., & Catherine Nagle, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Gar: Nagle, Thos English

18 William Smith, b., & Alice Thomas of St Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by T. F. Wit.: C. Maverly, B. Maverly

20 Edward Wilkes [Ewald Wilks], b., & Dorothy Reason (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Johan G. Zuyzow [?], Ann Edwards

20 John Hincks, b., & Mary Hincxman, w. L., by S. D. Wit.: Rayner Taylor, Sarah Taylor

23 Daniel Payne of St James, Westr, b., & Elizabeth Whitaker, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Eliz: Skip

26 Thomas Pain (×), b., & Sophia Dance (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Wm × Dance, W. R.

26 Richard Holt, b., & Mary Crooke of St James, Westr, s., by D. B. Wit.: William Morley, Hester Nelson

27 Peter Webb, b., & Sarah Blagrove, s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Elizabeth Warick

28 William Bates, b., & Martha Coppyduck, w., by S. D. Wit.: Willm Chase, Ann Collinges

30 Thomas Robinson, b., & Mary Pearson, s., by S. D. Wit.: Wm Hawkesworth, Anan Pearson

30 John Woods, b., & Rebecca Chapman (×), s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Richard Wood, W. R.

31 John Packer (×), b., & Mary Liney (×), w. L., by S. D. Wit.: Joseph Goodwin, John Roebuck

Aug. 2 Joseph Snellson, b., & Martha Edwards, s., by S. D. Wit.: David Davies, Isabell Alexander
5 John Saltkin (×), w., & Susannah Jasper (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Sarah × Saltkiln, Mary × Monk
7 John King, w., & Ann Templer, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Thomas Clint, Mary Dale
8 The Revd James Hallifax, D.D., Vicar of Ewell, Surry, w., & Frances Cotes, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Philip Carteret Webb, Rhoda Delves
9 Robert Jones, b., & Ann Rawlings, s., by S. D. Wit.: John Garne, Elzabeth Willson
13 John Rousseau, b., & Jane Marguerite Prêtre, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Isabella Tubb, Mary Shillito
15 Robert Howett, b., & Phebe Carter, s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Elizth Renshaw
15 The Rev. James Stillingfleet, Fellow of Merton College, in ye University of Oxford, clerk, b., & Katherine Mackworth, s. L., by A. Madan. Wit.: H. Mackworth, M. Mackworth
16 Richard Wheadon, b., & Elizabeth Hill, s., by S. D. Wit.: Godfrey Wilson, Samuel Hill
16 Thomas Money (×), b., & Sarah Walton (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: John Mason, W. R.
17 Abraham Harrison, b., & Elizabeth Horton (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
18 Henry Kent, b., & Elizabeth Thompson, s., by S. D. Wit.: Matthew Stuck, Mary × Bentley
19 Samuel Jones, b., & Isabella Burton, s., by S. D. Wit.: Wm Worsley, Agnes Mattinson
20 Joseph Denington, b., & Elizabeth Botting, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Walter Scott, John Roebuck
20 Thomas Dedman, b., & Mary Brooks, s., by S. D. Wit.: John Roebuck, Sarah Pickring
20 John Simpson, b., & Hannah Westwood (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: John Roebuck, Mary Rawlings
22 Thomas Toft of Adderley, co. Salop, b., & Caroline Jefferies, s., by S. D. Wit.: Charles Wever, Eliz. Bowman
23 Henry Watling, b., & Martha Baker (×), s. L., by Richard Southgate, min^{r}. Wit.: Thos Spencer, C. Lee
23 Samuel Skingle, b., & Elizabeth Lovell, s., by R. S. Wit.: Daniel Skingle, Robert Gardiner
24 Manuel Lopes of St Giles, Cripplegate, w., & Jane Ravid, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: James Johnson, Jean Cheuallier
24 Richard Ridley, b., & Martha Gunn, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Richd Wilding, W. R.
26 Robert Tuck, b., & Elizabeth Richards, s., by S. D. Wit.: Merven Armstrong, Eliz. Watson
27 Charles Jack, b., & Cæcilia Williams, s., by S. D. Wit.: George Buraston, Elzabeth Armitt
29 Robert Dodds, b., & Susannah Stagg, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Fergus Forster, Barba Forter [*sic*]
29 John Bridekirk, b., & Alice Bowman, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: John Rose, Eliz. Kay
30 John Hayward, b., & Sarah Howing (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
31 John Vaughan, b., & Catherine Jay, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: John Bedell, Eli Bedell
Sep. 1 George Boyn, b., & Elzabeth Osborne, s., by S. D. Wit.: Walter Scott, Andrew Boyn
3 Samuel Dowler, b., & Susannah Mould, s., by S. D. Wit.: Wm Styles, Edward Jones

Sep. 7 William Watson, b., & Mary Deverell, s., by S. D. Wit.: William Stott, John Watson
9 William Styles, w., & Mary Sansbury, w. L., by S. D. Wit.: Eliz. Parish, John Roebuck
14 James Thompson, b., & Margaret Williams, s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
17 Richard Yates (×), b., & Mary Jones (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Hy. Hopkins, Mary Rawlings
18 William Lovegrove Johnston, esq., b., & Ann Harris of St James, Westr, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Wm Spence, W. R.
19 Thomas Winn, b., & Jane Camerin [Cammerrine], s., by S. D. Wit.: Joseph Parker, W. R.
20 Jacob Parris, b., & Mary Walker, s., by S. D. Wit.: Thos Nevil, Mary Walker
20 Thomas Rutlidge, b., & Bridget Cain (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Daniel Stackhouse, Thomas Gahagan
24 Thomas Buck, b., & Ann Grady, s., by S. D. Wit.: William Sprat, Sarah Crouch
24 William Stonnill of St James, Westr, w., & Mary Blackburn, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: George Fisher, Ann Vandercom
27 Thomas Kean, b., & Margt Evans, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Peter Lyon
27 Peter Lyon, b., & Susanna Beilay [Bailey], s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richd Pitt, Richd Jones
27 Robert Haig, b., & Susanna Dickson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Jas. Watson, Jas Somerville
27 John Acock, b., & Charity Newberry, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. Osborne, W. R.
27 Thomas Bishop, b., & Miriam Dematt of St Martin in ye Fields, batchr [*sic*], by D. B. Wit.: William Lightwood, Sarah Osborn
28 The Rev. Andrew Perrott, w., & Ann Hale of Tenterden, Kent, w. L., by S. D. Wit.: Jo. Perrott, Mary Clarke
29 John Strong (×), b., & Ann Jarvis, s., by S. D. Wit.: Robert Corbett, Jane Barber
29 Walter Blay, b., & Elizabeth Powell (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: William Cook, M. Cook
30 John Anderson, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, s., by S. D. Wit.: Jane Harrop, Mary Rawling
Oct. 3 James Dowling, b., & Mary Gider (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Thomas Brien, Sarah Smith
5 Thomas Troughton, b., & Elizabeth Leach of St Ann, Westr, s., by S. D. Wit.: Willm Fennell, Ann Knox
5 Thomas Jefferson, b., & Martha Martin (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Thos Maund, Mary Gee
5 Thomas Burton, b., & Sarah Invill, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Sarah Wood
6 Nathaniel Bateman, b., & Hannah Sall, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Cha. Lynd, Hannah Sall
7 Jonathan Butcher, b., & Mary Knight, w. L., by S. D. Wit.: Richard Harrison, Mary Sparrow
8 Joseph Fentom, b., & Elizabeth Holmes of St Andrew, Holborn, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Henry Wood, John Ward
8 Robert Matthews, w., & Sarah Speak (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Thos Burchill, Mary Rawlings
10 William Harris of St Mary le Strand, b., & Elizabeth Deane, w. L., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
11 Samuel Weedon of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Briget Kenny, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: John Burke, Matthew Franks

Oct. 11 Joseph Stockwell, b., & Mary Bullingbrook, w., by S. D. Wit.: Patrick × Bradie, W. R.
12 Francis Reynolds, b., & Mary Yates, s., by S. D. Wit.: John Bachop, Ann Farmer
13 John Weetman, b., & Martha Crouch, s., by S. D. Wit.: James Horseman, W. R.
13 Dean Taylor of St Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Sarah Thompson, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
16 John Richards, b., & Lovice Hodgkins (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Henry Jarvis, Mary Rawlings
17 Richard Clark, b., & Martha Prichard, s., by S. D. Wit.: John Peter Demarin, Margaret Sarah Thomegay
18 Benjamin Woodley (×), b., & Ann Page (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: William Beck, W. R.
18 William Hulse, b., & Elizabeth Gardnar, s., by S. D. Wit.: Thos Fiddian, Lucy Lattar
18 Abraham Biles, b., & Mary Seymour, s., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph × Adley, Ann Cook
25 Richard Peree, b., & Elizabeth Morgan, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Littlewood, Mary Thompson
25 John Williams, b., & Mary Grey, s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
26 Thomas Jackson, b., & Sarah Harris, s., by S. D. Wit.: Joseph Harriss, Sarah × Brown
26 John Wilson, b., & Margaret Butler (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: S. Styles, Robt Fulton
27 John Battersby, esq., of Holy Trinity in Exeter, b., & Jane Johnson, s. L., by John Newman, Lect^{r} of St Nic. Cole Abby. Wit.: Ja^{s} Brusby, Ann Brusby
27 William Mason, b., & Sarah Allen, s., by S. D. Wit.: Joseph Lewin, W. R.
27 William Scurry, b., & Elizabeth Hussey, s., by S. D. Wit.: W. Dunkley, Martha Griffyth
Nov. 1 Thomas Wallis, b., & Sarah Gibbs, s., by S. D. Wit.: John Yeats, Henry Foster
1 Henry Ingram, b., & Mary Smith (×), s. L., by S. D. Wit.: W^{m} × Dance, W. R.
5 Thomas Currant, b., & Dorothy Trotter, s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Catherine Shanks
9 William How of Kingsbury, Middx., w., & Elizabeth Burrows, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Wm Allsop, Eliz. Edwards
9 George Jones, b., & Mary Pagett, s., by S. D. Wit.: Francis Russell, Elias Davis
9 John Shires, b., & Ann Brookman, s., by S. D. Wit.: Martin Waddington, Mary Bevan [?]
12 Joseph Paine, b., & Mary Raymond, s., by S. D. Wit.: Wm Feary, Francis Braithwait
12 James Manley, b., & Ann Braithwaite, s., by S. D. Wit.: Francis Braithwait, Wm Feary
14 Richard Lungley, b., & Susan Lewis, w. L., by S. D. Wit.: Thos Porter, Jane Suffield
17 Thomas Lewis, b., & Margaret Watkins, s., by S. D. Wit.: Thomas Burden, W. R.
17 James Foard of Ryslip, Middx., w., & Mary Ryder, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: J. Dixey, M. Raisbeck
18 Thomas Lock, b., & Ann Smith, s., by S. D. Wit.: Benjn Newby, John Roebuck
19 John Jason, w., & Ann Mole of St James, West^{r}, w. L., by S. D. Wit.: Thos Richardson, Sarah Moay

Nov. 22 Baptist Matthews of Exon, co. Rutland, b., & Ann Fancourt, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Dalton, W. R.

25 John Webbe, b., & Mary Ingram (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Wm Emmers [?], Mary Rawlings

28 John Rogers, b., & Hannah Cliff, s., by D. B. Wit.: Isaac Moss, Ann × Carey

28 Jonathan Stevens [Stevnes], w., & Mary Judge, w., by T. F. Wit.: Chas Hikeman, Sarah Lording

29 James Spiller, b., & Ann Bartlett, s., by T. F. Wit.: Nicho^s Mitchell, W. R.

29 John Keate, b., & Elizabeth Witham, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Grace Barratt

30 Joseph Forster of St Giles in the fields, w., & Sarah Holmes, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings

Dec. 2 Daniell Pascall, b., & Martha Brightmore, s. L., by John Baker. Wit.: Joseph Swan, John Roebuck

2 Robert Glynn of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Sparrow, s. and minor, with consent of Parents. L., by J. B. Wit.: Francis Warden, Patt. Mathews

7 Charles Hodgson, b., & Catherine Blake, s., by T. F. Wit.: Charles Hawkins, Thomas Fisher

9 John Green, b., & Elizabeth Prince, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Williams, Mary × Green

10 George Quait, b., & Ann Ansell, w., by T. F. Wit.: James Gall, W. R.

12 Philip Stone, b., & Eliz^th Marg^t Hubbard, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: George Titterton, W. R.

14 Joseph Bush of St James, Westm^r, b., & Susannah Dawson (×), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Matt^w Bush, Mary Lee

14 Nathaniel Sanderson, b., & Mary Moreland, s., by T. F. Wit.: Daniel Stackhouse, Margaret Stackhouse

15 Robert Rushworth of the Inner Temple, b., & Philadelphia Birch, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Mich^l Rushworth, Sarah Sharpe

20 George Pearson, b., & Lydia Faulkner of St Giles, Cripplegate, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Peter Stocken, W. R.

21 Simon Bishop, b., & Dorothy Fox (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Walt^r Woodward, Rachell Lord

21 George Smith, b., & Ann Wheat, s., by T. F. Witness, W. R.

22 William Crowther, b., & Sarah Richardson, s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Martin, Sarah Adamson

24 John Menzies, w., & Ann Robinson [Robisonn], s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Bray, Eliz. Bray

29 William Bridgford, w., & Catherine Durant, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Durant, Mary Martin

1768

Jan. 2 William Clark, b., & Frances Sayer, s., by T. F. Wit.: Thomas Clark, Dorthy Sayer

9 Thomas Carr, b., & Mary Siddon [Seddon] of Greenwick, co. Kent, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Thos Buitt, Barbray Buitt

11 John Howell, b., & Catherine Smith (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Winter, Mary Jones

11 Joshua Ingram, b., & Mary Webb (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Downing Burges, W. R.

13 Heinrich August Biedermann, b., & Mary Alldridge, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ann Allridge, w., the mother of the said minor, by T. F. Witness, W. R.

19 Francis Harrison, b., & Sarah Adams, s., by James Parent. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawling

Jan. 20 Anthony John Cammell of St Mary le Batchor [*sic*], co. Middx, b., & Ann Edicatt (×), s., a minor. L., with consent of Willm Edicatt, the father of the said minor, by T. F. Wit.: William Edicatt, Ann Elliot

23 Thomas Beaumont, b., & Elizabeth Peters, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Powell, Mary Hopkins

26 Robert Wood, b., & Frances Bell, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Johnson, W. R.

26 James Peart of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Scholey, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thos North, Mary Batt

Feb. 2 Edward Baglin, b., & Sarah Rance (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Michll Picknall, W. R.

2 James Frost, b., & Alice Scarbrough (×), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Abrm Cock, Christan Frost

2 Richard Ferness (×), b., & Mary Hawkins, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Drew, Cornelius Allen

6 Christopher Ley, b., & Abigail Rowland, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Jams Marener, Mary Barnfield

8 John Parr, b., & Mary Wright, s., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Leach, Edward Jones

9 James Saxby, b., & Susanna Holmes, s., by T. F. Wit.: Richard Fearn, W. R.

9 John Keaton (×), b., & Catherine Gardiner, s., by T. F. Wit.: Richard Fearn, W. R.

11 Hendrick Roûw, b., & Elizabeth Clemmes, s., by J. B. Wit.: Peter Mathias Van Gelder, H. Van Zwoll

14 Francis Brown, w., & Marion Paterson of St Martin in ye Fields, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Ewer, J. P. Buteux

14 Henry East, b., & Mary Corrall, s., by T. F. Wit.: Willm Wood, J. P. Buteux

15 Edward Davis, b., & Martha Giffard, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Marrey Price

15 Francis Batchelor, b., & Ann Ward, s., by T. F. Wit.: Charles Rose, W. R.

15 Edward Smith, b., & Mary Tomkinson, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Grosbety, Margrat Grosbetty

16 William Fortnum, b., & Martha Abbott of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. F. Wit.: "Nuneham," Elizabeth Nuneham

16 Philip Goijerre, b., & Margaret Bisley, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Thatcher, Amelia Thatcher

17 John Godfry Mittrichs, b., & Mary Friend, s., by T. F. Wit.: Ann Collingwood, Thos × Friend

17 John Bradshaw (×), w., & Jane Stringfield (×), w. L., by T. F. Wit.: William Hunter, W. R.

21 George Lattman, b., & Mary Goddard of St Giles in ye fields, s., a minor. L., with consent of Florimond Goddard, the brother & guardian of the said minor, appointed by authority by the High Court of Chancery of Great Britain, by T. F. Wit.: F. Goddard, Apn Pieasse

22 David Johnston, b., & Mary Story, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings

23 John Barrett of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Jane Wilson, s. L., by T. F Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings

24 Daniel Mayo, b., & Mary Stevenson (×), w. L., by J. B. Wit.: Geo. Harrison, Mary Hill

25 George Jackson, b., & Mary Dale, s., by J. B. Wit.: John King, Sarah Stallard

27 William Taylor of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, b., & Mary Richardson, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Francis Richardson, David Richardson

Feb. 28 William Bishop, b., & Elizabeth Hervey (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Wm Harvey, Ann Challenger

Mar. 5 Alexander Dorman of New Sleaford, co. Lincoln, b., & Ann Jones, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Ja^{s} Dolling, Mary Dolling

9 John Bassingwhite, b., & Ann Hudson, s., by W. C. Dyer. Wit.: William Pollard, Jane Branson

13 Charles Hitchcock, w., & Martha Powell (×), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Prenleloup, Marg^{t} Jones

22 Thomas Dobson, w., & Eleanor Stratford, w., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Elizth Vanniel

27 John Wright, b., & Ann Yates of St James, Clerkenwell, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Wm Morris, John Dove

29 Richard Broadbridge, b., & Ann Pennington, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings

30 Joseph Carter of Harefield, co. Middx., b., & Mary Ive, s., a minor. L., with consent of John Ive, the testamentary guardian appointed by the will of Jno Ive, dec^{d}, whilst living the father of the said minor, by J. P. Wit.: John Ive, Edward Ive

Apr. 2 Robert Southgate of Mary le Strand, b., & Elizabeth Clarke, s., by T. F. Wit.: Jos^{h} Salisbury, Ann Starkey

3 Joseph Harriot [Heriot], b., & Mary Cole, s., by F. Bowen. Wit.: Arch^{d} Menzies, W. R.

3 Christopher Dougherty, b., & Jane Lancashire,* by F. B. Wit.: Richd Chaffar, W. R.

3 James Pywell, b., & Jane Wynn (×), s. L., by F. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary Law

4 Samuel Browning, b., & Mary Perkins, s., by T. F. Wit.: Samuel Browning, E. Barfinduer [?]

5 John Vernon of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, b., & Susannah Ryant, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Jno Wright, Rachel E. Dighton

5 John Maddel (×), b., & Margaret Porter (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., John Roebuck

5 John Feild of Burnham, co. Bucks., b., & Hannah Richardson, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John × Claw, Martha Gordon

6 John Thornton, b., & Margaret McCarthy, s., by T. F. Wit.: Willm Tomlinson, Hannah Jones

7 John Phillips of St James, West^{r}, w., & Ann Price, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Hayter, Mary Hayter

7 James Crick, b., & Susan Jefferies (×), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Robinson, George Osborn

7 Thomas Thredder, b., & Sarah White of St Sepulchre, s., a minor. L., with consent of Wm White, the father of the said minor, by T. F. Wit.: Wm White, Sophia Goodwyn

7 Jacob Leonard, b., & Sarah Couch, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Richd Head, Mary Myers

9 Samuel Thompson, b., & Mary Mackiee, s., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings

11 Peter Druet [Drewett], b., & Catherine Simpson, s., by J. B. Wit.: Wm Griffith, Elenar Page

11 John Stephens of St Mary, Lambeth, co. Surrey, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Wm Conditt, Sarah Stephens

16 Thomas Tapp, b., & Elizabeth Claxston of St Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by J. B. Wit.: William Manfield, W. R.

17 Ambrose Thurnell (×), b., & Mary Whitcroft (×), s., by J. B. Wit.: Willm × Ford, W. R.

20 James Phipp, b., & Sarah Dent (×), w. L., by John Harley, curate. Wit.: William × Rivett, Mary Rawlings

Apr. 21 William Carlile, b., & Elizabeth Cockerill, s., by J. H. Wit.: James Gunter, Ann Price [?]
24 Henry Hoare, b., & Elizabeth Hubbard (×), s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., Ann × Hubbard
27 Joseph Harrington, b., & Cecil Evans, s. L., by W. C. Dyer. Wit.: William James, Lydia Watson
27 Francis Surrey, w., & Elizabeth Moore, w. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
30 William Temperly of Hendon, Middx., w, & Mary Bannister (×), s. L., by Sambrook Russell, curate. Wit.: Francis Lewin, Ann Garlick
May 2 John Collins, b., & Mary Adlington, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Thos Cook, Ann Smith
2 Adam Bennett of St Andrew Undershaft, b., & Elizabeth Sheffield, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Geo. Bexter, Elizabeth Bexter
2 Edward Murphy b., & Ruth Bowen (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Philip Woodham, Elith Jones
8 William Harrison, w., & Elizabeth Preston (×) of St Ann, Westr, s., a minor. L., with consent of John Preston, father, by J. B. Wit.: Edward Taylor, John Halpin
8 Humphry Hill, b., & Elizabeth Stanhouse (×) of St Luke, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Burn, W. R.
8 William Farnell, b., & Ann Cooper of St Ann, Westr, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: W. R., John Parry
8 John Piper, w., & Mary Anderson (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Parry, W. R.
9 John Bosher, b., & Sarah Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Carr, Mary Tomlinson
9 Alexander Buchan, b., & Rebecca Thomas, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
12 George Painter, b., & Mary Evans, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Fisher, Jane Till
14 Edward Ewer, b., & Sarah Mayor, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Ewer, Mary Ward
15 Joseph Harper, b., & Mary Reid, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Reid, D. Morice
15 Thomas Jones, b., & Catherine Berry (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Foulk Hughes, James Johnson
17 Philip Trevis, b., & Jane Sayer (×), w. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Thos Fletcher, Ann Fletcher
17 John Adams, b., & Hannah Hitchcock, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Joseph Davis, W. R.
17 William Evans, b., & Dorothy Simpson, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Thomas Evans, Kattherine Chapman
19 Asher Forster Turner, b., & Anne Mockett of Windsor, co. Berks, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: John Irish, Sarah Mackett
19 Robert Moore, b., & Mary Phillips, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: W. R., Phebe × Simmonds
21 Hugh Burgess, b., & Esther Chassereau, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Fras Chassereau, Willm Burgess
21 Thomas Montegu Diaper, b., & Sarah Attwood, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Hitchinson, Peter Bellivy [?]
21 George Canning of the Middle Temple, esq., b., & Mary Ann Costello, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Gustavus Guydeikens, Albinia Gwynn
22 Samuel Forster, b., & Winefred Pettenger, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Woodward, Lyth Moore
22 Samuel Clark, b., & Ann Wrightson (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: James Beard, William Wrightson
23 William Thompson, b., & Ann Winchester, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Thompson, Alicia Thompson

May 23 Edward Waits (×), b., & Eleanor Lindsay, s., by S. R. Wit.: Evan Mackenzie, Peter Horn

24 Robert Humphrey (×), b., & Ann Drake, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Drake, Elizbeth Charlesworth

30 William Bird (×), b., & Mary Bunyon, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Humphrey Downes, Mary Bird

June 2 James Bradley of St Saviours, Southwark, Surry, b., & Elizabeth Harris, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Chas Harris, Ann Harris

2 John Bellamy of St Ann, Westmr, b., & Elizabeth Crauley (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Wellington, Eliz. Rood

2 William Potter (×), b., & Mary Shorliker (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Powell, Ann Powell

3 Phineas Phillips, w., & Phillis Mitchell, w. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: William Howton, Jno Ince, Joseph Curtis

5 Jonathan Walker, b., & Mary Pickett, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Denby, W. R. ["Wm Renshaw."—The clerk seems to have been succeeded by Thos Bird.—Ed.]

6 Henry Clark, b., & Mary Harrison (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Aaron Bendall, Martha × Muggleton

6 James Tiffaney, b., & Sarah Adams, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jos Hargrave, Samuel Jackson

6 James Beard, b., & Ann Coker (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Coker, Thos Bird †

7 Thomas Grimmett, w., & Elizabeth Uffin [Uffon], w., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings

12 Henry Paudom (×), b., & Elizabeth Ball (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Roger × Morgan, T. B.

12 William Gough of Warfield, co. Berks., b., & Mary Faulkner, w. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: John Faulkner, Eliza × Faulkner

13 John Lovett, b., & Charles [Chales] Smith, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawling [*sic*]

13 James Marshall * & Elizabeth Mills,* by W. C. D. Wit.: Wm Goodison, T. B.

13 Josiah Evans, b., & Mary Taylor * (×), by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., Jean Boidevin

13 John Haines, b., & Mary Podmore (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., Timothy × Rooke

14 Thos Viney of St George in the City of Canterbury, w., & Elizabeth Rogers, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Robt Rogers, Mary Rogers

16 George Brown, b., & Elizabeth Dowdon (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Michl Ham, T. B.

16 Samuel Gibbs, esq., b., & Arabella Martin, w. L., by William Stevens. Wit.: Stringer Lawrence, Sarah Rowley

19 Richard Burk of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, b., & Sarah Andoll [Londoll], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: R. Armstrong, T. B.

19 John Durant, b., & Frances Ward of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Prudden, Betty Boswell, T. B.

19 William Green of St Anns, Black Fryers, b., & Ann Barney,* by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Edward Hawks

19 James Chapman, b., & Sarah Dunbrill [Dumbrill], s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Hawks, Eliza Fuller

19 Hugh Atherstone, b., & Anne Green, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Fordham, Hannah Birch

21 Willm Peach * & Jane Fox,* by W. Gilbank, curate. Wit.: Thos Haselinton, John Chapple

† Since the name of Thos Bird appears so very frequent as a witness throughout the Register, it will be abbreviated to the initial letters, "T. B."—Ed.

June 21 John Chapple* & Alice Goody*, by W. G. Wit.. Thos Haselinton, Wm Peach
21 George Goddard, b., & Elizabeth Thompson [Tomson], s., by W. G. Wit.: John Cross, T. B.
23 John Ince, b., & Martha Jones, s., by W. G. Wit.: Thomas Ince, Sarah Clark, Mary . . . . [illegible]
24 William Todd, w., & Mary Gardner of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., s. L., by W. G. Wit.: John Greeninge, Mary Cooke
25 Phillip Kimbell (×), b., & Martha Spencer (×), s., by James Parent, min. Wit.: T. B., Peter Bellray [?]
26 Thomas Adams of Dionis Backchurch, b., & Hannah Bodington, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Nich. Gardiner, E. Gardiner
27 Thomas Williams, b., & Mary Bouffort [Marye Helier Beauforte], s., by W. C. D. Wit.: James Marville, Wm Mitan
27 Robert Barnes, b., & Mary Pulsford, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: H. Pulsford, J. Pulsford
30 Thomas Smith, b., & Elizabeth Auther, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Cawood, Sarah × Whatmore
July 2 Isaac Rastall, b., & Sarah Swaine, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Roberts, Margaret Ellcott
4 Willm Clutterbuck, b., & Elizabeth Fairhead (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Isaac Fairhead, T. B.
7 William Endsor, w., & Mary Plant (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Joakim Opijne, Jane Lewis
10 Francis Smith, b., & Jane Jesser, w., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Miller, Elizabeth Jesser
10 James Kehoe, b., & Elizabeth Whiteley, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Pullen
12 James Randall, b., & Sarah Hood, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Woodroffe, Susanah Barton
12 John Leadham (×), b., & Jane Sanders [Sanger] of St James, Westr, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Sanger
12 Thos King, b., & Mary Goodyear (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: George Goodyear, T. B.
12 Alexander Ross, b., & Euphia Bonthron, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings
14 John Cockain Sole, w., & Sarah Martin, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings
15 John Green, b., & Mary Parker (×), s., by H. Shore [? Shove]. Wit.: T. B., Ann Whitton
16 Henry Johnson, b., & Mary Brown of St Bennet, Pauls Wharf, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edwd Davis, T. B.
17 Henry Smith* of St Martin in the field & Elizabeth Matthews.* L., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Birch, William Sheppard
17 Matthias Line, b., & Elizabeth Shaw* (×) of St Geo., Han. Sq. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Medwin, T. B.
17 John Lackey, b., & Janet Harley [Harly], s., by S. R. Wit.: George Johnston, T. B.
19 Samuel Penistone, b., & Elizabeth Elliot, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Cha: Heathcote, Margt Coghlan
21 Thomas Dickinson, b., & Mary Spicer (×), s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawling
24 John Child, w., & Mary White (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Singleton, Jane Singleton
25 William Sims, b., & Ann Bellis, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings
26 James Miles, b., & Elizabeth Burd (×) [Bird], s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings

July 26 Joseph Quick, b., & Susana Griffing [Griffin], s., by H. S. Wit.: William Hitchcock, T. B.

28 Henry Hastings, b., & Gertrude Glynn of Kensington, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Glynn, T. B.

28 John Russell, b., & Sarah Lawrence, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings

29 Thomas Branch of St Martins in the Fields, b., & Martha Meddle (×), s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings

30 Edward Jones, b., & Sarah Dowler, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Dowler, James Hunsdon

31 Thos Ebborn (×), b., & Anne Cullens (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ben Turner, T. B.

31 Edward Lader [Leader], b., & Sarah Buckingham (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Chas Stone, Elizabeth Bush

31 John Rose (×), b., & Elizabeth Carter (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Tomlins, Henry Neal

Aug. 1 Joseph Beaumont, w., & Rebecca Lea, s., a minor. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Lea, W. H. Wharton

1 Thos Awood, b., & Sarah Chambers, s., by D. B. Wit.: Abr^{m} Abbott, ... [illegible]

4 John Rowe, b., & Susana Chebb (×), s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings

6 Richard Homan, b., & Sarah Hall (×), w. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings

7 John Penny, b., & Mary Richards, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Richd Osborn, Elizabeth Parry

7 Arthur Wade, b., & Sarah Davis (×), w., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., John Massy

7 John Ellis of St Giles in the fields, b., & Elizabeth Hughes, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Mary Emberry, T. B.

11 Caleb Estridge, b., & Mary Waterfield of Wandsworth, Surry, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Robt Sanderson, Mary Thorn

13 Henry Smith of the Inner Temple, w., & Christian Grame [Greme], s. L., by H. S. Wit.: James Knox, Eliz : Rollo

13 Samuel Snow, w., & Elizabeth Cook, w. L., by H. S. Wit.: Willm Dean, T. B.

14 Benjamin Grantham, b., & Pleasance Jackson (×), s., by H. S. Wit.: James Dikes, T. B.

15 Thomas Freeman, b., & Mary Guthrie, s., by H. S. Wit. : Thos Bisley, Elis Watson

16 Frederick Kanmacher, b., & Elizabeth Mary Day, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: John George Crow, Nicholas Daniel Kannmacher

17 John Surman (×), b., & Sarah Roberts (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Roberts

18 Thos Booth, b., & Ann Hope of Roehampton, Surry, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings

20 William Allender, b., & Frances Washington, s., by H. S. Wit.: Joseph Gibbs, Elizabeth Binington

20 Joseph Gibbs, b., & Mary Lee, s., by H. S. Wit.: Elizabeth Binington, William Allender

21 Anthony Symons, b., & Christabella White, s., by H. S. Wit.: Wm Carr, Mary Morriss

21 Joseph Popplewell, b., & Dorothy Henry (×), s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Paul Petit

22 Wm Heyborne, b., & Ann Poole, s., by H. S. Wit.: David Jearrad, Elizabeth Jearrad

23 John Tilbury, b., & Sarah Hilman, s., by H. S. Wit.: Wm Radford, Ja^{s} Waterman

Aug. 24 John Wright, b., & Elizabeth Harper (×), s., by H. S. Wit.: C^s Colman, T. B.

25 John Pain, b., & Martha Withers (×), w., by H. S. Wit.: Thomas Brown, Jane Powell

25 James Godman, b., & Sarah Crabtree, w., by H. S. Wit.: Solomon Moxey, Mary Bray

27 William Radford, b., & Latitia Thomas (×), s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., J. Gronna [?]

27 Michael Brown (×), w., & Ann Story, w., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings

27 Charles Maitland, b., & Sarah Daniell, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Matt^w Arnold, Mary Barfoot, Sarah Daniell, John Barfoot [No. 1564.]

1768 REGISTER 3.

Aug. 28 Isaac Gurney, b., & Elizabeth Oakly (×), s., by H. Shore [? Shove]. Wit.: Thos Bird,† John Marnham

29 Charles Fearne, b., & Mary Excelle, s., a minor, with consent of parents. L., by H. S. Wit.: Thomas Fearne, Ann Egan

30 Stephen Dunn, b., & Ann White, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings†

30 Edward Jones, b., & Catharine Lloyd, s., by H. S. Wit.: Betha [?] Boot, T. B.

Sep. 4 Benjamin Dixon, b., & Mary Earle, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

5 John Brine, b., & Ann Smith (×), s., by H. S. Wit.: Jno Turner, Ann Atkins

6 James Samuel, b., & Ann Chandler, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jams Etheridge, Mary Chandler

8 Adam Jacob, b., & Celia Eayres, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Henry Twentyman

10 Robt Ord of St Pauls, Covent Garden, b., & Mary Taylor, s., by H. S. Wit.: Ben: Pujolas, Susannah Pujolas

17 Wm Tabberer of St Andrews, Holborn, b., & Lydia Watts, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Houghton, Sus: Houghton

18 James Gaskell, b., & Sarah Davis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Karison, John Beck

20 Benjn Wilby, w., & Frances Jarvis, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Mackenzie, Peter Weber

22 John Gaff, b., & Elizabeth Simson of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Simpson [*sic*], Wm Sharp, Jno Austin, junr

24 Leonard Collinson, b., & Martha Mallison, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Hawkings, T. B.

27 John Nix, b., & Caroline Babb, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hen. Nix, Ruth Lacy

29 George Nisbet, b., & Mary Orange, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Bowmaker, Phillis Fenwick

29 Wm Phillips, b., & Margt Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: Chas Hitchcock, T. B.

Oct. 5 Thomas Clatworthy (×), b., & Rebecca George (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ann Wade

8 Francis Sutton [signed "Junior"], b., & Hannah Longdon, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: James Winch, Henrietta Manvell

10 Abraham Paternoster, w., & Jane Floyd (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., ... Wright

13 Thomas Woodman, b., & Hester Spencer, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

13 Major Slingsby, b., & Mary Brown, s., by H. S. Wit.: Aaron Austin, Ann Parry

20 William Preston, b., & Sarah Webb, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Machin, Martha Hill

20 Henry Fletcher, esq., of St George's, Bloomsbury, b., & Catharine Lintot of Wormly, co. Herts., s., married in Oxford Chappell by Special Licence by G. Stockwell, vicar of Broxbourn, Herts. Wit.: John Aubrey, Mary Aubrey

23 Benjamin Malin, b., & Mary Ward, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jno Hooper, Ann Hooper

† Since the names of Thos Bird and Mary Rawlings appear so very frequent as witnesses throughout the Register they will be abbreviated to the initial letters "T. B." and "M. R."—Ed.

Oct. 23 William Mason, b., & Ann Hunt of St Martins in the Fields, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Wilson, Eliz. Wilson
23 William Clark, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w., by S. B. Wit.: Amos Clark, T. B.
24 Thomas Hinton, b., & Sarah Beathe, s., by S. R. Wit.: Christopher Hill, John Hinton
26 Thomas Holmes, b., & Susanna Edwards, s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Richard Holmes
27 Francis Addy of St Martins in the fields, b., & Frances Roebuck, s., a minor. L., with consent of Parents, by S. R. Wit.: E. Roebuck, A. Roebuck
27 Benjamin Rolfe, b., & Elizabeth Wright, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Moody, Martin Lawler
29 Thomas Stapleton of Carlton, co. York, esq., w., & Ann Tuite, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Winefrid Stapleton, Robert Tuite
29 John Milward, b., & Jane Merchant (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Fr. Allwood, Mary Sherrad
30 William Skeat, w., & Sarah Parkins, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Richardson, T. B.
Nov. 2 Jacob Watson, b., & Elizabeth Robins (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Bradshaw, Ann Lee
3 John Bromley* of St Martin in the fields, & Sarah Cartwright, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
5 James Johnson, b., & Ann Bosheir [Bosher] of St Ann, Westmr, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Saml McNielly, Jane Barugh
6 Alexander Anderson, b., & Elizabeth Sims of St Pancras, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Porter, Ann Male
6 Joseph Bell, b., & Catharine Eales (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., William Dollas
7 Daniel Emmery, b., & Ann Fourgun [Fougeron], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
8 Thomas Parker, b., & Catherine Hughes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Errington, Jams Keepe
9 Robert Lewis of St Martins in the fields, w., & Mary Ann Reily [Reilly], s. L., by Robt Lewis. Wit.: James Reily [*sic*], Catherine Rolf
9 Jacob Hemet, esq., b., & Ann Fell,* a minor. L., with consent of the mother of the said minor, by S. R. Wit.: Jno Foldsone, Polehampton Francklin
13 John Masco, b., & Elizabeth Gee [Jeal], w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mathew Adderley, Hannah Arnold
13 Robert Davis, b., & Ann Davis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Pierce, Mary Francis
13 Thomas Mare, b., & Mary Chalfont, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Hornby, Wm Rein
14 Samuel Watkinson, b., & Ann Ward, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: James Sheridine, Christiana Pitt
17 Richard Virgin, b., & Mary Gollefor (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Phillips, Eliz. McDonald
17 John Price, b., & Mary Rowland, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James Thompson
20 William Adams, b., & Ann Weden (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Denby, Ann Eatches
21 Thos Watts, b., & Catherine Thompson, s., by S. R. Wit.: J. L. Watts, T. B.
26 Richard Burleton of St George's, Han. Sq., b., & Frances Lloyd, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
26 John Badge, b., & Mary Croker (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Thompson, Ann Thompson

Nov. 27 John Allen, b., & Ann Hay, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James Morris
27 James Morris, b., & Mary Felgat [Fellgat], s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Abbot, T. B.
27 Joseph Dumont, b., & Katherine Fell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Hencock, T. B.
Dec. 1 John Morgan, b., & Ann Perry, s., by S. R. Wit.: Dougald Cameron, Esther Michiner
2 John Sturgess, b., & Elizabeth James, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
8 John Dunbrell [Dumbrill], b., & Sarah Wort (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Hawks
11 William Tyrer, b., & Rachel Jones, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Smith, Ann Hands
11 John Hall, b., & Mary Johnson (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Martha Houghton
11 James Palin of Much Wanlock, co. Salop, b., & Margaret Tipton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Alex^{r} Banks, John Wiley
13 Matthew Hopkinson, b., & Mary Rouse, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Rose [*sic*], T. B.
17 James Davies, b., & Elizabeth Williams, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
17 Robert Austin, b., & Mary White, s., by S. R. Wit.: Adam Woodward, T. B.
18 John Cooper, w., & Katharine Jones (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Wm Cawley
18 Samuel Harper, b., & Mary Cawley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Wm Cawley
19 Donald Ross* of St Martins in the Fields, & Margaret Tomas (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., David Ross
19 Robert Puplett, b., & Jane Crutchly [Crutchley], s., by S. R. Wit.: Phillip Puplett, T. B.
21 William Skuse, b., & Frances Mutter, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Langher, Mary Wheeler
21 Isaac Turner (×), b., & Mary Prickett (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
23 Alexander Anderson, b., & Christian Terrie, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Reid, Susanna Reid
24 William Tyne (×), b., & Elizth Pyecraft (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Francis Sawyer
25 Thomas Phipps, b., & Rebecca Siggs, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
26 Richard Bird, b., & Elizabeth Bettsworth, s., a minor. L., with consent of parents, by S. R. Wit.: Thos Bettsworth, John Gould
26 William Knight, w., & Elizabeth Lynn, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Peacopp, T. B.
26 William Ellford, b., & Martha Stringfield, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henery Gates, Mry Pleny [?]
27 William Loomb, b., & Elizabeth Clark, s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

1769

Jan. 1 Samuel Johnson, b., & Ann Houghton, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Saml Forster, T. B.
1 William Parker of St Stephen, Coleman St., b., & Lucy Fisher, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: J. Daynham, E. Fisher
3 William Tucker, b., & Maria Carr, s., by J. P. Wit.: Jane Lloyd, T. B.
3 William Thompson, b., & Mary Horniman of St Mary, Whitechappell, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: John Coney, T. B.
4 John Knot (×) of St James, West^{r}, w., & Mary Roberts (×), w. L., by John Gibbons, min^{r} pro hâc vice. Wit.: Abr^{m} Brunet, Sarah Brunet

Jan. 4 William Parke, w., & Mary Vaughan, s. L., by J. G. Wit.: Joseph Mahoon, Danl Golden

5 John Beale of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Ann West, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Cam, T. B.

5 Thomas Tuton, b., & Margaret Radford, s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Scott, Sarah Stagg

8 James Landall, b., & Euphin Davidson, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Kitchingman, John Inglis

8 Francis Garrou, b., & Ann Ward of S[t] Giles in the Fields, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Bedell, Han[h] Chandler

11 Thomas Ellis of S[t] Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Stevens [Stepens], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho[s] Lambert, T. B.

12 Robert Clark of S[t] Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Medlicott, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Davis, John Cartwright

12 William O'Brien of S[t] Mary le Strand, b., & Sarah Messenger, s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Fishbourne, Ann Little

14 David Taite, w., & Ann Rumbley (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

15 John Peart, b., & Margaret Roberts (×), s., by Thomas Fountaine. Wit.: T. B., John Stone

16 John Grainger, w., & Judith Andrew (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Huggins

16 Samuel Swale, w., & Mary Dickison of S[t] Ann, West[r], w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Rapley, T. B.

17 William Fisher of S[t] Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Morgan, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

17 John James, b., & Damaris Biggs, s., by S. R. Wit.: Andrew Boyter, Sarae Briggs [*sic*]

18 John Burnham, b., & Mary Perry, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

19 John Dean, w., & Martha Stilwill (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Rogar Morris

19 John Powell, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

20 Samuel Spring, b., & Elizabeth Jewers, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Robinson, T. B.

20 John Bass, b., & Elizabeth Moses (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Edward Spaughton

23 George Evans, b., & Elizabeth Hemus (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Philip Greathead

24 Thomas Crockford, b., & Elizabeth Busby of S[t] Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

24 Henry Hinds, b., & Sarah Plaistow, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Nayler, Ann Bird

25 Robert Brown, b., & Catharine Morgan, of Finchly, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

25 William Fisher, b., & Margaret Bird of Albury, co. Herts., s. L., by H. S. Wit.: W[m] Fisher, senior, Elizabeth Fleming

29 [*sic*] John Farly, b., & Sarah Parr, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

26 [*sic*] The Rt. Hon. Edwin Sandys,† M.P. for the City of Westminster, b., & Anna Maria King,‡ w., married in her House in Henrieta Street by Special Licence, by "Ric: London." Wit.: "Sandys," Robert Colebroke

28 [*sic*] David Pindar, b., & Elizabeth Plummer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Martin Plummer, John Thompson

28 William Olive [Olliff], b., & Elizabeth Foster (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James Armstrong

† Afterwards 2nd Baron Sandys.—Ed.

‡ Dau. of James Colebroke, of Southgate, Middx., & wid. of W[m] Payne King, of Fineshade, Northants.—Ed.

Jan. 29 William Smith, b., & Hannah Lindley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ellinor Burby, Jane Owens

Feb. 3 Charles Minks, b., & Catharine Pulley of Sherborn, co. Oxford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

4 John Logan (×), b., & Mary Frost (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

5 Samuel Needham, b., & Ruth Foster, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Needham, T. B.

5 James Forgan (×), b., & Susana Jones (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

6 Henry Badcock, b., & Mary Bockham, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ann Robarts

6 John Hunter, b., & Elizabeth Lewis, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Charles Bellingham

6 James Robertson, b., & Elizabeth Williams, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

6 Thomas Davies, b., & Elizabeth Greensmyth (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Robart Bennet

6 John Phillips (×), b., & Sarah Clark, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

8 John French, b., & Elizabeth Pasmore, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: John Bullock, Jane Bullock. [In margin "Married again Feb. 14"]

12 John Hay, esq., of the City of Bath but at pres^t of this Parish, b., & Catharine Wild of the same City, w. L., by J. B. Wit.: John Hay, Richd Hay [Form No. 122]

14 John French, b., & Elizabeth Pasmore,* a minor, wth consent of the father of ye s^d minor. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Pasmore, T. B.

14 Richard Cribb, esq., b., & Montague Courtney [Courtenay], s. L., by John Brereton. Wit.: Wm Courtenay, Wm Meredith

19 Thomas Scriven, b., & Sarah Carter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mehetabel While, Elizabeth Spence

20 Edward Sherwood, b., & Mary Frost, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjamin Cook, Ann Frost

21 William Cofield, b., & Susanna Lloyd, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

23 Thomas Black (×), b., & Susanna Allen, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Frances Black. [Form No. 128]

[Form No. 129. "This marriage below No. 129 should have been enter^d No. 122"]

9 [*sic*] Charles Jenkinson, esq., of St Margrets, West^r, b., & Amelia Watts, s., married at the House of Amelia Watts by Special Licence, by George Jubb, D.D. Wit.: Anne Myddelton, Jno Jenkinson

Mar. 2 John Hardman, w., & Catharine Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R. [Form No. 130]

5 Louis Persin of St James, West^r, b., & Marianne Daubervall, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Antonius Perins [?], ... [illegible]

6 John Trent, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Phipps, s. L., by Edwards Beadon, min^r. Wit.: Ja^s Farrill Phipps, Lucy Fergus

6 Elias Fisher, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., by John Harley. Wit.: Francis Bredell, T. B.

7 James Hickisson, of St Marg^t, West^r, b., & Mary Wakefield, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Benjn Huonston [?], T. B.

7 William Wilment, b., & Mary Gildon, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

9 Charles Mayor, b., & Sarah Lucas, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Langley, T. B.

13 John Pear, b., & Ann Mares, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Rilley, Martha Percevall

14 Josiah Jackson, b., & Eleanor Fitzsummons (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: M. Hudson, T. B.

26 Joseph Clarke of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Brooks, w., by S. R. Wit.: George Clarke, Mary Soley

Mar. 26 Thos Triplett (×), b., & Mary Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Crew, T. B.
26 John Beels (×), b., & Elizabeth Bunning (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Thos Hill
27 John Stock, b., & Mary Vout, s., by S. R. Wit.: Timothy Booth, William Hall
27 Joseph Myran, b., & Ann Burton, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Joseph Burton, Margaret Dunster
27 Thos Wells, b., & Ann Locock, s., by H. S. Wit.: John Odger, Wm Strong
27 William Carr, b., & Alce Mason, s., by H. S. Wit.: Wm Nelson, Elisbeth Lee
28 Thomas Horniman, b., & Dorothy Coster, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hinton, T. B.
28 John Fawcus, b., & Mary Butcher (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Willm Elliott, John Leader
29 John Wharton, w., & Ann Walker, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Roebuck, T. B.
29 Thomas Willmer, b., & [Ann] Weeks (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Joseph Fenemore
29 William Larcher, b., & Isabella Pottlewhite, s., by S. R. Wit.: Josias Larcher, T. B.
29 Joseph Kilminster (×), b., & Sarah Tuttleby (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lanc. Corfield
30 John Yorke, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Elizabeth Woodstock Campbell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wasrel Briscoe, Eth Horne
30 James Scrivins (×), b., & Frances White, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ann White
31 Thomas Hodges, esq., b., & Barbara Frances Blake, s., a minor. L., with consent of the guardian of the said minor, by S. R. Wit.: George Hastings, Hry Soame, Fras Buxton
Apr. 2 Richard Emms, b., & Ann Osborne (×), s. Wit.: T. B., Francis Surrey
2 John Wilde, b., & Sarah Gillin, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Thos Belsher
2 Richard Harris, b., & Ann Hicks, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Paul Unwin, Mary Western
4 Mark Anthony (×), b., & Mary Newman of Kingsworthy, co. Southampton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Charles Parker
4 Joseph Murrit (×), w., & Mary Harris (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
5 Phillip Warren, b., & Ann Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Luke Layton
8 William March of St Martin, Ludgate, b., & Hannah Probart, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard May, Sarah May
11 William Hill, b., & Esther Walker, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
14 Theodore Dury, esq., w., & Frances Partridge, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Lewis, T. B.
15 Robert Payne, b., & Charlotte Bond of St Geo. the Martyr, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Thelwall, Richard Payne
16 William Compton, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Willm Yearsly, Dorothy Charlton
17 Edward Wise (×), b., & Diana Stanbrook, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James Wigman
18 James Sibert, b., & Elizabeth Crow, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Hatt
18 Richard Woulds of Alford, co. Lincoln, b., & Rebecca Makins, s. L., by S. R. Witness, Wm Anderson

Apr. 20 John Dobbs, b., & Elizabeth Edson, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
20 William Harris (×), b., & Sarah Tomlinson, s., by H. S. Wit.: Edward Tydy, T. B.
20 Charles Humphreys, b., & Sarah Townsend (×), s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Buck
20 Samuel Tibbey, b., & Elizabeth Whitaker, s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
23 Alexander English, b., & Mary Wilson, s., by Wm Rugge. Wit.: T. B., William Murray
25 Thomas Davies, b., & Phillis Hayes, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Edward Tydy, T. B.
27 James Legg, w., & Jane Atkinson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Mary Atkinson, mother of the said minor, by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Coles
27 John Coles, b., & Ann Bird, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ja^s Legg
29 Josiah Turner, b., & Charlotte Coltson,* a minor. L., with consent of Chas Colston, father of the s^d minor, by S. R. Wit.: John Gaff, Jno Rustin, jun., Chas Coltson, jun^r
29 William Pierce Ashe A'Court of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Katherine Bradford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Washington, T. B.
30 Richard Wattiss, b., & Ann Chadwick (×), s., a minor. L. (with consent of the mother of the s^d minor), by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Richd Rous
May 2 Henry Rees, b., & Sarah Hill, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Cross, T. B.
4 Thomas Pollard, b., & Ellenor Burton, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ann Nicholas
4 John Whybrew, b., & Elizabeth Gibson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Davis, Isabel Macdonald
4 John Taylor, b., & Sarah Dickinson, s., by Thos Fountaine. Wit.: Thomas Taylor, Sarah Dally
6 David McCron, w., & Margaret Mitchell, w., by S. R. Wit.: Anne Rucklitt, T. B.
6 Gerade Douziere, w., & Elizabeth Bullstrode, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
7 John Ravenscroft, b., & Tamar Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Cawley, Thos Williams
7 Nathaniel Swinden, b., & Ann Blackall of Isleworth, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Nicholas Steele, Wm Strong
8 James Taylor, b., & Hannah Ivey, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Thornborough, Jean Thornborough
10 Andrew Samborski, b., & Eliz^th Mary Croucher, s., by S. R. Wit.: Arch^d Menzies, T. B.
11 Samuel Estwick, esq., w., & Grace Langford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Oliver, Dorothy Frere
14 William Richards, b., & Sarah Cook (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Wm Allcock
14 James Pow, b., & Ann Drawwater, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Wm Allcock
14 John Ward, b., & Jane Beerman, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Price, T. B.
15 Daniel Bennett of Paddington, w., & Ann Hazard (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Cawne
16 Richard Ingram, b., & Sarah Whiffen of St James, West^r, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jno Wakerell, Eliz. Mell
18 William Windows of St Mary, Oxford, b., & Hannah Mould, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
18 George Stewart, w., & Elizabeth Cutler (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W. Gilbert

May 18 John Paradise, esq., b., & Lucy Ludwell, s., a minor. L., with consent of Wm Dampier, esq., guardian, by John Harley. Wit.: W. W. Hart, Wm Dampier

20 George Villeneuve, jun^{r}, b., & Susannah Smart of East Greenwich, co. Kent, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Villeneuve, Geo. Smart

20 Jean Routier of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Marquarite Dupont, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Mackenzie, Judith Golpilie [?]

22 Joseph Rotherforth, b., & Mary Tomlinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Isaac Jackson, T. B.

25 Edward Bannister (×), b., & Elizabeth Harris, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ellenor Harris, T. B.

25 Robert Weston, b., & Dorothy Powlson, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Saml Oakley, Ann Oakley

26 Stephen Osbourn, b., & Ann Bellamy, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Thomas, Jane Bellamy

28 Remage Johnson, w., & Mary Squire, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Howard, Joseph Cooper

29 Winter Marshall, w., & Jane Shirtcliffe, w., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Clark, T. B.

29 Dennis Kelly, b., & Jane Hutton (×), s., by J. H. Wit.: T. B., Arthur Wade

June 3 Nathaniel Thompson, b., & Mary Groves of St Clement Danes, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Davis, T. B.

4 William Gee, of Lathbury, co. Bucks., b., & Margaret Cook, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edwd Cook, Catherine Cook

4 Thomas Williams, b., & Ann Barr of St Ann, West^{r}, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Green, T. B.

8 Thos Pickering, b., Rebecca Baldwin (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., John Boldin

8 John McDonald, b., & Ruth Moulston, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., Wm Babbs

9 John Willson, b., & Rosamond Rouse (×) of St Geo., Han. Sq., s., by J. Baker. Wit.: T. B., Chas Sands

11 Thomas North (×), b., & Elizabeth Egleton (×), w., by S.R. Wit.: T. B., Rich^{h} North

11 William Petty, b., & Ann Fletcher, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Battersby, Hester Aston

12 John Merratt, b., & Eleanor Morgan (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Thos Goodwin

13 William Shruder, b., & Olindear Hunt, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

16 William Punchard, b., & Amey Chambers, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Taylor, T. B.

19 William Green of Hammersmith, b., & Mary Burtt, s. L., by Richard Money, LL.B. Wit.: Richard Jackson, T. B.

20 Charles Fletcher, w., & Susana Woodward (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Clement Jackson

20 Benjamin Woodman, b., & Dorothy Marsh (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Rowley

21 Joseph Bishop of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Eaton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Lorrington, Mary Hatton

22 Barnat Ross, b., & Elizabeth Ravil (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ja^{s} McKenzie

24 James Hatter of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, b., & Ann Gooden, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: I. Barrett, Wm Carlos

24 Alexander Banks, w., & Mary Christian Huddle of Hammersmith, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Rider [?], T. B.

25 Aaron Austin, b., & Sarah Chinn, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

June 25 Thomas Howard, b., & Esther Turbervele (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ann Watkins
26 John Stevens, w., & Elizabeth Midley (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Finshaw
26 Charles Turner, esq., of St Geo. the Martyr, Middx., b., & Magdalene Watkins, s. L., by Henry Watkins. Wit.: Joseph Watkins, P. Dickinson [?]
26 John More (×), b., & Ann Kesner (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Hammond
27 Jacob Gramers (×), b., & Mary Winter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Gray, John Roebuck
27 William Gee, b., & Catharine Twissell, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Clark, William Shaw
29 Thomas Bates Rous, esq., b., & Amelia Hunter of St Martin in the Fields, s. L., by Mattw Woodford, minr. Wit.: John Buller, E. C. Buller
29 James Scott (×), b., & Sarah Brittlebank (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Charles Waddleton
July 3 Robt Hunt (×), b., & Mary Hussey, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Grace Sanford
4 Peter Orme, b., & Ann Ambridge (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Stevenson, Lucy Doyne
6 John Rogers, w., & Mary Songest of Putney, Surrey, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
9 Francis Farmer, b., & Elizabeth Pierson (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Moay, Sarah Moay
10 Peter Cant, w., & Elizabeth Pennyman [Perryman], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Clayton, Jane G . . . . [illegible]
10 Richard Griffiths, w., & Christian Price, w., by R. M. Wit.: Thomas Hood, Sarah Griffiths
13 Thos Dench of St Michael, at Lewis, co. Sussex, b., & Elizth Wood, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Godbehere, T. B.
13 Thomas Godbehere of Lewisham, co. Kent, b., & Isabella Rebecca Durman, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Dench, T. B.
14 George Walker, esq., w., & Henrietta Maria Keate, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Cecilia Stanhope, John Brathwaite
15 Clement Paillet, b., & Leah Oldmeadow of St Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. Hudden, Ann Paillet
15 Samuel Marchant, b., & Jane Henley, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Barbara × Russell
18 William Welch of St Martin, Birmingham, co. Warwick, w., & Margaret Shaw, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Perkins, Fanny Walker
20 Thomas Palmer of St Mildred in the Poultry, b., & Isabella Scott, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Hibbins, Saml Pountney
21 James Goodwin of All Saints, Northampton, w., & Elizabeth France, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Richard Weston, Sarah Lonsdale
22 James Mackdowall, b., & Johanna Cuttell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Stennson [?], T. B.
23 John Capezoli, b., & Ann Crown, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Phillip Crown, T. B.
23 Jonathan Millner of St Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, w., & Frances Wyatt, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: F. Davies, Mary Bagnall
24 Joseph Jagger, b., & Mary Davis of Beckingsfield [*sic*], co. Bucks., s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Thos Haselinton, David Williams
24 David Williams, b., & Mary Tanner, s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Joseph Jagger
24 William Crump, b., & Ann Munsloo, s., by H. S. Wit.: William Crump, T. B.

July 26 John Hance of St James, Westr, w., & Diana Whitwell, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Matthew Idderley, John Messenger
29 Thomas Archer, b., & Ann Larner, s., by H. S. Wit.: Martha Gilbin, Lucy Harrison
29 Thomas Battersby, b., & Hester Ashton, s., by H. S. Wit.: J. Ramsden, Elizth Ashton
29 William Mc Glashan, b., & Elizabeth Green, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: J. Ramsden, T. B.
30 Philip Copley, w., & Mary Challands, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
31 Joseph Mackrory, w., & Elizabeth Hardey, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Nicholls, Hannah Pikalls
Aug. 1 Richd Atkinson, b., & Elizabeth Crockford, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Browning, Thomas Edward
2 John Bangley of St John, Southwark, Surry, w., & Mary Hunt, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Benjamin Juskin, T. B.
2 William Barwell, b., & Elizabeth Powell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elinor Thomas, T. B.
2 William Biggs, b., & Elizabeth Church (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Brandwood, T. B.
3 William Douglas, esq., of St James, Middx., b., & Mary Bowerbank, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Fran. Forde, T. B.
5 Samuel Bloxham, b., & Sarah Eleanor Campbell,* a minor. L., with consent of Hanh Campbell, widow, mother of the sd minor, by S. R. Wit.: Jerh Dodson, T. B.
5 William Jackson, w., & Susana Raymond (×), w. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
6 Thomas Norris, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Smith, T. B.
7 Thomas Stevens, b., & Elizth Lovelock, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Timms
10 John Lambert of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizth Thirkill, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Greenaway, Mary Westwood
10 William Warwick, w., & Mary Greaves, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Baker, Anne Baker
12 Sir Frederick Evelyn of Wotton, Surry, Bart., b., & Mary Turton,† s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Turton, Thomas Turton
14 William Treill [Trill], b., & Susannah Breese, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Breese, T. B.
14 John Perymen, b., & Elizabeth Blackgrave (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Cludd, Thos Holmes
16 Joseph Barker, b., & Ann Lynam, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
17 James Musgrave, b., & Katharin Says, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Waller, T. B.
19 William Martin, b., & Mary Frederick, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
20 John Lyon, w., & Amelia Langley of St James, Westr, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Neilson
20 Peter Fish, b., & Mary Wapshot (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Geo. Wapshott
20 Henry Hutchinson, b., & Sarah Taylor, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., William Cade
22 John Crawshaw, b., & Sarah Harford, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Ayers, Susannh Bell
22 Sigismond Hugget, b., & Eleanor Proctor, s., by S. R. Wit.: R. A. Cowper, T. B.

† John Evelyn, 2nd and only surviving son of The Very Rev. Wm Evelyn, Dean of Emly, Ireland, succeeded to the Estate of Wotton, Surrey, in 1817, under the will of Mary, Lady Evelyn, widow of Sir Frederick Evelyn, Bart.—Ed.

Aug. 23 John Dupe, b., & Frances Tanner of St Luke, Chelsea, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
24 William Peirce, b., & Mary Richardson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
24 Joseph Mills, b., & Ann Clarke, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jno Baker, Samuel Clark
25 Peter Egerton, w., & Alicia Bignall of St James, Clerkenwell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Nathaniel Swinden, T. B.
27 Benjamin Howton, b., & Mary Orton of St Mary le bow, London, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Michl Ham, Sarah Smart
29 Joseph Allanson* of St Andrew, Holborn, & Sarah Johncock, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Innes, Eleanor Cox
29 Henry Steward, b., & Eleanor Bowsher of Eltham, co. Kent, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
30 William Howard of Fulham, w., & Sarah Penn, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Todd, Wm Strong
30 Willm Revell (×), b., & Eleanor Hawes (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Johnson, Peter Elrin [?]
31 George Catlin of St Martin in the Fields, b., & Ann Barnes, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Barnes, Wm Bull
Sep. 2 John West, b., & Mary Liquorish, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benj. Woodnam, T. B.
3 Robert Crouch, b., & Jane Allen, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Coal, Ellinor Busby
3 William Griffiths, b., & Hester Best, s., by S. R. Wit.: Nathan Jones, T. B.
4 John Wright of Bigelswade, co. Bedford, b., & Sarah Lee, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: A. Keely, T. B.
6 Joseph Whitaker of St Martin in the Fields, w., & Ann Worsfold, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
10 John Crew, b., & Mary Capell, s., by T. F. Wit.: Jno × Woodman, T. B.
10 Richard Johnson, b., & Judy Ragan (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Mary Hawkes, T. B.
10 John Holland, b., & Mary Barlow (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., Rd Wyatt
10 Roger Maddison, w., & Mary Mudge of St Pancras, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Rd Wyatt, T. R. [See also a Marriage by Banns, on 2 Oct. following.—Ed.]
12 William Shield, b., & Elizabeth Fisher, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Fisher, Ann Lambe
12 John Tyas, b., & Ann Broadly, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Tyas, Mary Maybank
12 Cam Farmer, b., & Sarah Wild, s., a minor. L., with consent of Josh Wild, the father, by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Wild, Elisabeth Blenco
13 Richard Wiseman, b., & Sarah Bliss (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
14 John Foran, b., & Jane Moore, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Hester Egen, John Farrell
24 Robert Smith (×), b., & Ann Gilbert (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jno Fox, Ann Hooper
25 Isaac Jackson, b., & Mary Johnson (×), s., by H. S. Wit.: Joseph Rotherforth, Mary Rotherforth [*sic*]
26 William Hedger, b., & Elizabeth Bowell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel × Bromley, M. R.
26 Thomas Fielding, b., & Elizabeth Child, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
28 Thomas Webb, b., & Martha Smith (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: F. Marsault, Margaret × North

Sep. 29 George Ilee (×), b., & Martha White, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis White, T. B.

Oct. 1 Isaac Costin of St Luke, Middx., w., & Mary Otter, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Martindale, Jane Duckinfield

2 Peter Harrison, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Lumb, T. B.

2 Isaac Buxton, b., & Ann Mawby of Romford, co. Essex, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Buxton, T. B.

2 Roger Maddison, b., & Mary Mudge, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Mudge, Ann Baker, Elizth Forster

3 Richard Element (×), b., & Jane Burton, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hall, T. B.

3 William Gibson, b., & Ann Lane, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Boswell [?], Hannah Cheard

5 Henry Banks, w., & Jane Hines, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jno. Allison, Mary Oakley

7 William Robinson of South Weald, co. Essex, b., & Sarah Broadhurst, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Duckett, T. B.

8 John Burrows, b., & Catharine Groves (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

8 George Burk, b., & Mary Hicks (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Jones, T. B.

8 James Brodie, b., & Elizth Johnson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Cockburn, Frances Rumney

10 Edward Bodington, b., & Sarah Yeomans, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Latchford, Jane Bowler

10 Barnabas Taylor, b., & Elizth Evans (×), s., by S. R. Witness, T. B.

11 Charles Curtis of North Ockendon, co. Essex, b., & Ann Gabb, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho. Gabb, Jno. Gabb

14 Simon Fraser, esq., b., & Margaretha Henrietta Grant, w. L., by Robert Sumner, D.D. Wit.: Wm B. Sumner, Wm Smith

15 Joseph Wright, b., & Elizabeth Hoar, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

15 Creswell Taylour, b., & Sophia Brill, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B. M. R.

15 George Foulks (×), b., & Elizabeth Ellis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Lewin, Saml Flack

15 Rice Davis, b., & Mary Ann Hewitt, s., by S. R. Wit.: D. Sanders, T. B.

16 David Coles, b., & Mary Ann Bethell, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Bruyer, William Bethell

16 John Fox, b., & Jane Grace (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Maguire, T. B.

16 James Deller (×), b., & Sarah Pritchard of St Geo., Han. Sq., s., by S. R. Wit.: John Yates, John Fielder

20 Moses Ludlow (×) of Paddington, w., & Susana Dew (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Sansom, Elizabeth Wells

29 Bethel Nichols (×), b., & Mary Johnson, w., by S. R. Wit.: Isaac Nockolds, T. B.

29 Samuel Cooper, b., & Joanna Colliber, s., by S. R. Wit.: Willm Collibear, Mary Wingfield

31 George Belshaw, b., & Margaret Nash (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hilliard, Hanah × White

Nov. 5 Thomas Herrick, b., & Mary Frankling (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Anthony Madconi, Jos Harvey

9 Peter Marsden, b., & Elizabeth Todd, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Todd, Ann Todd

9 Peter Lawne, b., & Mary Smith, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Bernard A. David, Alexr Grant

Nov. 9 William Fowler (×), b., & Mary Dobson (Dopson), s., by S. R. Wit.: Alex^{r} Grant, T. B.
12 Alexander Grant of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Storer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Slack, T. B.
12 William Wood, b., & Ann Watson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Martha Tunnard [?], Henry Slack
12 John Clarke (×), b., & Ann Pigiram, w., by S. R. Wit.: William Carr, Beety Carr
12 James White of Finchley, w., & Mary Williams, s. L., by W. C. Dyer. Wit.: John Jones, Ann Jones
12 Thomas Andrews (×), b., & Hanah Crockford (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., William Ladd
13 Thomas Higham, w., & Mary Marks, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Richard Calloway
13 Richard Calloway of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Barkworth, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Foster, Sarah Featherstone
16 Charles Boswell, esq., b., & Sarah Down, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Al^{x} Hamilton, T. B.
16 Benjamin Maurice, b., & Mary Foot, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Foot, Ow^{n} Bowen
18 Isaac Percival, b., & Dorothy Charlton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Grindall, Elizabeth Greary
21 Mathew McCartney, b., & Sarah Lomax, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Webster, Sarah Cowsell
22 Edward Carroll, b., & Hannah Marsden, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Dean, T. B.
23 Thomas Prior (×), b., & Mary Leeming, w., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Davis, Cathrine Hescot Haden
25 John Collins of Hatch Beauchamp, co. Somerset, b., & Jane Langford, s. L., by Thos Keighly, Vicar of Leyton, Essex. Wit.: Thomas Oliver, Saml Estwick
30 Samuel Spencer, b., & Edith Smith, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Richard Spencer, Jane Windham
30 William Fisher, b., & Elizabeth Hartshorn, s., by H. S. Wit.: Daniel Hartshorn, Frances Horner
Dec. 2 John Potter, b., & Ellen Gregory of St Michael, Wood St., Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Webb, Charlotte Perrin
4 John Venables, w., & Deborah Harper (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Willm × Harper, T. B.
4 Ralph Pendlebury, b., & Ann Emmot, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Strong, George Sprines
4 Jonathan Walkin (×), w., & Mary Day (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Smith, Mary Moore
4 Samuel Rowland, b., & Ann Schofield (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jno Sewell, Ann Oxley
7 John Langley, b., & Mary Burton, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
9 William Haines of St Martin in the Fields, b., & Mehetabel White, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Christopher Miller, Elizabeth Miller
9 Ralph Teesdale of Kingston, co. Southampton, b., & Mary Taylor, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
9 John Mills, b., & Hester Fitzwater (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Fitzwater, T. B.
10 John Taylor, b., & Sophia Taylor, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Wm Strong
10 John Clark, w., & Mary Clift (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Strong, Hannah Strong
11 The Rt. Hon. Lord Webb Seymour † of Monkton Farley, co. Wilts., b., & Anna Maria Bonnell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Bonnell, Vincent Biscoe

† Afterwards 10th Duke of Somerset.—Ed.

Dec. 12 John Smith (×), b., & Elizth Stacy, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
13 Thomas Mills, b., & Sarah Fitzwalter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Slack, T. B.
13 James Marchant, b., & Mary Outtrim, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Clifford × Richardson
17 Daniel Evans, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w., by S. R. Wit.: Math^{w} Creser, T. B.
17 Richard Booth (×), w., & Elizabeth Price, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Rempel, Hannah Reading
17 John Vaughan, b., & Mary Quelch (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Tudman, T. B.
17 William Barr (×), b., & Elizabeth Field, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Edmondson, Mary Boyle [?]
17 Richard Daily, b., & Mary Lane (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Fish, T. B.
18 Thomas Bradshaw, w., & Ann Hockhouse [Ockhours], w., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Duke, William Lovejoy
21 Jonathan Bird, b., & Mary Gale, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Stephen Laxton, T. B.
21 Stephen Laxton, b., & Deborah Scotney, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Gale, T. B.
24 John Blackman* (×) of St Andrew Undershaft & Sarah Whittaker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
26 James Harris, b., & Elizabeth Ford, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Hancock, Hanah Sugg
27 Jeremiah Lightowler, b., & Ann Mansfelld (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Margaret × Mansell, Charles Mansell
29 Edward Flarty (×), b., & Sarah Penny, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: John Comabach [?], T. B.
30 James Elliot, b., & Margaret Miller, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Al. Macdonald, Mary Fernandes [?]
30 Robert Hooks, b., & Betty Bennett, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Strong, Walter Glynn

1770

Jan. 1 Samuel Needham, b., & Sarah Weston, s., a minor. L., with consent of Wm Weston, the father, by J. B. Wit.: Wm Weston, Wm Bishop
1 Michael Mackenn (×), w., & Mary Springle [Sprengell], w., by H. S. Wit.: Amby Mullarky, T. B.
3 Thomas Duckett, b., & Mary Broughton, s., by H. S. Wit.: Danl Neill, T. B.
4 Anthony Waldron, b., & Martha Small, s., by H. S. Wit.: Robert Holmes, Ann Sullivan
5 John Beale, b., & Mary Needham, s., by H. S. Wit.: James Devine, Judith Devine
7 Thomas Lowe, b., & Ann Haynes, s., by H. S. Wit.: Somell Grainge, T. B.
7 William Brewer, b., & Mary Johnson, s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
8 Richard Rogers, b., & Margaret Smith (×), s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Henry Fitzsimons
11 James Strode, b., & Elizabeth Blackett, s., by H. S. Wit.: Mary Witmore, T. B.
12 Thomas Sawyer, b., & Susana Daniels (×), s., by H. S. Wit.: John Lynd, Mary Ward
13 William Watson, b., & Mary Hopkins, s., by H. S. Wit.: John Finlyson, T. B.
14 George Hunter, b., & Jane Sedger (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: F. Hunter, Ann Johnson

Jan. 15 Henry Heylyn of St Dunstan in the West, b., & Ann Howitt, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Alexr Brander, Dan Perreau, James Brander
15 Thomas Curtis, b., & Phebe Green of St Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Phipp, T. B.
16 Thomas Forrest of St Clement Danes, b., & Esther Eyles, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Eyles, T. B.
16 Benjamin Barlow of St Margaret, Westr, w., & Elizth Hay, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: C. Hart, T. B.
16 Thomas Burrows, b., & Mary Beacham, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
17 James Rowbotham, b., & Martha Ogdan (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Rowland, T. B.
18 William Wilton, b., & Hester Hamilton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Wright, T. B.
18 Richard Deller (×), b., & Mary Brazier, s., by S. R. Wit.: William × Deller, T. B.
20 William Price of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Newbury, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjamin Newbury, Mary Cox
21 Thomas Proudlove, b., & Mary Ebdon of St John, Clerkenwell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
22 Godfrey Allebone [Alebone], b., & Sarah Warden [Wardman], s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizth Greenland, George Wright
23 Thomas Webb, b., & Elizabeth Baker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Lucas, T. B.
25 Levi Whitehead, b., & Elizabeth Lee, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
28 William Webster, b., & Elizabeth Collyer (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: George Harrison, T. B.
29 Philip Supple, b., & Margaret Hubback, s., by S. R. Wit.: Michael Fitzgerald, T. B.
30 James Dodman, b., & Sarah Seaton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
30 Joseph Brown, b., & Sarah Bratt (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Jno. Agar, Sarah × Everest
Feb. 1 Joseph Wilson, b., & Mary Gatton of Lee, co. Kent, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jonathan Evans, Jane Wilson
5 John Russell, b., & Hannah Faden of St Bride, Lond., s. L., by W. Romaine. Wit.: Wm Faden, J. Hawkins
6 Thomas Egglestone, w., & Susanna Gregory, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Allen, Mary Wright, T. B.
6 Rowland Charles of St Mary le Strand, Middx., b., & Phebe Stych, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Bown, Ann Bainbridge
7 William Reynolds, b., & Ann Roberts (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
8 William Wagstaffe, b., & Sarah Conquest of St Michael Royal, Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ph: de Gruchy, John Fiott
8 Robert Capps, b., & Elizabeth Vanniel, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann MacDearmott, T. B.
11 Joseph Eeles, b., & Mary Halley, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
11 Henry Kent, w., & Hannah Blachly, w., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Broad, John Kent
11 John Weaver (×), b., & Mary Weekland (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
11 Thomas Marks of St Ann, Middx., b., & Mary Woodhouse, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Wentworth, T. B.
12 John Gillett, w., & Elizabeth Lyalls [Liles], w., by S. R. Wit.: John Skelton, T. B.
12 James Forrester, b., & Mary Rallston, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Rallston, Elizabeth Leslie
12 Henry Nicholls of St James, Westr, b., & Catherine Whiteside, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Hannah Anthony, T. B.

Feb. 13 Henry Atkins, b., & Mary Barker, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Johnson, Isabell Barker
13 John Scott, b., & Susanna Morgan, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Thomas, T. B.
13 Francis Refay, b., & Susanna Higgins, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jo: Gray, T. B.
14 John Godwin, b., & Ann Recordon, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Louisa Recordon, T. B.
17 Thomas Harris, w., & Dorcas Ricketts (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Devenish, T. B.
18 William Easthope, b., & Margaret Hamilton, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Harrison, Ann Nail [?]
18 William Harker of St Luke, Chelsea, b., & Elizabeth Hayes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Daniel Boys, Elisabeth Shillito
18 Robert Paulling, b., & Elizabeth Thomas, s., by J. H. Wit.: John Keats, Diana Dicker
20 Jarvis Knight, b., & Elizabeth Morris, s., by S. R. Wit.: Willm Bull, T. B.
20 William Bull, b., & Bridget Gibson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jam^{s} Gibson, Thos Gibson
20 William Miller, b., & Agnes Gaitskell, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
21 William Millet (×), b., & Ann Potter, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary × Robins
22 Esau Whitcombe, b., & Ann Roberts, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Roberts, W^{m} × Skinner
23 Richard Stogden of St Bride, Lond., w., & Hannah Harrison, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Rye, Jane Routledge
24 George Neale, w., & Hannah Johnson of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Saml Smith, Alex^{r} Wilson. [Form No. 452 cancelled]
25 James Burn of St Mary le Strand, Middx., b., & Hannah Mitchell, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
25 Thomas Clements, b., & Mary Field, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Field, Elizabeth Field
25 William Williams, b., & Sarah Marsh (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Lucas, T. B.
26 James Bush, b., & Sarah Millis, s., by H. S. Wit.: Richd Pierce, A. Littlewood
26 John Dodds [Dods], b., & Esther Jenkins (×), s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Thos × Jenkins
26 James Valentine Dunn, b., & Nancy Hyde, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: John Betteley, Thos Hind
26 Abraham Poupard, b., & Elenor Charlotte Gentile, s., by H. S. Wit.: Lewis Cazaly, T. B.
26 John Wakefield, b., & Frances Greenfield [Frances Greenhead × her mark], s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Edward Pugh
27 William Westby, b., & Eleanor Taylor of St James, West^{r}, s., L., by H. S. Wit.: M. Winsbucy [?], Jno Savigny
27 William Barrett, w., & Mary Stevens (×), s., by H. S. Wit.: Neville Errington, Elizabeth Douncaff
Mar. 5 Thomas Anderson* of St Andrew, Holborn, & Amy Venner,* by S. R. Wit.: David Venner, T. B.
6 William Edmonds of St Clement, co. Oxford, b., a minor, & Mary Smith, s., a minor. L., with consent of Henry Edmonds, the father of the s^{d} Wm Edmonds. Also by consent of Wm Smith, father of M. Smith, by S. R. Wit.: Henry Edmonds, Elizabeth Smith
11 Marmaduke Teasdale of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., w., & Elizabeth Broderip, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Isaac Brown, Eliz. Richards
12 Francis Jebb, b., & Mary Harrison, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

Mar. 16 Charles Schutz., esq., of St James, Westr, b., & Sarah Bacon Forster, w. L., by Henry Matthew Schutz, minister. Wit.: Sarah Price, Frances Vandeput

17 Nicholas Steele, b., & Margaret Judith Claridge of Busley, co. Hertford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Hency Crowder, Susannah Crowder

22 The Hon. & Rev. John Harley,† b., & Roach Vaughan of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by Francis Lloyd. Wit.: "Oxford," Chas Milborne

29 Joseph Beard, b., & Martha Varah, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Dupe, T. B.

31 Foster Thomas Tubman of St Mathew, Bethnall Green, co. Middx., b., & Rebecca Lucas, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Simon Robertson, Ann Tubman

31 John Hughes of St James, Middx., w., & Frances Barbot, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Christr Spencer, Mary Clark

31 John Garnham of St Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Phillippa Ludbey, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Smith, Rachel Mallors

Apr. 1 James Ware, b., & Jane Smith of St Pancrass, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Baker, Elizth × Castle

5 Isaac Hayes Dunbar, b., & Ann McDonald, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

5 Saward Simpson of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Hester Burch (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Hester Bostock

14 John Hudson, b., & Ann Oakes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

15 George Smith, w., & Frances Dawes, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Nixon, T. B.

15 Robert Goodens, b., & Martha Glade, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm × Barker, T. B.

15 Timothy White, b., & Ann Tongue (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Beauclarke, Elinor Ingram

15 Edward Bushor (×), b., & Elizabeth Elton (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edwd Hullak, Mary Hill

15 Robert Pratt, esq., of the Inner Temple, b., & Mary Richardson, s., married at the House of Mrs Richardson in Wigmore Street by Special Licence, by John Smyth, D.D., Rector of St Giles's. Wit.: Peter Holford, Mary Richardson

16 Joseph Kesner, b., & Jane Woodford, s., by S. R. Wit.: Lane: Corfield, T. B.

17 John Hillear of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Amy Sherrington, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Saml Clisold, Jane White

17 Joseph Dewey (×), b., & Susanna Godson, s., by H. S. Wit.: John × Williamson, T. B.

18 Thomas Simpson, b., & Judith Wood, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Jane Herrdeng, T. B.

19 Joseph Atkins, w., & Ann Shiers, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Charlotte × Gawin, John Lloyd

21 Christopher Kay, b., & Mary Shore, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Goodwin, John Bedell

22 George Lambe, b., & Ann Lowcock, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Rogers, Susanna × Mann

22 William Richards, b., & Ann Beaumont, s., by S. R. Wit.: T.B., M.R.

23 John Wight, b., & Katherine Borthwick, s., by S. R. Wit.: Willm Johnstone, John Elliott

23 John Purvis, b., & Mary Borowdale of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L, by S. R. Wit.: John Elliott, Wm Johnstone

23 James Garvey, b., & Elizabeth Hulme, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Harrison, James Stanley

23 Richard Simpool* & Mary Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Slater, Sarah Smith

† Minister of Marylebone, afterwards Dean of Windsor, Bishop of Hereford and Registrar of the Most Noble Order of the Garter. Was heir apparent to the 2nd Earl of Oxford.—Ed.

Apr. 24 Jonathan Chaplin (×), b., & Martha Boyer (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Samuell Richmond
25 John Mackenzie, b., & Ann May, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Stubbs, Lucy Sawyer
25 Joseph Bonnell, b., & Hannah Tucker, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
26 John Roper, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Bell, Hannah Deaking
28 John Appleyard of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Martha Reynolds, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Bennett, Meliora Eaton
29 John Milne, b., & Mary Stroud (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Andrew Ker, T. B.
29 Thomas Searle, b., & Elizabeth Cramphorn, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Gay, Ann Searle, Christopher Walker
May 1 John Harrison of Willsford, co. Lincoln, b., & Mary Clark, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Strong, T. B.
2 Benjamin Cooper, b., & Frances Walker, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Jenkins, Elizabeth Wright
2 Thomas Crosse, b., & Anne Wood, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
3 Charles Gregson, b., & Catharine Saunders, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Howard, T. B.
6 John Lloyd, b., & Ann Watson (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
6 John Mapleston, b., & Dinah Watson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Daniel Manthorp, William Watson
7 James Bonnin, b., & Susanna Brown, w., by S. R. Wit.: Catharine York, Thos Kennett [?]
8 Henry Griffiths of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Smith, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Griffiths, Lydia Griffiths
17 Charles Stokes of St Paul, Covent Garden, w., & Elizabeth Aston, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Spear, Ann Aston
20 Samuel Peach, b., & Katherine Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: S. M. Alsop, Wm Lawrence
20 Thomas Bradley, b., & Ann Oxenbournd [Oxenbuld], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Gee, T. B.
21 William Hitchin, b., & Ann Hulley, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Dawson, Eliza Ryle
22 Thomas Cozens, b., & Sarah King of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Truelove, T. B.
23 Matthew Rust, b., & Frances Withy, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Cooper, Ralph Dobbins
23 John Austin, b., & Olivia Tully (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Bonner, T. B.
24 Charles Pyne of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Dorothy Leay, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
27 Charles Head, w., & Ann Howes of St Geo., Han Sq., s. L., by S. R., Wit.: Henry Ridout, T. B.
27 Joseph Adkins (×), b., & Elizabeth Chantrell (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jonas Miles, T. B.
27 Williams Hawkins, b., & Elizabeth Ward, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjn Malin, John Smith
27 John Chubb of St Martins in the Fields, b., & Mary Wakefield, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Winter, Mary Cazier
28 Richard Wood, b., & Elizabeth Watkins (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Lee, Elizabeth Wool
28 Thomas Smith of High Wycombe, co. Bucks., w., & Jane Draper, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edmund Smith, John Freeman
29 Paul Unwin of St Mary Le Bow, b., & Ann Mott (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
30 Charles Palmer of St Botolph, Aldersgate, b., & Ann Armroyd, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edwd Pitt, Henry Armroyd

May 31 Thomas Christophers, b., & Mary Arlett, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Cooley, Sarah Phillipps
31 Daniel Miller, b., & Honor Grout, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Alloway, Mary Alloway
31 John Plummer, b., & Mary Kaytes of Kensington, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
June 1 George Booth, b., & Mary Anderson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Mawson, Willm Hill
1 James Lochhead, w., & Sarah Matterson, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Edwards
2 Richard Bond, b., & Sarah Andrews, s., by H. S. Wit.: Sam^{ll} Partridge, Mary Ann Cumbers
3 Thomas Dyer, b., & Ann Willding, w., by S. R. Wit.: Susannah Judge, Mary Rooke
3 William Tuffnell, b., & Mary Cooper (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Margaret Jackson
4 John Stephens (×), w., & Ann Beezley (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Willm × Arch, T. B.
7 Philip Day, b., & Elizabeth Toye of St Andrew, Holborn, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Crowder, Ann Toye
9 James King of St Ann, Westm^{r}, b., & Mary Cost, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Christopher Miller, Frances King
12 Robert Smith, b., & Ann Kerridge, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Willm × Martin
12 Thomas Richards, b., & Elizabeth Haime, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Langstaff, James Cottrell
13 James Simpson, b., & Eleanor Harris, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Fox, Ann × Down
16 Thomas Hoy, b., & Alice Baker (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Waugh, T. B.
17 Robert Clarkson, b., & Ann Jackson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizth × Anderson, Saml Dring
17 Lewis Williams (×), b., & Mary Johnson, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Williams, T. B.
17 David Nelson, b., & Mary Richmond, s., a minor. L., with consent of the father, by S. R. Wit.: Samuell Richmond, Elizabeth Richmond
18 John Hexton, b., & Catharine Jarvis (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Maria Jones, Chris^{r} Wharton
19 John Forster, b., of St Geo., Han. Sq., & Elizabeth Topham (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Jewers, Marey Ballenger
20 Christopher Steager, w., & Elizabeth Pike, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Daniel Barnes, Mary Long
21 Thomas Williams, w., & Jane Williams, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Freeman, T. B.
23 John Hillman, b., & Elizabeth Owen, s., by H. S. Wit.: Thos Haselinton, T. B.
25 Robert Cockitt, b., & Mary Thompson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James Thompson
27 Joseph Dutton, b., & Susanna Higginson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
27 Thomas Prior, b., & Elizabeth Bartlett (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos King, Ann Clamtree
29 Alexander Horn, b., & Mary Northedge, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Downing, T. B.
30 Henry Spencer, b., & Margaret Blacklock, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
July 1 Peter Guichenet, b., & Catherine Pratt, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Goldsmith, Eliz. Nixon

July 1 Thomas Lambert, w., & Agnes Hannan, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Harman, Robt Dickson
1 Thomas Jackson, b., & Elizabeth Morgan (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Jno Venables
1 John Deakin [Dekins], b., & Dorothy Harrison, s., by S. R. Wit.: Chas Heathcote, T. B.
1 Samuel Spicer, b., & Elizabeth Christopher, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Brooks, T. B.
1 William Warcus, b., & Sarah Gutridge (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizth × Bunting
2 Zachariah Francis, b., & Mary Northing, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Goodeve, T. B.
5 Isaac Potter, esq., of Steyning, co. Sussex, b., & Christian Hersee, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. B. Garforth, E. Luke
6 John Innott of Shoreham, co. Sussex, b., & Ann Bennett (×), s., a minor. L., with consent of Ann Bennett, the mother, by S. R. Wit.: W. Bennett, Margaret × Bennett
6 Phillips Garden, w., & Ann Theed of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joshua Packer, James Newman
8 Robert Jarman, b., & Mary Brown, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Moay, T. B.
8 Charles Groves, b., & Sarah Sharpess (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Moay, T. B.
8 Richard Taylor (×), b., & Mary Martin, s., by S. R. Wit.: Micheall Moran, Ann Evans
9 Richard Williams, b., & Elizabeth Netherwood, s., by S. R. Wit.: W. Netherwood, Ann Netherwood
11 Charles Leigh, b., & Frances Byron, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Grace Barnatt, T. B.
11 Thomas Cockrill, b., & Elizabeth Stemps, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
12 David Grant (×), b., & Mary Wood, s., by S. R. Wit.: George × Crow, M. Stack
14 John Mills, b., & Ann Nicholson, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Robson, Elizabeth Robson
14 George Holliday (×), b., & Barbara Brumby, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Nath. Charter, Jane Brumby
15 John Bond, of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Rees, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Nunn, T. B.
15 Samuel Nunn, b., & Mary Hirst, s., by S. R. Wit.: J. Bond, T. B.
16 Joseph Harley (×), b., & Hannah Forster, w. Wit.: Abel Chapman, T. B.
17 William Hepworth, b., & Frances Marshall, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joshua Hirst, John Roebuck
19 Featherstone White, b., & Elizabeth Painter, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Hewitt, Jas Benoit
24 James Goodge [Googe], b., & Elizabeth Maslin, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
26 Evan Pickrill, b., & Elizth Glanham, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
26 William Edwards, b., & Mary Row (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Wright, Marg: Barnes
29 Andrew Riddell of Fulham, Middx., b., & Cathrine Lambert, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
29 John Allan, b., & Elizabeth Hale, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Woolfrd, Wm Strong
30 John Hermon, b., & Mary Cliff, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizth × Hermon
30 Henry Button (×), b., & Sarah Emmington (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Matthias Graham, T. B.

Aug. 1 Robert Scott, b., & Charlotte Robson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Lyde, Mary Robson
3 Charles Hance, w., & Elizabeth Austin, s., by S. R. Wit.: John West, Ann West
5 Thomas Hayward, b., & Martha Townsend (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Wm Collier [?]
6 Samuel Hale, b., & Cathrine Storer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Willm Cabble, Ann Bowry
7 William Wheatly, b., & Agnes Willan (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Dodson, T. B.
9 John Le Croissett, b., & Ann Taylor, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Alexson Der Dunell, Hannah Taylor
12 Edward Towle of St Pulchre, London, w., & Mary Agar, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Attwood, Patience Orson
12 John Knight of St Martin in the Fields, b., & Ann White, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
14 Thomas Burton, b., & Susanna Lee, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Hitchon, James Lee
14 Richard Baker, b., & Elizabeth Taylor (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
16 James Sturt of Greenwich, co. Kent, b., & Jenny Buttonshaw [Burtenshaw], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Burtenshaw, Thos Wood
16 George Woodward of Isleworth, b., & Jane Clemons, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
19 William White, w., & Mary Penny (×), of St Pancras, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Chas Reid, Wm Winson [?]
19 Samuel Jones, b., & Sarah Chunn, of St Geo., Bloomsbury, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Stephen Frampton, Bridgit Whitmore
19 Joseph Harrison of St Martin in the Fields, b., & Sarah Lincon, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
20 William Davis (×) of St Botolph, Aldgate, b., & Frances Robison (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
20 Francis Moran, w., & Elizabeth Page, w., by S. R. Wit.: Jos Hodgetts, D. McDermott
21 William Young, w., & Hannah Barnett, s., by S. R. Wit.: Paul Burley, T. B.
21 James Lawrence, b., & Sarah Powell (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: W. Clifton, T. B.
23 Thomas Smallman, b., & Sarah Messing, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Edwards, Catherne Speedwll
23 John Troughton of St Leonard, Shoreditch, b., & Sarah Fanshaw, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Esther × Hall, T. B.
24 Julius Delavaux, b., & Esther Jamet, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Ferguson, John Murray
27 John Lloyd, b., & Elizabeth Dixon (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Gibbons, William Dixon
27 John Drysdale, b., & Elizabeth Grandson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Fanny Nimmo, John Wight
28 William Athey, b., & Ann Hebberd, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jonathan Willis, T. B.
Sep. 2 Charles Merry, b., & Mary Oatley (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Jellett, Sarah Ware
2 Thomas Platt, b., & Mary Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
4 John Edwards, w., & Sarah Lambole, w., by S. R. Wit.: R. Simcott [?], T. B.
5 Edward Powell, b., & Ann Cook, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
12 Joseph Shepherd, b., & Elizabeth Goward (×) of St Ann, Westmr, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Samuell Makings, T. B.

Sep. 13 Valentine Winkley, b., & Mary Robinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Walker, William Godso [?]
14 Nathanael Manning, b., & Elizabeth Roberts, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Atkins, Ann × Lloyd
16 William Hands, b., & Ann Bulling, s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Hathreall [?], William Higgins
18 James Goodchild of St James, Westr, b., & Ann Teague, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
21 John Hayward, w., & Anna Chaplin of St James, Westr, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Samuel Marshall
21 Henry Franklin, b., & Elizabeth Copeland, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Cust, Willm Hicks
23 Thomas Culliford, b., & Mary Goldsworth, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Mulcaster, Elizabeth Ford
23 Thomas Reynolds, b., & Ann Higgs, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Wm Mitchell
23 William Haime, w., & Catharine Gordon (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
24 John Twamley, b., & Elizabeth Clements, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Davis, Stephen Bargman
24 Joseph Yeoman, b., & Sarah Padmore (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Spicer, T. B.
24 Mark Hatton (×), w., & Mary Brown (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Joseph Whitcrake
25 Thomas Wilson, w., & Diana Dickers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Chas Harding, Elizh English
25 Abraham Elliott, w., & Elizabeth Birdsey (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: George Heald, Mary × Risdale
25 Thomas Searle, b., & Sarah Gane, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., George Heald
27 Thomas Archer, b., & Elizabeth Langton, s., by S. R. Wit.: M. R., T. B.
27 Lee Buckland, b., & Martha Mardall* of Benger [Bengeo], co. Herts. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Harris, T. B.
29 Joseph Gibbs (×), b., & Sarah Fidler, s., by S. R. Wit.: Aaron Liddiard, T. B.
30 Maurice Lloyd, w., & Sarah Langston, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Lloyd, Mary Lake
Oct. 2 James Coatts, b., & Jane Killick, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sophia Haris, Sarah Hazard
3 William Chamberlain, b., & Eleanor Budgen of St Giles, Cripplegate, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Newman, Elizabeth Chamberlain
4 Thomas Clarkson, b., & Ann Webb, s., a minor. L., with consent of Richd Webb, father, by S. R. Wit.: Richd Webb, Isabella Turner
4 John Smith (×), b., & Mary Earle, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Sturt, T. B.
7 Richard Clark of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., w., & Phebe Robinson, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Perkin, T. B.
8 William Bromley, b., & Ann Taylor of St Dunstan, Stepney, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edwd Browne, Eliz. Marigold
9 William Seager of St Botolph, Aldgate, b., & Sarah Hemmans (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Allsop, Sarah Walford
10 Thomas Barden (×), w., & Sarah Smith (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: William Tims, Ann × Grant
11 Henry Dixon, w., & Jane Wilson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Willan, Millicent Harris
13 William King of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, b., & Sarah Stellard, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Wood, Thos King

Oct. 15 Joseph Kelly, b., & Ann George (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Thos Hill, Thos × Stack
15 Charles Vaughan of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Eleanor Reynolds (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Willm Curry, Elizth Jones
16 Thomas Sumpter of West Wycombe, Bucks., b., & Alice Fox, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robt Dancer, T. B.
17 Thomas Palser, b., & Margaret Snowball of St Bride's, London, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Eliz. Snowball, T. B.
20 Richard Jones (×), b., & Ann Thorowgood (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Chisholm, Mary × Jones
21 Thomas Bull, w., & Elizabeth Tinmouth, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elnor Bourne, T. B.
23 Edmund Hampton of St James, Westmr, b., & Elizabeth Clark, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Betty Fawly, T. B.
23 Richard Johnson, w., & Elizabeth Underwood (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Parish, Sarah Darken
28 Richard Lawrence, b., & Mary Handson, w., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Wragg, Eliza Wragg
29 Abraham Eades, b., & Hannah Chantler, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Chantler, Elizabeth Hunter
29 James Walker, b., & Elizabeth Mold, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
30 Richard Ellison, b., & Ann Potter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Wingfield, Susannah Wingfield
Nov. 1 William Waterman of Ashford, co. Kent, b., & Catharine Waterman (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Robinson, T. B.
1 John Musgrave of St James, Westr, w., & Maria Obron [Oborne], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Robt Oborne
3 John Taylor, b., & Ann Chaundler, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Hill, Eliz. Hill
5 Michael Boyn, w., & Alice Stephenson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Patrick × Joyce, T. B.
8 David François Blanc of St James, Westr, b., & Mary Jolland, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Rowlands, John Littlewood
8 John Amcoats, b., & Mary Gullum (×) of St Botolph, Aldersgate, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Wilkinson, Rachel Cannon
9 John Child, b., & Mary Watts, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Kernot, Catherine Williams
9 William Redhead, w., & Ann Booth, w., by S. R. Wit.: Timothy Booth, T. B.
11 Joseph Hayes, w., & Sarah Carpenter, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Smith, Bridget Hayes
11 William Smith, b., & Bridget Hayes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Hayes, Sarah Carpenter
13 Thomas Pincock, b., & Elizabeth Truwhitt, s., a minor. L., with consent of George Truwhitt, father, by S. R. Wit.: Mary Truwhitt, Thomas Lyster
18 John Nash, b., & Elizabeth Barnard, s., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
18 John Pye, w., & Ann Tudar (×), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Francis White, Mary Edwards
19 Richard Lagee, w., & Elizabeth Lapiere (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Shaw, T. B.
19 George Stokes, b., & Mary Ann Cartwright, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
19 John Lovejoy, b., & Mary Gould, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjn Romaine, T. B.
19 John Molden, b., & Hannah Bulling, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
20 Charles Seers (×), b., & Jane Seagree (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Philip Woodham, William Bevan

Nov. 20 James Whitwham (×), w., & Nancy Cloud (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Jos. Blizard
21 Jonathan Sawyer, b., & Mary Bradbury (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Meliora Eaton, T. B.
21 Aubery Keene, w., & Ann Hughes, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
24 William Each, b., & Elizabeth Herrick (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Robert Yorston
25 Thomas Marson, b., & Elizabeth Newark, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabethe Lee, T. B.
25 Thomas Robinson, b., & Sarah Crouch, s., by S. R. Wit.: Margret Arthur, T. B.
25 John Thane, b., & Mary Lord Snelling of St Dunstans in the West, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Artz, Ann Eastland
26 David Russell, w., & Ann Braid, w., by S. R. Wit.: James Muckarsie, David Lauder
28 Thomas Tree (×), b., & Margaret Moody, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane × Harris, T. B.
29 John Kent, b., & Mary Dixon, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Kent, R. Harrison
29 John Adams of St Giles in the Fields, w., & Elizth Basketfield, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Dorothy Box, T. B.
Dec. 1 John Carss, b., & Mary Kite, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Carss, Mary Blake
4 Thomas Cade, b., & Ann Chesterman, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., William Hitchener
4 William Hitchener, b., & Ann Fielder, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjn Winikles, Mary Abott
6 Thomas Hall, w., & Mary Payne [Pain], w., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Marlow, Francis Marlow
9 William John Clark of Langley, co. Bucks., b., & Alice Ibberson (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Andreas Röhl, Christopher Ibberson
10 Joseph Thorne, b., & Hannah Gamson, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Dowall, Phebe Gameson
11 Samuel Phipps of St Pulchre, London, b., & Sarah Russell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: H. J. Adams, Dorothy Weston
14 Anthony Southwood, b., & Molly Birdzee (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Shepard, T. B.
17 George Dossen (×), b., & Mary Spicer (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
18 Richard Jarvis, b., & Mary Prosser, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Oliver, T. B.
20 Charles Steward of St James, West^{r}, b., & Mary Whitwell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Hance, Susannah Akerman
22 Morgan Gwynn of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Maria Vanderlinde, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Legg, T. B.
22 Jeffery Okes of St Margaret, West^{r}, w., & Elizth Chipsis, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Gaff, T. B.
22 Alexander Crighton, b., & Susanna Miller of Kingston, co. Surry, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Crighton, John Crighton
24 Richard Alldridge, b., & Hannah Randall (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Smethurst, Richd Bradshaw
24 John Walker of St Mary le bow, b., & Jane Wilson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. Downes, S. Freeman
24 James Hanly, b., & Elizabeth Castle, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Myles Sweeny, Stephen Hewson
25 Thomas Lauffan, b., & Mary Austin, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Austin, Daniel Neill

Dec. 26 Cleare Bate, b., & Elizabeth Chenu, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
29 Henry Salt (×), b., & Elizabeth Beach (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Deller, James × Deller

1771

Jan. 1 William Wilkes, b., & Sarah Smallbones (×) of St Pulchre, Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Hawks, Ann Smallbones
3 John Beverley Watts of St Peter, Cornhill, w., & Eleanor Stubbs, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Orlando Stubbs, T. B.
6 William Fieldhouse of St Geo., Han. Sq, b., & Eleanor Ward, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Brewer, Sarah Brewer
6 Alexander Skipton, b., & Sophia Mary Christman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Catherine Peckleton, T. B.
10 Thomas Avery, b., & Ann Olney, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
12 James Bellew, b., & Ann Wiginton (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., George × Wiginton
13 Dennis Dolan, otherwise Dowling, b., & Margaret Waites (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Tidson, Cathrine Tidson. [In margin "This Licence was Taken out in a Wrong Name by Mistake by the Woman"]
13 Richard Mole, b., & Margaret Hague (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Joseph Evans
16 John Goodyear, b., & Eleanor Crombie, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Neall, Nicholas Merritill
16 John Brisbane, esq., b., & Grizel Ogilvie of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elisa Rose, T. B.
22 James Hone, b., & Elizabeth Holwill, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Shepard, Mary Jones
22 William Beath, b., & Pricilla Weaver (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Weaver, M. Morris
24 John Piper, w., & Jane Brumby, s, by S. R. Wit.: Wm Copart, Elizabeth Loughton
25 William Stone, b., & Mary Poole, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Rainger, Betty Mowbray
29 John Trebillcock of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Newman, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Smith, Susannah Goodman
29 Thomas Willson, b., & Mary Heaton [Eaton], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Saml Eaton, T. B.
31 Richard Head, w., & Ann Hall of St James, Westr, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Holroyd, Martha Holmes
31 Stephen Hewson, b., & Jane Hodgson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Lowther, Mary Dickens

Feb. 3 William Boughton, b., & Mary Heter (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: John Ray, T. B.
3 John Carwood of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, b., & Ann Baxter, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Lawn, Eliz. Baxter
3 Thorpe Holmes, b., & Esther Shallard, w., by S. R. Wit.: Susana Freehorn, T. B.
3 Joseph Dodson, b., & Hannah Sharpe, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Dodson, S. Bottmley
4 John Saunders, b., & Ann Obay, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Tucker, T. B.
7 James Powell of Castle Ashby, co. Northants, b., & Susanna Seneca Freake, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John George Freake, Gabriel Du Four
8 Thomas Craven (×), b., & Rachel Loveless, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann × Grey, T. B.
9 William Osmer, b., & Sarah Cooper (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Martha × Turner, James Finden, Elizbeth Weedeing

Feb. 9 John Tuck, b., & Ann Watkins, w., by S. R. Wit.: James Deepe, T. B.
10 Joseph Turner, b., & Elizabeth Mason, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Warner, Alice Mason
10 Caspar Caloff, w., & Mary Brown, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Baulston, T. B.
10 William Salisbury, b., & Judith Priest, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Jordan, Joanna Jordan
10 Richard Wyman, w., & Sarah Walker (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., D. Roebuck
11 Henry Mickelson, b., & Mary North (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Steainsby, Susanna Steainsby
11 Henry Grace, b., & Mary Thompson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Christ^{r} Steazer [?], T. B.
11 Walter Elliott, b., & Charlotte Price, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Rotherford, Marg^{t} Huckle
11 Thomas Sinfill (×), b., & Barbara Sellers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Pat. Tonyn, T. B.
12 John Coward, b., & Kezia Harrison, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Scott, Mary Lloyd
12 Thomas Richards (×), w., & Emme Gaston, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Peter Pearse
12 Peter Pearse, b., & Ann Price, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizth × Hooper, T. B.
21 Philip Neale, b., & Ann Wareham of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Wareham, Mary Bird
24 George Bates [Betts], b., & Ann Kendall (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Walkden, T. B.
25 John Green, w., & Clementina Cristall, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Pasmore, Sam^{ll} Watkinson
Mar. 1 William Tetley of St James, West^{r}, b., & Maria Jones, s. L., by S. R. Thos Haselinton, T. B.
1 John Davies, w., & Elizabeth Miller, w., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Hawkins, Louisa Elliot
3 George Smith, b., & Martha Smeeths of St Geo., Han. Sq., s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Sanders, T. B.
11 William Wise, b., & Margery Luck, s., by S. R. Wit.: Willm × Marsh, Chris^{r} Sheffield
12 William Lenthall, b., & Mary Howard, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Lewellin, T. B.
13 William Hansell (×), w., & Elizabeth Castle (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Benson, Elizth × Norgrove
15 William Beaver, b., & Ann Smels (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Hana Denbigh, William Denbigh
17 Philip Lady (×), b., & Agnes Talbot (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Margery × Brady
18 John Thorold, esq., b., & Jane Hayford, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Fran^{s} Hayford, John Thorold
18 Richard Lacey, b., & Mary Hawkins, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Strong, T. B.
19 Joseph Whitfield, b., & Mary Burton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Burton, Elizabeth Burton
19 Thomas Harrison, w., & Elizabeth Lewis of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Edmondson, Hellen Rose
21 William Mean, b., & Mary Rogers, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. Wilson, Ann Sadler
22 Henry Meyer, w., & Margaret Gibbs, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Barlow, Ann Terry

Mar. 25 Henry Brouf, b., & Mary Anderton, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Coulson, Ann Parry
26 Phillip Davis, b., & Ann Gilbert, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Parker, Mary Parker
26 Isaac Tinker, w., & Margaret Abbott, s., by S. R. Wit.: Janoy Gibb, T. B.
27 John Ramsdin [Ramsdir], b., & Elizabeth Challoner [Challinar], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
30 Luke Nash, b., & Elizabeth Hoar, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Poyntell, T. B.
31 Robert Ridgway, b., & Elizabeth Horn of St Michael, Cornhill, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Aspinall, Thos Hales
31 William Wrightson, b., & Ann Tobyas (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Abr. Foresu [?], Saml Clark
Apr. 1 Edward Evans, b., & Mary Chevace [Chives], s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Smith, Charles Holliday
1 John Farr, b., & Ann Tong, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Bridekirk, T. B.
2 Richard Church (×) of Shoaring [Sheering], co. Essex, b., & Mattey Berkley [Barkley], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Reiter, Sarah Peters
3 Benjamin Parfitt, b., & Edith Jorden, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Symons, Elizbeth Holt
3 James Drummond, b., & Susanna Halford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Berry, Judith Berry
3 Francis Sherman (×) of St Bartholomew the Great, w., & Ann Tandy, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Humphreys, Mary Evens
4 John Cockrill [Cokram], b., & Catharine Burley, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
4 Patrick Mathew of St Margaret, West^r, w., & Mary Carr, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
5 Lawrence Spencer, w., & Elizabeth Constable, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Jacks, Mary Dench
5 Edward Pound (×), w., & Christian Greaves (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
8 Thomas Collier, w., & Mary Dickens, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Dickens, Hannah Dickens
8 Hugh Kennedy, b., & Elizabeth Campbell, s., by T. D. Wit.: John Campbell, William Edwards
9 David Jones of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Elizabeth Adams, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
9 John Marston of Epsom, co. Surry, b., & Mary Bracebridge, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rebacca Bremmer, T. B.
9 John Francis of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Hampshire, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Paine, T. B.
9 William Paine, b., & Ann Scorah, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Francis, T. B.
9 Edward Jackett, b., & Elizabeth Ellis, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Abby, T. B.
10 Malachi O'Beirne of the City of Bath, w., & Arabella Walsh, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Patt. Kork, "O Beirne"
11 Thomas Butler, b., & Susanna Barnardiston, s., by S. R. Wit.: Arthur Barnardiston, Eliz. Willson
13 James Medlicott Flack of St Andrew, Holborn, w., & ye Honble Lady Jane Sarah Fleming,† s. L., by C. Langford. Wit.: Chaf Connor, Eliz. Brookes Davies

† Dau. of . . ., Earl of Wigton, and wife of . . . Flack, an attorney, d. 27 Dec., 1782. Musgrave's Obit., Harl. Soc., Vol. XLV.—Ed.

Apr. 13 Henry King (×), b., & Elizabeth York (×) of St Paul, Covent Garden, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Harwood, Ann Hipwell
14 James Holland (×), b., & Mary Carrell (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: John Scot, T. B.
15 John Deane, b., & Jane Todd, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henery Payne, Thos Burnett
15 John Chappell, b., & Mary Holden, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Monro, Robert Wyke
16 Richard Brown, b., & Mary Maud, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Bonnell, T. B.
16 John Noble, b., & Rebecca Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
16 Joseph Kesuer, w., & Elizabeth Pibworth, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
22 Richard Guest, b., & Margaret Austin, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Austin, Rachel Austin
22 Thomas Smart (×), b., & Ann Wheeler (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Saml × Wheeler
24 Samuel Tattel, b., & Phoeby Simmonds (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jno Cooper, Mary Smith
24 John Church of St Mary, Islington, b., & Frances Tadwell, s., by Ralph Church, clerk. Wit.: Rd Huck, T. B.
25 Richard Rapley, b., & Margaret Gillio of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Record, Mary Record
25 David Morgan, b., & Sarah Teuton, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
25 John Fisher, b., & Eleanor Tees, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Merritt, Eliabeth E. Lark
26 Francis Stainthorp, b., & Sarah Thompson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Bowen, Sarah Reavill
28 Jacob Davies (×), b., & Ann Nicholls, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Davis, Jane × Feltwell
28 Richard Langston, w., & Mary Weller, w., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Williams, T. B.
29 Joseph Goodwin, b., & Sarah Kirby, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjn Stringer, Jane Leiws
30 William Cockerton, b., & Cathren Penn, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann × Bolderston, T. B.
May 2 Jacob Richardson of St Botolph, Aldgate, w., & Hester Warner, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Montgomery, Anne Evans
3 Thomas Thornton, b., & Ann Dry of St Giles in the Fields, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Williams, Susannah Dry
4 Thomas Giffard, w., & Elizabeth Miller, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Solomon Hudson, Easter Mc Queen
5 John Jones, b., & Thomison Barber, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Staunton, T. B.
5 Thomas Bartram, b., & Ann Potter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Willm Rouse, Ann Ashwin
5 Richard Bull (×), b., & Mary Lane (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., R. Jones
6 Michael Mooney, b., & Mary Knight (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Wright [*sic*]
6 William Tabraham, w., & Ann Kewley, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Esther × Bunce
6 Jeremy Sambrooke, b., & Ann Jarvis, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Strong, Mary Harris
6 John Douglas Hill, esq., b., & Diana Lee, s., by J. H. Wit.: G. Allcocks, Jno Berry
6 George Bicknold (×), w., & Sarah Richards (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

May 7 Anthony Rylands of St Ann, Westmr, w., & Elizabeth Carter (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Trubridge, John Carter

12 James Maund of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Jane Wilkinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Wilkinson, Richard Mason

12 William Pearce, b., & Judith Jenkins (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Kernot, Sarah De Betaz

12 Thomas Fleming, b., & Mary Bott, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., George × Bott

13 Richard Hamilton, b., & Elizabeth Swetnam (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Pasley, Sarah × Pasley

14 Paul Burley, b., & Jane Jennings (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Fell, Jane Sedgwick

14 John Smith, esq. [signed "Junr"], b., & Margaret Burges of East Ham, co. Essex, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ynyr Burges, esq., father, by Antv Stepn Mathew, minr, of Percy Chapel. Wit.: Ynyr Burges, Drummd Smith

16 Thomas Fletcher, b., & Isabella Macdonald, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Shaw, Elizth Wilrow

19 Thomas Wilson, b., & Elizabeth Read, s., by S. R. Wit.: Andw Long, Ann Smith

19 Jonathan Midgley, b., & Sinah Hughes (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: R. Dawson, T. B.

20 John Carter, w., & Elizabeth Perry, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Vincent, Mary Penrey [*sic*]

20 Everard Green, b., & Judith Ricard, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Phillips, James Carty

21 Thomas Reader, b., & Charlotte Baud, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Walker, Elizabeth Baud

21 Roger Thomas, b., & Mary Harris of St Dunstan in the West, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Saml Naylor, T. B.

21 John Trew, b., & Mary Baker (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjamin Parfitt, Ann Tuck

23 Anthony Brunt, b., & Sarah Tully, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Morley, T. B.

23 Thomas Ellis, b., & Sarah Rogers (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rice

23 Gracchus Peachly, b., & Margaret Williams, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Katherin Taylor, T. B.

23 William Crump, b., & Mary Lye, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Morley, Jane Robson

24 Peter Webb, b., & Elizabeth Pinches, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

25 Thomas Horne, b., & Ann Exton of St Olave, Hart Street, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

26 Robert Sherwin, b., & Mary Jeffrey (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Fingham, T. B.

26 James Robins, b., & Mary White, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John × Griffiths

27 Luke Bursey, b., & Amy Moys (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Peter Williams

27 William Finn, b., & Sarah Brown, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary × Davies

27 David Wilson, b., & Mary Rhodes, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Joseph Rhodes

27 William Underwood, b., & Sarah Darken, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Parish, Ann Yowdall

June 2 Richard Reynolds, w., & Ann Johnson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

June 2 John Hasal (×), b., & Ann Taylor (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: John × Seate, T. B.
3 William Cane, esq., b., & Henrietta Dorothea Johnson, s. L., by Johnson Towers. Wit.: Bigoe Armstrong, Eliz. Hill
3 Oliver Grove (×), b., & Ann Powell (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Dan[l] M[c]Donald
3 William Gunning, w., & Margaret Evans (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: James × Whitham, T. B.
3 Richard Bonner, b., & Ann Swain, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Higham, T. B.
3 Thomas Treble, b., & Mary Timson (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., John Greenwell
5 John Jackson, b., & Jane Moore, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Heaseller, Tho[s] Fox
6 Thomas Wade, b., & Harriott Wade, s., by S. R. Wit.: W[m] Gladhill, T. B.
7 James Milne, b., & Ann Morfoot, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
8 Charles Watson, b., & Mary Chuter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich[d] Brickwood, Mary × Lane
9 James Probert, b., & Mary Cromwell, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
10 William Coats (×), b., & Mary Iveson, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Prickett, Eliz. Webster
10 Thomas Coats (×), b., & Ann Cartwright (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Prickett, Elizabeth Webster
10 John Watkins (×), b., & Jane Williams (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Williams, Elizabeth Williams
12 William Poston, b., & Martha Refoy, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Lindsay, T. B.
12 Henry Willson (×), b., & Sarah Hibbeard (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Evan Jones
15 George Hughes, b., & Sarah Bramwell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Elder, Ann Elder
16 James Capelle, b., & Sally Creswell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Alex[r] Gualline, Richard Simpole
16 Charles Rock, w., & Ann Rooke (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Ellerton, T. B.
16 John Whatkins, b., & Ann Jefferys of Lewisham, co. Kent, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
19 William Jarman, b., & Ann Truchy of King's Langley, co. Herts., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
19 Elisha Beharrell, b., & Alice Rowland, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: L. Tunstall, G. Lynam
20 Walter Farquhar, esq., b., & Ann Harvey, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: A. Stevenson, T. Greme
20 Edward Cooper, b., & Ann Garner, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Betty Knopp, Sarah Poole
22 Robert Martin, b., & Phebe Gameson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard × Nottingham, Ann × Cheadle
23 Samuel Hanam, b., & Ann Robson of S[t] Ann, Westm[r], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Read, Sarah Kent
24 Richard Griffiths, w., & Elizabeth Chamberlain (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jas. Reddey, T. B.
29 Robert Tyler of S[t] James, West[r], b., & Mary Ann Villeneuve, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Villeneuve, W. Tyler
30 Jeremiah Ardley of Witham, co. Essex, b., & Susannah Palmer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
30 Thomas Nunn of S[t] Martin in the Fields, w., & Sarah Stone, s., by S. R. Wit.; David Vaughan, Mary Tapley

July 1 John Price Jones, clerk, of North Walsham, co. Norf., b., & Catharine Margaret Stanhope, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Capel Cure, Mary Freeman
2 Thomas Birrell, b., & Ann Crisp, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
3 Richard Davey (×), w., & Jane Rayner [Riener], w., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Woisheimer, Ann × Wischeimer [*sic*]
4 John Pontifex of Denham, co. Bucks., b., & Mary Pearson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Pearson, T. B.
7 Daniel Rollings, b., & Mary Hughes [Huhes], s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
7 Robert Smith, b., & Elizabeth Addison (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Thomson, John Kemp
7 Thomas Finch (×), b., & Mary King (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Henry × Finch
8 Robert Sparrow, esq., of St James, Westm^{r}, b., & Mary Bernard, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: F. St John, M. Bernard
8 Ezekiel Blith, b., & Isabella Wakelen, s., by S. R. Wit.: John . . . [illegible], James Tyson
11 Thomas Dunn, b., & Mary Payne, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Wallden, Eliz. Cooper
11 Samuel Miller, b., & Raithby Harrison, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Raithby, T. B.
11 Alexander Davidson, b., & Margaret Halyburton, s., by S. R. Wit.: W. Haliburton, John Robertson
13 Richard Ball of Isleworth, Middx., w., & Mary Coles, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Smith, Mary Smith
14 Richard Puckey, w., & Ann Heath (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Joseph × Newitt
14 Daniel Pugh, b., & Mary Parton (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Waltar Williams
15 Philip Adams (×), b., & Susanna Allwin (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Jno Davis
15 Samuel Taylor, b., & Sarah Baker, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Charles Bridges
15 James Jackson, b., & Margaret Edwards, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jno Barenger, Mary Barenger
20 Thomas Tiley (×), b., & Elizabeth Stephens, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
21 Richard Wicks, b., & Sarah Robinson of Christ Church, Lond., s., a minor. L., with consent of Jno Robinson, father, by Tho. Dyer, min^{r}. Wit.: John Robinson, Ann Oakeshott
21 George Thomas Upton, b., & Elizabeth Harris (×), s., by T. D. Wit: Valentine Goodman, Mary Goodman
21 John Dykes of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx., b., & Clementina Callander, s. L., by M. Pugh, curate. Wit.: William Simson, Mary Martin
22 William Martin, b., & Elizabeth Ship (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., Wm Patmore
22 George Bates, b., & Sarah Moore, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., Robt Spencer
23 Randall Smith of St Pulchre, Lond., b., & Mary Thomas, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Dav^{d} Williams, Eliz. Thomas
24 Philip Reinagle, b., & Jane [Jean] Austin, s., by W. Gilbank, min^{r}. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
24 Aaron Bennett (×), b., & Sarah Chauke (×), s., by W. G. Wit.: T. B., Saml × Smith
27 Robert Mathison of Amersham, co. Bucks., b., & Hannah Woollam (×), w., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
28 James Morehouse, b., & Sarah Goodwin, w., by T. D. Wit.: Robt Bones, Elizabeth Bones

July 28 Edward Tracey, b., & Sarah Jones, s., by T. D. Wit.: Laurence × Moren, T. B.

29 John Hardie of St Mary, Newington, co. Surry, w., & Ann Forbes, w. L., by J. H. Wit.: Abrm Poole, James Smith

Aug. 5 Dan. Wood, b., & Sarah Beesley (×), s., by W. G. Wit.: James Bulgin, Rachel × Brandwood

8 James Keene, w., & Mary Jew, s., by S. R. Wit.: Roger × Wells, John Stagg

11 Charles Gymer, b., & Ann Jane Beaver, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jno Vaux, Anne Rossam Beaver

11 Thomas Burnop, w., & Martha Robinson (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Simpson, T. B.

11 Arthur Arthur, w., & Grace Barnett (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Manley, Elliner Manley

12 George Thunder (×), b., & Mary Woodward, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Michael Woodward, Mary . . . . [illegible]

12 William Horsnaile, b., & Mary Nott, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Nott, Ann Keys

12 David Taylor, b., & Mary Morris [Mores], s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Thompson, Jean Walker [?]

13 William Williams, b., & Ann Phillips (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: F. Bowen, T. B.

13 William Ladbury, b., & Winifred Acock (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Susanna × Haseltine, T. B.

15 John Prockter of St Geo., Southwark, Surry, b., & Martha Easley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ann Martin

16 William Sturt, b., & Mary Edwards, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Leighton, E. Gowor

17 Thomas Melhuish, b., & Elizabeth Covrell [Covell], s., by S. R. Wit.: George Heald, Sarah Davis

17 Thomas Johnson, b., & Sarah Goodyer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Harwood, Ann Traill

18 John Donnelly of St Martin in the Fields, b., & Mary Cock, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Bishop, George Kingston

18 Thomas Dodds, b., & Jane Rogers, s., by S. R. Wit.: George × Persley, T. B.

19 James Mitchell, w., & Jane Burgess (×), s., by C. Nicolls, curate pro hac vice. Wit.: Phillis Blintonsey, John × Schultz

22 Richard Vincent of Waterstown, co. Kildare, in Ireland, esq., b., & Dame Catherina Maria Moore, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Susanna Jane Dickson, Edward Long

25 John Hayward, b., & Ann Widmer, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Plumridge, T. B.

26 John Hopwood, b., & Mary Dowell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Mosey, T. B.

26 John Kelsall, b., & Peggy Bullock, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Hornor, Jane Hornor

27 James Jones Dudley, b., & Ann Jones, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: C. E. Beresford, Sarah Westgate

28 Charles Rolfe, w., & Esther Wood, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: James × Flood, Sarah Millington

29 Samuel Clarke of Bushey, co. Herts., b., & Martha Munt.* L., by S. R. Wit.: George Nather, Elizabeth Lee

30 Robert Brown, b., & Judith Webb, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Smale, Martha Houghton

31 James Curtis, b., & Mary Beale, s., by C. N. Wit.: Eliz. . . . . [illegible], T. B.

Sep. 1 Thomas Corfield, b., & Ann Foster (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Wm Blakemore

Sep. 1 William Martin (×), b., & Mary Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Smith, Ann Smith
2 Richard Yours (×), b., & Sarah Giles (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Hitch
2 William Oates, b., & Mary Curtis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Kearnot, Rose Kernot
4 Samuel Barrack (×), b., & Rebecca Wells (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Stanley × Wells, T. B.
5 William Brown, b., & Eleanor Evenden, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Coombes, Sarah Anderson
5 William Gossedge (×), b., & Ann Norman (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Coffin, William Ambler
7 William Calbreath (×), b., & Molly Flood, s., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Ludgate, Mary Bragg
8 John Smart of St Giles in the Fields, b., & Hannah Chesson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Setchel, Elizth Setchel
9 Henry Ridout, b., & Elizabeth Warters (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Howard Tingey
9 Richard Johnson, b., & Mary Parratt, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Watts, Sarah Johnson
10 Thomas Poulter, b., & Alice Blackett,* by S. R. Wit.: Tho. Broadway, T. B.
10 Thomas Lock of St Martin in the Fields, b., & Jeanne Gilbert, s., a minor. L., with consent of Michael Gilbert, father. Wit.: Lefrancq de Caster, J. Benyon
11 George Muscut, b., & Selina Clarke, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: R. D. Wins, John Davis
15 James Eastman, b., & Ann Hawkins of St James, Westr, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Moss, T. B.
15 Matthew Knott, b., & Elizabeth Merchant (×), s., by M. Pugh, curate. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Worth
18 George Towers, b., & Elizabeth Marsh (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Perry, Ann Marsh
19 Joseph Nourse, b., & Jane Black, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Cooper, Sarah Twentyman
19 Thomas Baly, b., & Elizabeth Henderson of St Geo., Han. Sq., a minor. L., with consent of Peter Henderson, father, by S. R. Wit.: Peter Henderson, Martin Baly
21 Matthew Stuck, w., & Elizabeth George (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Thos × Wilson, T. B.
22 John George Scipion Cornut, b., & Ann Forge, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Forge, Saml Scott
22 John Stokes of St James, Westr, w., & Esther Shaw of the same parish, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Hewson Allcock, E. Mellanby
23 William Harvey, w., & Margaret Mequeene, w., by S. R. Wit.: Jno Steedman, T. B.
23 Joseph Middleton (×), b., & Mary Bucknell (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Lucas, Mary Dillow
26 John Taylor, b., & Jane Turnbull, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
26 Thomas Hunt (×), b., & Sarah Collings, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
26 Thomas Webb, b., & Susanna Wise, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
28 Samuel Bass of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Anna Maria Villeneuve, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Villeneuve, Geo. Villeneuve, junr
29 William Large, b., & Elizabeth Gascoyne (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Griffiths, Charles Large
29 Joshua Hitching (Hitchin), b., & Sarah Daniel (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hiatt, Mary Phillips

Sep. 29 Job Stone (×), b., & Elizabeth Crouch, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Field, Charles Waddleton

29 Henry Lee, b., & Catharine Hobby, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ellin Buxton, Henry Buxton

Oct. 2 William Phillips, b., & Ann Phillips, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Benj. Cole

3 Henry Hill, b., & Susanna Watt, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Turner, Henrietta Johnes

3 The Revd John Wind of Thirkleby, co. York, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s. L., by S. Smith, master of West^{r} School. Wit.: J. Barwis, Anna Smith [In margin "Gratis."—Ed.]

4 William Webb (×), b., & Mary Wrightson, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Hasal, Elizth × Whitingham. [In margin "Poor."—Ed.]

4 Joseph Pocock, b., & Betty Saring of Chiswick, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Betty Bush, T. B.

6 Thomas Froggatt, b., & Ann Phillipps of St James, West^{r}, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Phillipps, Sarah Phillipps

6 Thomas Jesse, b., & Susanna Long, s. by S. R. Wit.: William Humphreys, Ann Humphreys

6 Robert Baldy (×), b., & Elizabeth Belshaw (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: George Belshaw, T. B.

6 John Widdop (×), b., & Elisabeth Sykes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Timothy × Horsfield, T. B.

6 John Howard, w., & Catharine Pierce [Peace], w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

6 William House, b., & Sarah Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

6 John Higgins of St Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Elizabeth Futrell [Turrell], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Preston, Susannah Preston

7 Richard Bishop, b., & Hannah Bower, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Carr, Martha Carr

7 George Hayward, b., & Mary Read (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Willm × Felton, T. B.

7 Timothy Bryan, b., & Elizabeth Woodnot (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward × Bryan, T. B.

7 John Thompson [Thomson], b., & Jemima Marshall, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Brickwood, Martha Marshall

9 Robert Burton, b., & Mary Bell, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Chant, Elizbeth Chant

12 George Goodwin of Hampstead, Middx., b., & Juliet Shuttleworth, s., a minor. L., with consent of Richd Shuttleworth, father, by Thos Manning, min^{r}. Wit.: Richd Shuttleworth, Mary Ann Wade

13 Archibald Roxburgh of St Clement Danes, b., & Margaret Jarman, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Burns, Mary Allinson

15 Matthew Dwin (×), b., & Ann Dollymoor (×) of Redbourn, co. Herts., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Thos Needham

15 The Revd Daniel Boote,† Doctor in Divinity, b., & Ann Brown, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: W. Brown, A. Hobson

15 Edmund Bailey of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., w., & Sarah Phipps (×), w. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Roebuck, T. B.

16 Samuel Cornish, esq., b., & Mary Gambier, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jno Gambier, esq., father, by S. R. Wit.: Thos Parry, James King

17 John White of Ruslip, Middx., w., & Elizabeth Frank, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Willan, Susan Willan

19 Samuel Arundel Bovingdon of Hampstead, b., & Ann Green, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edmund Tombs, T. B.

† Of Jesus Coll., Camb.; P.C. of Marylebone; said to be Min. of Oxford Chapel; the degree of D.D. was conferred on him as such July 5, 1765, at Camb.—Ed.

Oct. 21 Rosse Crabbe, b., & Mary Ballard, s., by C. N. Wit.: Sam[l] Richardson, Grace × Anderson

21 Richard Walker, w., & Ann Thomas (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: Walter Scott, Anna Margreatta Stead

21 John Townsend (×), w., & Jane Arch (×), w., by C. N. Wit.: Mary × Ravens, John Mitchell

21 John Heath (×), b., & Catharine Watson (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: Elisabeth Gobbin, Jane × Watson

22 William Busby, b., & Agnes Fox, s., by C. N. Wit.: W[m] Jones, Charles Rapley

24 Thomas Wise, b., & Elizabeth Gilbee (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

24 James Bunting, b., & Mary Cooper, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tapley Simmons, Eliz. Miles

29 Peter Frane [Frain], b., & Mary Bennett (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jordan Steel, Isabella Bell

30 Thomas Day, b., & Mary Wray, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho[s] Maclean, Ann Read

30 Benjamin Cucksaa (×), w., & Sarah Belman (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich[d] Fewell, Mary Firth

31 John Laming (×), w., & Faithfull Cox, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

Nov. 3 John March, b., & Maria Carr, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich[d] × Harding, Betty Walker

4 James Taylor, b., & Sarah Boley (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Marget Cook, James × Taylor

5 John Ricketts, b., & Sarah Easter Fisher of S[t] Martin in the Fields, s., a minor. L., with consent of Tho[s] Fisher, father, by S. R. Wit.: Tho[s] Fisher, T. B.

5 Joseph Dalton, b., & Mary Durant, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

6 Henry Combe of S[t] Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Elizabeth Clark, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

10 James Arnett (×), b., & Ann Stephens (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Chilton, Will[m] × Stephens

10 Richard Culmore, b., & Elizabeth Poole (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: George Hannan, Mary Hannan

11 Thomas Hodgson, b., & Esther Barnes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Holmes, Mary × Jones

13 John Redmayne, b., & Ann Molesworth, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

14 Thomas Perrin, b., & Ann Thomerope, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jacob Thomerope, father, by Tho. Dyer. Wit.: John Midwinter, Catharin Midwinter

16 John Bristow, b., & Frances Leroux, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: H. Le Roux, Betty Bristow

17 William Quirk, b., & Betty Dowell, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Bakewell, William Dowell

18 George Scott, b., & Mary Ball of S[t] Giles in the Fields, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Scott, Peter Richardson

18 William Ayre, b., & Susanna Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Gunson, T. B.

21 James Long, b., & Lucy Toppin, s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry × King, T. B.

21 Thomas Heptinstall [Heprinstall], b., & Ann Hayward, s., by T. D. Wit.: Edward Hawks, Ann Hayward

21 Henry Tafft, b., & Hannah Tewson (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Eliza[th] Webb, Margrett Coleman

Nov. 24 Edward Andrews, b., & Rebecca Day, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Miller, Susana Bowyer

25 Charles Norman, b., & Elizabeth Jefferson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary × Murray, T. B.

26 Pierto Francois Marot Romart, b., & Elizabeth Rivers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Hatchett, Ann Rivers

26 Edmund Smith, b., & Elizabeth Chamberlain (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Saml Richmond, T. B.

28 The Revd John Fleming, clerk, b., & Elizabeth Sampson, s., of Hammersmith. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabth Gordon, T. B.

28 John Marsden of St James, West^r, w., & Mary Pike, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Hill, Robt Towson

Dec. 1 Thomas Brooks, w., & Mary Robinson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jno Millward, T. B.

1 William Foster, w., & Elizabeth Hanmer of St Martin in the Fields, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Durham, Elizabeth Durham

1 William Phillips (×), of St James West^r, b., & Margaret Williams (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Thomas, Maurice Jones

1 Jonathan Moulton, b., & Elizabeth Wilson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Wilson, Mary × Redman

2 James Horsefield (×), b., & Mary King (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John × Widdop, T. B.

3 Henry Watson, w., & Sarah Moore of Goudhurst, co. Kent, s. L., by James Adams, clk. Wit.: Charles Moore, P. Thos Adams

8 Edward Jones, b., & Elizabeth Beck, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Bostock, Richard Causton

9 William Beard (×), b., & Elizabeth Young, w., by S. R. Wit.: Mary × McMarne, T. B.

9 Joseph Cowley, b., & Margaret Clarke (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

9 Robert Folkes (×), b., & Phillippa Gee, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Page, T. B.

12 Edward Burton (×), b., & Sarah Adkinson, w., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Wigan, T. B.

14 James Lawes, b., & Martha Francis of St Bridget, otherwise St Bride, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Bates, Ann Smith

14 Thomas Watson of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Mary Darby, s., by S. R. Wit.: Anthony Robinson, Eliz. Robinson

15 Thomas Jones (×), b., & Elizabeth Westwood (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jno × Townsend, Eliz^th × Cassety

21 Isaac Maddocks, b., & Jean Mitchell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Grace Mitchell, Agnes Mitchell

22 William Lillyman, b., & Sarah Ellis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ralph Ellis, T. B.

22 James Davis (×), b., & Mary Luke, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Peart, T. B.

22 William Taylor, b., & Rebecca Middleditch of St James, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Walker, Ant^y Crole

22 Ernest Philip Cross, b., & Christiana Louisa Snider [signature written in German script], w., by S. R. Wit.: John Bruyer, T. B.

23 John Becket, b., & Hester Haines (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Reba^c Aston, Thos × Haines

23 John Bennet, b., & Mary Bellinger, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

23 William Wynne, esq., of Penmorva, co. Carnarvan, b., & Jane Williams, s., by a Special Licence at ye House of Miss Williams in Sommerset Street, Portm^n Square, by J. Jones, curate of Lamberhurst. Wit. Ar. Owen, Martha Owen

Dec. 26 Stephen Williamson, b., & Elizabeth Charde, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
26 James Shier, b., & Mary Redman (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John × Mansel, Elizebeth Shier
29 John Morrison, b., & Elizabeth Thoms, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Hull, T. B.
30 Thomas Nelson, b., & Sarah Sherlock, s., by S. R. Wit.: Adrain Turner, Wm Durham
30 Andrew Dishington, w., & Jeane Mc Kenlay, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos McKenlay, T. B.
31 John Haughton, b., & Hannah Lupton, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

1772

Jan. 1 Richard Thorne, b., & Elizabeth Lee, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
1 William Stroud, b., & Mary Poole, s., by S. R. Wit.: David Buitts [?], John Ainslie
1 John Bagshaw, b., & Frances Spanton, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Crout, T. B.
5 James Baggs of St. Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Powell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Powell, Joseph Powell
6 Charles Leet [Lett], b., & Mary Adams, w., by S. R. Wit.: Rachel Potter, Robert Leet [*sic*]
7 Peter McDonald, b., & Ann Brown, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
7 William Hardy, b., & Deborah Guttery (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. Arkle
8 William Bishop, esq., b., & Rebecca Skeete, s. L., by Francis Fitchatt, curate of Barkway, Herts. Wit.: John Brathwaite, Richd Smith
9 David Falkner, b., & Mary Darvill, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Cox, Avis Falkner
9 John Webb, b., & Sarah Harrison, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
10 William Harris, b., & Jane Newman (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Lee Buckland, T. B.
14 James Miles, w., & Ann Turner, w., by S. R. Wit.: Joshua Cleoburry, Jinny Cleoburey [*sic*]
15 George Hull, w., & Mary Lee (×) of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Phin^s Shrubsole, Wm Smith
18 James Jackson, b., & Mary Baker, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Hoy, T. B.
19 Francis Smith, b., & Margaret Hurst, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Robinson, Ralph Laidler
19 David Thomas, b., & Susanna Richardson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
20 William Leech, b., & Elizabeth Davis (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: David Davies, Thomas Leech
21 Peter Veryan, b., & Martha Raisins (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Mumford, William Brown
23 John Douglas, b., & Sarah Daniel Hook, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Robson, Saml Ireland
23 Stephen Early, b., & Ann Leake of Wilsdon [Willesden], Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jos. Early, Wm Barnes
23 Thomas Philipson, w., & Ann Tringham of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Saml Carr, Elis. Carr
25 William Durham (Derham), b., & Mary Horsenail, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ralph Bigland,† Somerset; John Pears
26 William Johnson of St James, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Clowes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Fox, T. B.

† Afterwards Garter Principal King of Arms.—Ed.

Jan. 26 John Williams, b., & Frances Douglass, s., by S. R. Wit.: Christopher Evans, Ann Mackey

27 William Howard, b., & Elizabeth Jackson, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Jackson, Elizabeth Linfield

28 John Matthew Christ, b., & Hannah Katherine Shoard, s., by S. R. Wit.: Allen Dilly, Eth Cole

30 Thomas Reynolds (×), b., & Mary Gregory of St George ye Martyr, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Robt Scruton

Feb. 2 Nathaniel Bent, b., a minor, & Mary Salisbury, s., a minor. L., with consent of Mary Bent, mother of Nathaniel Bent, & also wth consent of Isaac Salisbury, father of Mary Salisbury, by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Saunders, Ann × Salisbury

2 George Lewis Spingler,† b., & Margaret Tripol,† s., by S. R. Wit.: George Bauer, T. B.

3 John Youd, w., & Mary Crags of St Andrew, Holborn, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Lackford Hart, Abigail Hart

3 Lackford Hart of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Abigail Hardy, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Youd, Mary Youd

3 Thomas Ames, w., & Jane Barrett (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: John Matthews, T. B.

4 Benjamin Foot, b., & Susanna Bauldre (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Dowson, T. B.

6 George Hawes of St John, Wapping, w., & Ann Pinson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Holdan, Elizabeth Hemar [?]

8 James Parry, b., & Hannah Brack, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Parry, Sarah Vanhorn

10 John Mills, b., & Elizabeth Edmunds, s., by S. R. Wit.: Roger Fere, T. B.

10 Roger Fere, b., & Teresa Bates, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Mills, Catherine Edmunds

10 Guy Cole, b., & Lucy Hardiman, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hardyman, Ab^{rm} Fry

10 Thomas Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Forrest, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

12 William Hancox, w., & Sarah Sidden, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

13 Robert Cottrell of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Dorothea Jewer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wal^{r} Jewer, Eliz. Ann Holt

13 William Gardner (×), b., & Frances Badcock (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Clemetson, T. B.

13 James Fearne, b., & Margaret Hodgson of Christ Church, Surry, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Caleb Chapman, Ann Fearn [*sic*]

14 John Crowson, w., & Mary Gwillim, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

15 John Spark, b., & Phillis Dunning, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Capons, T. B.

17 John Adcock, b., & Mary Stevenson (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Isabella Dyon, James Stevenson

18 William Tring, b., & Elizabeth Diggens, s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Miles, T. B.

19 George Bulfield (×), b., & Susanna Church (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Powell, Sarah × Townley

20 George Marson, b., & Sarah Bennett (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Arthur, Martha Arthur

23 John Simpson, b., & Mary Jameson, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Charlesworth, T. B.

23 William Bonifant, b., & Jemima Garfield, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Russell, Maria Dickson

† Both signatures are written in german script.—Ed.

Feb. 23 Thomas Figg, b., & Mary Thompson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Simon Labell, Mary × Labbell

23 Thomas Sland (×), b., & Martha Bunce (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Croom

24 John Windsor, w., & Ann Green (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: John Bedell, Eliz. Smithson

24 John Hords, b., & Hester Matthews, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Mullin, T. B.

24 William Shirtley (×) [Shirkey] of St Pancras, b., & Martha Hughes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

24 Thomas Lockwood, esq., w., & Jenny Waller of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by Edw. Lockwood, minister. Wit.: Edm^{d} Waller, T. B.

24 James Wood (×), w., & Mary Winsmoore, s., by S. R. Wit.: P. Stewart, Mary Meeson

24 James Newell (×), b., & Elizabeth Athey (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Jones, Susanna × Jones

24 Thomas Duncombe, esq., of Duncombe Park, co. York, w., & Ann Jennings, s., by Special Licence at ye house of Col^{l} Jennings in Cavendish square, by William Jennings, Preb. of Worcester. Wit.: P. Jennings, J. Jennings, T. B.

25 Robert McGowin, b., & Sarah Knight, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

25 Edward Evans (×), b., & Elizabeth Franks, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W. Short

25 William Short, b., & Ann Billington, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

25 Richard Blake, b., & Isabella Baldock, s., by S. R. Wit.: Myles Reilly, T. B.

26 Robert Colpas [Colpos], b., & Charity Darey, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edmund Stolworthy, T. B.

27 Alexis Augras Civernet, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Hughes, T. B.

27 Samuel Pye (×), b., & Mary Sewell, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Fra. French, Eliz. French

27 Henry Taylor, b., & Catherine Taylor, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Baxter, Dorothy Weston

29 Thomas Gill, b., & Jane Coleman, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Gill, Susanna Ford

29 Thomas Smith, b., & Mary Reeve, s., by S. R. Wit.: Antoine Joseph Patron, Mary Halford

Mar. 1 Peter Vitu, esq., of St James, West^{r}, b., & Isabella Villeneuve, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Villeneuve, jun^{r}, W. Tyler

1 The Rt. Hon. Thos Lord Montfort of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Ann Blake, s., a minor. L., in virtue of an Order of ye R^{t} Hon. ye Lord High Chancelor of Great Britain, by R. Barker, Rect^{r} of Castle Camps, Camb. Wit.: J. Blake, Fra^{s} Buxton

1 Jonathan Edwards, b., & Elizabeth Hughes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Cumpston, T. B.

1 George Hanshall of St Martin in the Fields, w., & Elizabeth Golden, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Hazard Austin

1 John Eddy, b., & Ann Snow, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

1 Thomas Tidd, w., & Sarah Radford, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Saml Davis

1 Samuel Davis, b., & Sarah Raworth (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Thos Tidd

2 Nicholas Bond of St Martin in ye Fields, b., & Mary Braik, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

2 John Love (×), w., & Ann Jackson (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Wakeman, T. B.

Mar. 2 Joseph Scott, b., & Elizabeth Waskett, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Collier, Ann Collier
2 John Webber, b., & Margaret Richardson, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Kelly, Nicolas Michel
2 James Williams, b., & Lydia Hudson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Mead, Jane Mead
2 John Simmons (×), b., & Letitia Abrahall, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Winson, T. B.
3 Thomas Bockham, b., & Sarah Daubner, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Temple, T. B.
3 William George, w., & Elizabeth Flynn, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
3 John Gregory, b., & Susannah Rogers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Webb, Arabella Hall
3 John Grannan, b., & Nightly Clarke (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
3 William Norris, b., & Mary Ayres, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Smith, Ann Norris
7 Robert Clarke (×) of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Jane Topps, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Wm Dawe
7 Richard Hoy, b., & Rebecca Gomory, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Willson, T. B.
8 Marshall Lammon (×), w., & Jane Grove, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Hill, Elinor Kelly
9 Thomas Weldon (×), b., & Mary Wilson (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Collins
9 Thomas Powell (×), b., & Catharine Hamilton (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
13 William Blenkinsop, b., & Margaret North (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ellin Marsh
15 George Pritt of St Clement Danes, Middx., b., & Sarah Jeale Ashby, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Bull, Han^h Parkinson
15 Richard Brickwood, b., & Mary Lane, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Tapley, T. B.
17 Alport Peter Warren, b., & Elizabeth Barker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: S. Howard, T. B.
23 Thomas Willson (×), b., & Elizabeth Bayley, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Thos × Payne
25 George Weston, b., a minor, & Ann Deschamps, w. L., with consent of Mary Weston, widow (mother), by S. R. Wit.: Mary Weston, T. B.
30 Ebenezer Symmes, w., & Mary Ann Stevens, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jno Greenwood, Wm Wheeler
Apr. 4 Thomas Pearce, b., & Sarah Pullen, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Job Pool, T. B.
4 William Cook of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., w., & Mary Sayer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Cooke, Sarah Pitt
9 Thomas Berry, b., & Rachel Peverel, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Burford, T. B.
12 Edward Stephens, b., & Esther Powell, s., by S. R. Witness, T. B.
12 John Brind (×), b., & Elizabeth Dalkin (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Gilbert Dalkin, T. B.
12 John Bishop, b., & Mary Hill (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Richmond, T. B., Sarah Cook
14 John Martin, b., & Mary Boham, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
16 Ebenezer Clow, b., & Ann Huetson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Huetson, Martha Skelton
16 Edward Rickets, w., & Esther Powell (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Powis, T. B.

Apr. 18 William Everard, b., & Elizabeth Loder, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Wadlyn, Eliz. Freeman
19 George Frasier, b., & Sarah Banks, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
19 Thomas Martin, b., & Mary Upchurch (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Hugh Kennedy, T. B.
19 George Malpass, b., & Isabella Millington, s., by S. R. Wit.: Marget Lee, T. B.
20 Thomas Hewitt, w., & Mary Hinton (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Clark
21 Britton Lowdon, b., & Frances Margaret Montgomery (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Jordan, Susannah Maile
21 Morgan Vane, w., & Sarah Brooks, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ja^{s} Francis, Sarah Gough
22 John Hassell, b., & Catherine Hackshaw, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Lake, T. B.
23 Jonathan Bray of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Sarah Cannon, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Rees, T. B.
23 Mark Browne, esq., b., & Millicent Mathews, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Bingham, Mary Bennet
23 Thomas Martin of St Geo. the Martyr, Middx., b., & Mary Pierson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Martin, T. B.
23 Richard Martin of St Geo. the Martyr, Middx., b., & Martha Sciver, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Martin, T. B.
26 Thomas Newman, b., & Rebekah Cliffton, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Clifton [*sic*], T. B.
26 Richard Farmer, b., & Mary Woollaston, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
26 Samuel Harris of St John the Evangelist, West^{r}, w., & Mary Munt, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Munt, D. Moggridge
27 Thomas Adams, w., & Elizabeth Longvill, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Purney, Susana Longvill
27 Conradus Swanemeyer, b., & Eleanor Pettit, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Needham, James Hancock
29 Thomas Neale, b., & Sarah Wheeler, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
30 William Spence, b., & Charlotte Ware, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. Colhoun, Eliza. Mercer
May 1 Thomas Jordan, b., & Mary Penny of St Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Catherine Brown, Wm Heath
2 James Patterson of Alcester, co. Warwick, b., & Mary Harrison, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
3 James Jones (×), b., & Mary Kirby (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Thomas, Elizth Bradford
4 Henry Debrunn (×), w., & Catharine Hornsby, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Hornsby, Mary Castel
4 Josiah Goldar, w., & Sarah Frankling, s., by S. R. Wit.: Roger × Gore, T. B.
4 Thomas Woodbridge, w., & Martha Harrison (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Josiah × Lane, Ester Woodbridge
7 Walter Strachen, b., & Elizabeth Wells, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
9 John Oram, b., & Mary Cowhard (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Susanna Shugar, Bridgat Ramsy
9 Stephen Bone of Christ Church, Surry, w., & Sarah Spyer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
10 James Mulcaster, b., & Elizabeth Heseldine (×) of St Giles in ye Fields, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Kerkman, T. B.
10 John Stowe (×), b., & Sarah Hair (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B,. William Greves

May 10 Thomas Proudfoot, b., & Elizabeth Butler, s., by S. R. Wit.: Willm Butler, Elizabeth Morton

11 William Reeves of Bourton, co. Gloucester, b., & Mary Mitford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Cuth^{t} Mitford, Benjn Thomas

11 Thomas Inwood (×), b., & Elizabeth Godliman (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Field, Ann Field

12 Thomas Hook of St John ye Evangelist, West^{r}, b., & Grace Cook, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Edwards, William Hook

13 Thomas Fielding of Byfleet, co. Surry, & Jane Routledge, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Elliot, T. B.

14 Morris Spillard, b., & Elizabeth Kitchen, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Jeremiah × Lery, T. B.

14 Joseph Clarke, b., & Lucy Doyne, s., by C. N. Wit.: Mary Twedeat [?], T. B.

15 Thomas Williamson of St James, West^{r}, b., & Mary Laning, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Lupton, Mary Laning

16 Francis Gwyther, b., & Brownlow Parish of St Martin in ye Fields, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Davis, T. B.

17 John Hodges, b., & Martha Thomas of St Martin in the Fields, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Mouliot, Mary Booth

17 Thomas Teniswood of St Ann in the Liberty of Westm^{r}, b., & Elizth Chellingworth, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Webb, Amelia Newcomb

17 The Rev. Edward Carne, clerk, b., & Sarah Buckle of St Catharine, Coleman St., Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: P. Carteret, Mary Carteret

17 John Elliot, b., & Dinah Robinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Clarkson, Richard Fisher

17 William Wild, b., & Ann Campbell (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary × Broom, John Broom

17 James Lessiman (×), b., & Elizabeth Hartop, w., by S. R. Wit.: Arthur Bott, Mary Bott. [No. 1210]

1772 REGISTER 4.

May 17 Jacob Mosenau, b., & Charlotte Maria Mackgillioray, s. L., by Sambrook Russell, curate. Wit.: John Mackgillioray, Thos McKinley.

20 Francis Eland, b., & Ann Polphryman (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Bird,† Sarah Brothers

20 Charles Cocks, esq., w., & Ann Pole of St Geo., Han. Sq., s., a minor. L., with consent of Joseph Copley, guardian of ye sd minor, by John Cocks. Wit.: Jos. Copley, Phil. Rashleigh

21 Andrew Hewey [Heuy], b., & Margaret Larmont, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings

21 George Sawyer of St Margaret, Westr, b., & Margaret Pittam, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Gravel, Jane Williams

23 Anthony Busdieck, w., & Ann Pagett, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lydia Rawlings

23 William Hanwell, b., & Ann Cheadle, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hill, Sarah Lakin

23 John Stevens, b., & Mary Chester of Harwell, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph × Gibbs, T. B.

24 James Simpson, b., & Ann Neale (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., William Simpson

24 William Jorden, b., & Mary Isabella Tompkins of St Peters, York, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Wiggin, T. B.

25 Thomas Dowdon (×), b., & Ann York, s., by John Harley. Wit.: John Yorke, T. B.

25 John Griffin, b., & Mary Daly, s., by J. H. Wit.: Eliza Burdett, T. B.

26 Theophilus Nicolai of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Anne Margeuritte Barrat, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Car. Egan, Anne Egan

27 Thomas Phillips, b., & Ann Hamor, s., by C. Nicolls. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings

28 Thomas Tyne, b., & Sarah Hartley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Burgess, Major Slingsby

29 Robert Saffery, b., & Mary Blake, s., by S. R. Wit.: Saml Vincent, Mary Vincent

31 John Allen, b., & Sarah Thebridge, w., by S. R. Wit.: Ann × Howes, T. B.

June 2 Sparham Morley (×), b., & Ann Wise (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Christr Sheffield, Wm Fines

2 John Rider, b., & Mary Castle [Castel], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Cathran Delrunn, Lidia Rawlings

4 John Clarke, b., & Mary Lewis, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings

6 Peter Henderson of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Scott, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Martin Baly, T. B.

6 John Nicholl, b., & Mary Orton, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jno Orton, father, by S. R. Wit.: Jno Nicholl, Mary Anderson

6 John Davis, b., & Susanna Platt, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Platt, T. B.

8 William Wells of Foots Cray, co. Kent, b., & Sarah Snowdon, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Johnston, Jane Parkin

8 William Price (×), w., & Sarah Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Kirkman, Elizabeth Mulcaster

† See Note on page 81.—Ed.

June 8 John Mardell (×), b., & Mary Davis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Dickson, Edward Eginton
8 Philpot Truseller, b., & Ann Burgess, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Powell, Hannah × Powell
14 Richard Partridge, b., & Ann Hawley (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Dinah Sneath, Charles Ratcliffe
16 Charles Knyvett, b., & Rose Alleway, s., by S. R. Wit.: Chas Knyvett, Jane Knyvett
18 John Francis of Chiswick, w., & Rachel Harmsworth (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
18 William Smith, b., & Catherine Griffin, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Brooks, Francis Hunter
22 William Dawe, b., & Mary Nicols, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Ramsay, T. B.
22 William Scott, b., & Mary Sanders, w., by S. R. Wit.: Louis Vasserot, Lydia Vasserot
22 Robert Walters, b., & Grace Palmer (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James Walters
23 Richard Headington, b., & Ann Read, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Britton, T. B.
23 Samuel Braint, b., & Rebecca Bailey, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Weatherly, T. B.
26 Richard Booth of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Sally Monday, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
28 Alexander Wright, b, & Julian Hamilton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Esther Horton, T. B.
28 Richard Barrar, b., & Ann Crawford, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Bell, Jane Bell
July 3 Thomas Malpas, b., & Elizabeth Cummins, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
5 John Budworth of St Sepulchre, Lond., b., & Sarah Marshall, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Willm Marshall, Julia Jennings
5 John Cooper, b., & Elizabeth Morgan, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robat Anderson, T. B.
5 John Robson, b., & Elizabeth Pritchie [Ritchie], s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Storey, Thos Dodson
6 Michael Teighe, esq., b., & Anne Mary Duany of Warfield, co. Berks., s. L., by Stephen Degulkon. Wit.: Thomas Hussey, Morgan Irwin
6 Joshua Pyemont, b., & Hannah Beech (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Henry Clarkson, Mary Clarkson
9 James Lithgo, b., & Ann Nicholson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Lithgo, T. B.
12 William Dixon, b., & Sarah Sprigings, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Gibbons, Sidny Gibbons
12 William Mansley, b., & Elizabeth Kidman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Jarvis, John Hexton
12 John Turner, b., & Elizabeth Rutter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Matthews, T. B.
13 Richard Corsbie, b., & Elizabeth Selth, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Bacon, Mary Bacon
16 Robert Ware, w., & Mary Moss, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Moss, T. B.
16 James Oliveria, b., & Susanna Smith, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Cathrine Bate, T. B.
17 Peter Ramsdale, b., & Ann Hartington of Lilford, co. Northants, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Cock, Ann × Bartholomew
18 William Andrew, b., & Leah Willsworth, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings

July 19 Thomas Jones of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Mary Sherry (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
19 Gerald Farrell of St James, Westr, b., & Ann Mills, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Peter, Lidia Edwards
19 William Horsfall, b., & Elizabeth Topper of St Ann, Soho, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
19 Abraham Henry, b., & Mary Abbot, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hannah Smith, Ann Abbot
20 Edward Titcumb, b., & Susanna Richards, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joel Sparks, Ann Sparks
20 James Alder (×), b., & Sarah Smedley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Jones, Susanah Grant
22 William Bevan, b., & Dorothy Grant, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Allen, John Carroll
23 John Parsons, Doctor of Physick, of Christ Church in the University of Oxford, b., & Ann Hough, s. L., by John Ryley, Rector of Fobbing, Essex. Wit.: Sam. Hough, Wm Hough
26 John Cock of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Ann Teek (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Teek, Joseph × Cock
27 Peter Jack, b., & Sarah Boulby, s., by Thos. Dyer. Wit.: Walter Wheeler, Hellen Tysson
27 Benjamin Rainsford, b., & Ann Williams, s., by T. D. Wit.: Wm Williamson, T. B.
Aug. 2 George Lewis, b., & Mary Thomas, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: James Atkins, Adriane Atkins
3 Thomas Chantree, b., & Mary Morrow, s., by T. D. Wit.: Thos Haywood, Sarah Haywood
3 Thomas Stopford, b., & Catherine Lowe (Loe), s., by T. D. Wit.: John × Whaley, Thomas Haydock
3 John Webster, b., & Sarah Fletcher of St Giles in the Fields, s., by T. D. Wit.: Mary × Chester, T. B.
6 John Deschamps of St Ann, Westr, b., & Mary Morley, w. L., by C. N. Wit.: G. Pitt, Fred. Kukff
9 Thomas Hill (×), b., & Mary Newman (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: Thos Newman, Rebekah Newman
9 John Lewis, b., & Phillis Townsend, s., by C. N. Wit.: Samuel × Francks, Elis. Wright
9 Samuel Palmer, b., & Elizabeth Wright, w. L., by C. N. Wit.: Thos Smith, Francis Bristow
11 John Tedstone (×), b., & Mary Hill, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings †
11 Thomas Marlow of St Mary, Newington, Surry, w., & Lydia Fryer, w. L., by C. N. Wit.: James Spencer, Wm Oakley
12 Leonard Sooby, b., & Mary Rawlins, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Thomas Pearpoint, Eliz. Gorton [?]
12 Thomas Dunstone, b., & Jane Miller, s., by C. N. Wit.: John Field, T. B.
13 William Jordan, b., & Elizabeth Anderton, s., by C. N. Wit.: Jane Sexton, T. B.
14 Thomas Heath, b., & Mary Hardy, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
15 Richard Leversuch, b., & Mary Brackstone of Epsom, Surry, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Mary Leversuch, James Brackstone
15 Alexis Judlin, b., & Lucy De Vignoles, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jno Joseph De Vignoles, father, by C. N. Wit.: John Joseph de Vignoles, Andrew Vollée
15 John Seelie, b., & Ann Manlove, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

† See note on page 85.—Ed.

Aug. 18 James Coddan, b., & Sarah Dodson, w. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
20 Thomas Hichison (×), b., & Ann Moore (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: Robt Lang, Mary Wyborn
23 John Court, b., & Mary Farnell, s., by C. N. Wit.: John Price, Elizth × Cecell
23 John Anthony (Antoney), b., & Mary Robb (×), by C. N. Wit.: T. B., Grace × Anderson
24 Richard Brown, b., & Elizabeth Lloyd, s., by C. N. Wit.: Wm Finlay, Elizabeth Slater
24 William Blang, b., & Rebecca Blake (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: John Moore, Mary × Blake
24 Thomas Adams (×), b., & Ann Welch (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., Thos × Stonills
25 Samuel Townsend, esq., of St James, Westm^{r}, b., & Elizabeth Ford, w. L., by John Heathfield, curate pro hac vice. Wit.: James Ford, John L. Aikenhead, Samuel Allpuss
29 Robert Thompson of St Mary Woolnoth, b., & Mary Bidle, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Humphrey West, Mary Ann Ayscough
30 Benjamin Bayless, w., & Elizabeth Roberts, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Walden, T. B.
Sep. 1 William Glaister, b., & Margaret Murdock of St Clement Danes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Glaister, John Murdock
1 John Douglass [Dougals], b., & Jane Ward (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Shier, Susanna × Ward
6 John Green, b., & Jane Mutton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Josiah Turner, Jno Hunnam
7 James Langley, b., & Martha Mitchel, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Spoonly, Hannah × Griffiths
8 Thomas Woolford, b., & Susanna Bull, s., by S. R. Wit.: H. Coleman, T. B.
8 George Samuel, b., & Betty Heathfield, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Bull, T. B.
8 John Adney, b., & Susanna Evans (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: J^{os} Hall, T. B.
10 John Burford of St Giles in the Fields, b., & Catharine Taprill, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Mitchener, Isabella Wilde
10 James Stevenson, b., & Jane Littlejohn, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Futton, Willm Stewart
11 Thomas McLean, esq., b., & Milbrough Harvey, w., by John Heathfield. Wit.: John L. Aikenhead, Sam^{ll} Townsend
12 Thomas Price of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Jane Halsom, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
13 John Murr, b., & Elizabeth Dixon, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Dixon, Mary Jane Barrow
14 Thomas Maber, b., & Sarah Foreman (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Susanna Sundrland, T. B.
15 Robert Whitfield Corfe, b., & Jane Grossmith, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
15 Robert Jones, b., & Elizabeth Butcher (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Jones, Harriet Bell
16 Frederick Carter, w., & Mary Howse, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
17 George Myford, b., & Henrietta Pocock, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Harman, Elizabeth Wise
17 Richard John Attwood, b., & Bertha Kempton, s. L., by Arth^{r} Lowther. Wit.: Cha: Hales, S. A. Hales
20 Robert Goodman, b., & Elizabeth Underwood, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jos. Scott, T. B.

Sep. 20 George Phillips, b., & Elizabeth Foxhall (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Francklin, William Phillips
21 Levin Hendrick Evers, b., & Elizabeth Godfrey, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Askes, T. B.
21 Samuel Sams, b., & Mary Evans, s., by T. D. Wit.: Mary Aslat, T. B.
24 George Taylor, b., & Jane Edwards, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Thos Langley, Elizth Lloyd
26 Thomas Green, b., & Hester Randall, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Randall, Mary Besley
27 Richard Harwood, b., & Elizabeth Young, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. Keen, Eliz. Keen
27 Thomas Rummens, b., & Elizabeth Powell, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Weaber, Cristy Smith
27 Robert Adamson, b., & Ann Vandercome, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Bellingham, Ann × Gray
30 Thomas Hardie of St James, Westr, b., & Mary Atchisson [Aitchion], w., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Wedderburn, Cathe Hardie
Oct. 1 John Todd, b., & Elizabeth Hill, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Wilson, Elizabeth Wilson
1 John Vale, b., & Mary Clarke, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Morris, Ann Davison
2 Thomas Hillem, b., & Ann Coplin (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
6 William Henley, esq., b., & Dorothy Hannah Louisa Harriot Countess de Berghausen, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Isabella Swainston, T. B.
6 Thomas Whitborne, w., & Elizabeth Edgington (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Jarves, John Sanders
8 William Cartwright of St Bride, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Arthur, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edmd Snow, Ann Arthur
8 Francis Laprimaudaye, b., & Elizabeth Gillett, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Nathl Phillips, Peter Laprimaudaye
9 William Hussell (×), b., & Susanna Joseph (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Benjn × Karlee, Charles Rickets
15 Thomas Burrows of St Giles in the Fields, b., & Susanna Gook, s., a minor. L., with consent of Susana Gook, mother, by T. D. Wit.: Wm Gates, Diana Upjohn
17 Francis Rann, b., & Mary Stanton, s., by T. F. Wit.: Peter Pyne, Elizabeth Pyne
17 John Martindale, b., & Elizabeth Earnshaw, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Poyrn [?], James Earnshaw
18 John Howard, b., & Anne Sadler, s., by T. D. Wit.: Mary × Taylor, Thos × Jones
19 William Adams (×), w., & Mary Caley (×), w., by T. D. Wit.: Eliz. Gillatt, Ann Lindsay
20 Edward Jeffreys, w., & Rebecca Riggler [Riglere], w., by T. D. Wit.: George × Thunder, T. B.
22 George Proctor, b., & Hannah Everingham, s., by T. D. Wit.: Samuel Everingham, T. B.
22 Henry Stevens, b., & Eleanor Davidson, s., by T. D. Wit.: Sarah Smith, Thos Smith
24 Richard Draper, w., & Ann Paillet of St Saviours, Southwark, Surry, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Clemt Paillet, Leah Paillet
24 Thomas May, b., & Elizabeth Hughes (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ben. Vialls, T. B.
25 William Hackett, b., & Ann Davis (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: James Cartwright, Elizabeth Talbott
26 Richard Cheesman (×), b., & Mary Lanstead (×), w., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

Oct. 26 Edward Morris, b., & Johannah Rossington, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Lewis Comburose, Amelia Comburose

29 Robert Parker, b., & Elizabeth Armstrong (×), w., by P. Lloyd. Wit.: James Stewart, Mary × Stewart

31 James Innes, b., & Mary Okey (×), s., of Paddington, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Grace Okey, Jn° Fenton

Nov. 1 Robert Dodd of St John, Wapping, Middx. (×), b., & Mary Fulton, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

2 John Byrchmore of Abbey in St Albans, co. Herts., b., & Charlotte Robinson, s., a minor. L., wth consent of Jn° Robinson, father, by S. R. Wit.: John Robinson, Tim^y Byrchmore

3 The Revd Edward Lockwood, clerk, w., & Dame Judith Rous, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Lockwood, T. B.

3 William Courtney, b., & Hannah Smith, w., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Stanley, T. B.

5 Henry Berridge, b., & Isabella Stodart (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Wiles, T. B.

5 Thomas Goodwin, b., & Bridget Prosser, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Pryce Devereux Prosser, Jn° Brown

6 Edward Pearson, b., & Mary Munt, s. L., by J. Higgate, curate pro hac vice. Wit.: George Næther, T. B.

9 John Edwards, b., & Sarah Hughes (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jonathan Edwards, Elizabeth Edwards

10 Tilbury Biscom, w., & Mary Carpenter (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Gillett, Jane × Gillett

11 Henry Lerow (×), w., & Elizabeth Futeral (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

12 Stephen Hart (×), b., & Elizabeth Peever, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Lucas, Ann Peever

14 William Lewis, b., & Judith Lockley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Moyridge, Ann Jones

15 Henry Gill, b., & Mary Hulmer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Banks, T. B.

15 William Brown of St John, Wapping, b., & Ann Fulton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Dodd, T. B.

17 Alexander Scholar, w., & Margaret Barbara Koons of St Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Druce, Henry Crowder

17 William Greening, b., & Elizabeth Walker of St Margaret, Middx., s. L., by Danl Boote, D.D., curate. Wit.: John Greeninge, Mary Norris

18 William Notlan, b., & Elizabeth Young, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

22 Robert Burs, b., & Hetty Humphreys, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Harris, T. B.

22 John York, b., & Jane Reeves, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings

23 William Tarlton, b., & Rebecca West, s., by T. D. Wit.: Samuel Hirst, Eliz^th × Butler

23 William Brammer (×), b., & Clementia Reynolds, s., by T. D. Wit.: Saml. × Harlow, Mary Greahly[?]

23 John Turner, b., & Mary Bettsworth, s. L., by Thos Forster. Wit.: John Turnpenny, Thos Bettsworth

24 Henry Airey, b., & Eleanor Wheeler (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Eliz^th × Jordan, T. B.

24 Richard Erlam of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Catharine Coles, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Robt Walker, Betty Cole [*sic*]

25 John Fox (×), b., & Ann Lafton (×), w., by T. D. Wit.: Mary × Ravens, Ann × Stephens

Nov. 26 The Rev. Benjamin Wright, clerk, of Waldingfield, co. Suffolk, b., & Juliana Maria Bridget Watson, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: John Ryley, Catharina Ryley

27 Samuel Male, w., & Winifred Goke [Goaks], s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Mary Goaks, Richard Reily

29 Thomas Charlton of St Sepulchre, Lond., b., & Jane Holloway, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: Chas Tar Webb, T. B.

29 John Selby, w., & Mary Grimaldale [Grimadell] of St Martin in the Fields, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: Elizth Johnson, Martha × Quist

30 William Turton, w., & Catherine Alexander, w., by T. D. Wit.: Saml Turton, Mary Brevinickse

30 Henry Mackworth [signed "Henry Mackworth Esqr"], b., & Phillis Little (×), w., by T. D. Wit.: John Young, T. B.

Dec. 2 James Cuff, b., & Amabilia Sparrow, s., a minor. L., with consent of William Sparrow, father, by C. N. Wit.: Willm Sparrow, Robert Glynn

6 Joseph Arm, b., & Mary Webster, s., by C. N. Wit.: James Jebelt, T. B.

6 James Towsey, b., & Elizabeth Bennett, s., a minor. L., with consent of Robt Bennett, father, by C. N. Wit.: James Hastings, T. B.

6 George Lambertson, b., & Dorothy Ashcroft of Hendon, Middx., s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Margaret Parr, T. B.

7 James Cosins, b., & Hannah Neale, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings

7 Samuel Brown, b., & Elizabeth Rushworth, s., by T. F. Wit.: Jesse Tottee, Mary Carr

7 Joseph Butler, w., & Sarah Hughes (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings

10 James Lawrence of St Andrew, Holbourn, w., & Anna Povey, w. L., by C. N. Wit.: Lewis Combarose, Catharine Webb

12 John Ravish, b., & Deborah White (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Ravish, T. B.

13 Thomas England, w., & Jane Leonard (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjn × Cresse, Rachael × Leonard

15 John Woulds, b., & Mary Hadden [Haden], s., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Burton, Mary Butler

16 Edward Bridge of Gatton, Surry, b., & Ann Powell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Currey, T. B.

16 Thomas Friend, b., & Mary Brunt, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hanah Kadwell, T. B.

19 John Marsh of Ealing, w., & Susanna Street, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Andrew Street, Mary Gignorse [?]

20 Robert Giles of St Paul, Deptford, co. Kent, w., & Elizabeth Lund, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Cole, Martha Lund

20 William Purden, b., & Elizabeth Dix (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jacob Simmonds, Joseph Clark

21 George Huips, b., & Elizabeth Curtis (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Harbon, T. B.

21 Benjamin Beavington, b., & Margaret Andrews, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Brown, Anne Brown

22 William Templen [Teamplen], b., & Ann Bicknall (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ab^{m} Hughes, Ann Marson

23 Robert Sutton, b., & Ann Thomas (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Milross, T. B.

24 William George Brest, b., & Jane Mercer of St Martin in the Fields, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: James Brooke, Clarissa Brooke

24 William Wetherill [signed "J^{r}"], b., & Anna Blakesley, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Thos Blakesley, Anna Blakesley

Dec. 26 William Keeling, b., & Sarah Yearwood (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Pike, Mary Reynolds
26 Thomas Herring, b., & Jemima Hawks, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Mitchell, T. B.
29 John Smith, b., & Hannah Wildish (×), s., by W. Gilbank, min^{r}. Wit.: John Lambert, T. B.
29 Alexander Mackenzie, b., & Ann Mason, s., by W. G. Wit.: D. Sutherland, T. B.
31 Jonathan Challenger, b., & Ann Thorp, s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Reeve, Ann Wilkinson
31 John Chamberlain of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Hannah Chandler, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Richard Brooks, T. B.

1773

Jan. 1 John Murch of St James, West^{r}, b., & Sarah Kirk, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jam^{s} Brind, Eliz. Peake
3 John Widgen, b., & Mary Wilding, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary King, T. B.
3 James Ball (×), b., & Mary Butler (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Clark, Sarah × Clark
4 Jacob Scrofft, b., & Mary Clarke (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Willm × Keeling, David Thomas
4 Robert Wright of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Phoebe Harrison, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jam^{s} Cox, John Cox
5 William Bywaters, b., & Elizabeth Evendon [Houenden], s., by S. R. Wit.: George Hovenden, Sarah Hovenden
6 John Clarke (×), b., & Ann Croom, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
7 John Learner, b., & Frances Jenkins, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Watson, T. B.
8 William Wright (×), b., & Elizabeth Lawrence, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
9 John Bray, b., & Mary Gregory, s., by T. D. Wit.: Robt O'Brien, T. B.
10 John Martin, b., & Eledgea Matthews, s., by T. D. Wit.: Edward Matthews, Mary × Matthews
11 William Powell, b., & Ann Crout (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
12 William Feltham (×), b., & Elizabeth Whitehead, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., Lydia Rawlings
18 John Hawker, b., & Ellen Berryman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Margaret Dale, T. B.
21 Daniel Steppen, b., & Louisa Letellier, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Poley, Mary Wilkinson
21 David McCross, b., & Judith Potts, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Caldwell, Margaret Dixon
22 James Beckett, w., & Margaret Morgan, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Read, Mary Nethercoat
24 Samuel Brooks of St Giles in the fields, w., & Catherine Rymer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jno Brooks, Mary Ryman
24 John Tarrant, b., & Judith Cadogan (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Young, John Cadogan
24 John Bowdery, b., & Ann Taylor, s., by S. R. Witness, John Taylor
24 Hugh Buridge, b., & Ann Evans, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lydia Rawlings
24 John Robinson, w., & Sarah Newby, s., by S. R. Wit.: Willm Harvey, Mary × Fisher
25 John Evans, b., & Eleanor Kelly, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Ramsay, T. B.

Jan. 25 William Jackson, w., & Mary Morrell, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Howard, Charles Jackson

25 Alexander Carmichael, b., & Isabella Palmer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos McKenlay, Jean McKenlay

30 James Hooper, b., & Mary Rowntree, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Marmaduke Capron, William Durham

30 James Baker, w., & Mary Ann Pickerin of St James, Westr, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edwd Griffin, T. B.

31 William Child, b., & Charlotte Rice, s., by S. R. Wit.: Alexander Rice, Elizabth Dickenson

Feb. 2 John Little, junr, esq., b., & Eleanor Turner, s. L., by T. L. Barbould. Wit.: Jno Marissal, T. B.

2 William Boys, b., & Sarah Rafes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Howard, C. Howard

3 William Hanshew, b., & Susanna Barrett (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Fawcus, Mary × Fawcus

4 George Gregory, b., & Ann Walker, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Martland, T. B.

4 Richard Cook of Hampstead, b., & Catharine Hopkins, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Bullivant, Ann Bullivant

7 Robert Crofts of Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick, b., & Mary Freeman, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Saml Horton, Jane Savage

7 Andrew Tyler of North Mims, co. Herts., w., & Elizabeth Burgess, s. L., by S. Russell, curate. Wit.: Richd Coles, Elizth × Reeve

7 William Witt, b., & Hannah Lubson, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Taylor, Susan Woods

8 William Hughes, b., & Ann Richards, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings

8 Charles Morris, esq., of St Martin in the fields, b., & the Hon. Dame Ann Hussey Stanhope, w. L., by John Chapeau. Wit.: "Mexborough," Edw: Hussey Delaval

11 Alexander Webster, b., & Hannah Allit, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hardie, William Davis

11 Henry Patrick, b., & Eleanor Clark of St Margt, Westr, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Luke, Elizth Spencer

11 John Constable of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Susannah Gant, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W. Porter, Mary Wolley

11 John White (×), b., & Sarah Griggs, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Betts, Susannah Betts

11 Edward Elmes [Elms], b., & Rachel Hayes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Abigail Hayes, Robert Johnson

13 John Tunks of St Giles in the fields, b., & Sarah Spurr, s., a minor, with consent of Wm Spurr, father, by S. R. Wit.: Wm Spurr, Elizabeth Gofford

13 Charles Taylor, b., & Mary Hewson [Huson], s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Boutcher, T. B.

13 Thomas Hervey [Harvey], b., & Sarah Lakin, s., by S. R. Wit.: Myles Reilly, T. B.

14 John Goodfellow of Faversham, co. Kent, b., & Mary Bull, w., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Birch, T. B.

14 Thomas Foukes, b., & Sarah Weedon (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Beresford, T. B.

14 William Penley, b., & Elizabeth Colwell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Colwell, T. B.

14 William Michael Eccardt, b., & Hannah Taylor, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjn Prosser, T. B.

14 James Liddell, b., & Mary Linforth, s., by S. R. Wit.: Walter Kerr, T. B.

Feb. 14 Edward Swann, b., & Ann Swann, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Woodford, Ann White
15 Jeremiah Beet (×), b., & Sarah Simpson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
15 William Walker, b., & Elizabeth Penelope Williams, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Luther, John Knight
16 Edward Goodyear, b., & Lydia Worley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Wheatstone, Eliz. Wheatstone
16 George Goring, b., & Mary Eagle (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Kitt Goddard, T. B.
18 William Ayres, b., & Mary Andrews (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Stephens, Jean Johnston
18 Thomas Swain (×), of St Mary, Lambeth, b., & Maria Lamb, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
18 Samuel Hutchinson, esq., b., & Albertene Godfrey, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ann Albertene Godfrey, mother, by S. R. Wit.: Albertene Godfrey, Samuel Renman [?]
20 Thomas Kinton, b., & Sarah Burrage, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Wm Dawe
20 Richard Aghrim, b., & Susanna Smith of St Pancras, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
20 Thomas Ebing (×), b., & Ann Prosser of Paddington, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Groom, Eliz. Prosser
21 Robert Thomsson of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Watson, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Chas Jacks, Mary Collins
21 Thomas Law, b., & Mary Carr, s., by S. R. Wit.: John × Warman, T. B.
22 Thomas Blackton, w., & Elizabeth Brooks, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Powell, T. B.
22 John Jewar (×), of Wilsden, co. Middx., b., & Elizabeth Peat (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: David Davis, Ann Orsborn
22 Simon Poke [Pook], w., & Sarah Davis, w., by S. R. Wit.: Philip Dunn, Isabella Clark
22 John Dosell, b., & Hannah Viger Cox, s., by S. R. Wit.: S. Davis, T. B.
23 Edward Bevan, b., & Beatrix Morgan, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robart Brown, Cathrine Brown
23 William Bidlake, b., & Mary Bennett, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
23 Michael White of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, w., & Margaret Thomas, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Warren, Margrt Lloyd
23 William Cottrell, b., & Mary Sexton [Saxton], s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Saxton, T. B.
24 David Watson, b., & Margaret Telford, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
28 John Crozier, b., & Jane Marshall, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hester Crozier, I. Moxoy.
Mar. 1 James Dowling, b., & Diana Martin, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jno × Abraham, T. B.
1 Thomas Grace, b., & Elizabeth Morgan (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Ward, James Morgan
7 Richard Powell, b., & Elizabeth Price, s., by S. R. Wit.: David Evans, Catharine × Jones
8 John Edmeads, b., & Mary Mocock (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Hull, Mary × Goolding
15 Richard Hine, b., & Elizabeth Oakley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Oakley, Jesse Hine
15 Thomas Peacock of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Chell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

Mar. 15 Andrew Watson, b., & Janet McCalla, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
15 Francis Bongard, b., & Mary Burton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Corbyn, T. B.
18 Samuel Sutton, b., & Judith Ayrton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
21 John Seccull, b., & Mary Harbet [Harbert], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Wills, T. B.
21 George Lawrence, b., & Mary Hill, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jn° Hill, father, by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Taylor, T. B.
24 Thomas Clout, b., & Mary Luck, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
24 Matthias Fowler, b., & Ann Stint (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Webb, T. B.
Apr. 3 John Mallett, b., & Sarah Doling, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Doling, T. B.
3 John Tall, w., & Sarah Lock, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
6 Eccles Nixon, esq., of St Martin in the fields, b., & Ann Philadelphia Braham, s., a minor. L., with consent of Edwd Burman, esq., guardian, by S. R. Wit.: Edwd Burman, Eliz. Braham
11 George Cock, b., & Ann Martholomon (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: P. Ramsdale, Ann Ramsdale
11 Joseph Adshead, b., & Mary Freeman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Hanshaw, Elizabeth Hashew [Hanshaw]
12 Edward Duharty [Doherty], b., & Ann Tyler, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
12 William Woodhouse, b., & Elizabeth Winfield (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Walker, Sarah Clifford
12 John Crundell, b., & Margaret Piper (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Haselinton, Jane Haselinton
12 James Rowcroft, b., & Fanny Higgins of St Geo. the Martyr, Queen Square, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Webster, Elizabeth Rowcroft
13 William Bampton, b., & Ann Hall, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
13 Richard Brinsley Sheridan,† esq., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Elizabeth Ann Linley, s., a minor, with consent of Thos Linley, father, by Danl Boote, D.D. Wit.: Thos Linley, Jn° Swale
18 William Kitchin, w., & Ann Clark, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Clark, Mary Maberly
18 William Johnson of Cheshunt, co. Herts., b., & Elizabeth Williams, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Collis, Elizbeth Collis
20 James Golford (×), b., & Ann Morgan (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Richmond, T. B.
20 John Snow, b., & Catherine Hill, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Mills, Elizabeth Tidd
20 George McKey (×), b., & Jane Gibbs, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Phillips, T. B.
21 Richard Winch, b., & Agness Kearr, s., by T. D. Wit.: James Winch, T. B.
21 Henry Gillett, b., & Ann Batley, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Lees, Thomas Masterton
22 James George Verchild, esq., of St George, Han. Sq., b., & Frances Hill Brotherson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Lewis Brotherson, father, by J. Fountaine. Wit.: Lewis Brotherson, T. B.
22 William Pullinger, b., & Mary Pickernell, s. L., by W. Gilbank. Wit.: William McGlashan, Elisabeth McGlashan
25 John Davis of St Olave, Southwark, b., & Sophia Golding, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richd King, Mary Brooks
25 John Smith, b., & Jane Hall, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Sadler, Elizth × Stafford

† The well-known orator, statesman, dramatist and wit.—Ed.

Apr. 26 Patrick Wilson, b., & Rebecca Hawkins, s., by S. R. Wit.: Alex^{r} Smart, Ann Smart
27 James Wilson [Willson], b., & Sarah Smith (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Allen, Jno × Woddoms
27 Thomas Assheton Smith, junior, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., & Elizabeth Wynne, s. L., by John Whetham. Wit.: Walt. Wynne, Robt Shore Milnes
29 Charles Hamilton (×), b., & Ann Farley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Bates, T. B.
30 John Sutcliff, b., & Jane Woolcott, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
May 4 Thomas Wheildon of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Elizabeth Millner, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Ockley, Robt Lyde
5 William Davies, b., & Elizabeth Jenkins, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edwd Cauldwell, Anne Bridges
5 John Hatt, b., & Lucy Heather, s., by S. R. Wit.: Barnabas Eyre, Hannah Lindney
6 John Wynne, b., & Susanna Bright [Bight], s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Bonnick, John Moore
6 Roger Bonner, w., & Mary Heath, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., William × Bridgeman
6 John Renshaw, b., & Jane Cannon, w., by S. R. Wit.: Ruth × Kelshaw, T. B.
7 Andrew Foley, esq., of Newport, co. Hereford, b., & Elizabeth Tomlinson, s. L., by Robt Foley, R^{r} of Kingham, Oxon. Wit.: Thos Foley, E^{d} Foley
7 Thomas Alger of Fulham, b., & Mary James (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Williams, T. B.
9 Evan Brotherton, b., & Mary Peters of St Marg^{t}, West^{r}, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Brotherton, Elizabeth Brotherton
9 Samuel Steward, b., & Jane Crook, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
9 Robert Menzies, b., & Elizabeth Higgs, s., by S. R. Wit.: Daniel Munro, Elizth × Birch
10 Shearing Bottomley, b., & Elizabeth Wood, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
10 The Rev. Thos Biker, clerk, of Bowton, co. Warwick, w., & Mary Spaterman [Spateman], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Hutchins, Camilla Annabella Fleming
11 John Fairbairn, b., & Matty Saville, s., by S. R. Wit.: Lidey Lane, Wm Watson
12 William Jury, b., & Elizabeth Springall (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jeremiah Vandercom, T. B.
13 Charles Stephens, b., & Maria Molesworth, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Saml Cook, Mary Stephens
15 Richard Woodmeston, b., & Isabella Leslie, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
16 Richard Brown (×), w., & Mary Draton (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Edwd × Burton, T. B.
16 William Patten, b., & Ann Bliss (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Wisemary, T. B.
16 George Gabriel Reynolds, b., & Jane Parsons, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Hill, T. B.
17 John Ellis, b., & Esther Moore of St Martin in the fields, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ja^{s} Moore, father, by S. R. Wit.: James Moore, Esther Moore
17 John Keys, b., & Margaret Hopkins, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Hugh Todd, Ann Hopkins
18 Thomas Kemp, b., & Mary Coleman, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

May 18 John Andrews, b., & Mary Maguire [McGuire], s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
19 Samuel Barker, b., & Ann Johnson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Johnson, John Barker
20 Edward Butler, b., & Letitia Hope, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
23 David Jones (×), b., & Jane Whitfield (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Davies, Elizabeth Jones
26 Rowland Hill of Hodnet, co. Salop, b., & Mary Judway, s. L., by Thomas Ford, minr. Wit.: Elizth Judway, Clt Judway, Frances Montague
27 William Porter, b., & Mary Hunt, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Evenden, Eliz. Tibb
27 Thomas Shugar, b., & Ann Marson, w., by S. R. Wit.: Saml Jockron, T. B.
27 John Tolson, b., & Catherine Fish, s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Hart, Thos Skelton
27 John Harris, w., & Frances Latton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Thurbin, Ann Thurbin
30 John Baptist Devaux, b., & Henrietta Lewis of St Margt, Westr, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Lewis, Jno Mulhall
31 George Bennett, b., & Elizabeth Best (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Morgan, T. B.
31 William Winn (×), b., & Ann Joy (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Frier, T. B.
31 Thomas Burch, b., & Ann Fletcher (×) of St James, Westr, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Jennings, T. B.
31 Benjamin Meadows, b., & Lucy May (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjamin Wells, Morgan Thomas
31 James Sims, b., & Betty Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Lee, Susan Gethin
31 Osmond Beauvoir, w., & Ann Norbury of St Martin in the fields, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Benjn Whitton, T. B.
June 1 James Salkhill, b., & Mary Wilson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Wilson, T. B.
1 John Michael Beauvais of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Burton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Josh Cooper, J. M. S. Walep [?]
2 Alexander Nilson, b., & Mary Pike, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Key, Mrs Key
2 Richard Maud, b., & Jane Baker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Harrison, T. B.
5 John Hemming, b., & Ann Warner (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Williams, T. B.
5 John Beverley, b., & Caroline Burnitt, s., a minor. L., with consent of Frances Burnitt, mother, by S. R. Wit.: James Burnitt, John Burnitt
6 Joseph Knight, b., & Elizabeth Dacon, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Paul Burley, T. B.
6 James Storer, b., & Decime Hutchins, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
6 Edward Hayhoe of St Michael, Lond., b., & Mary Davis, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James White, T. B.
7 William Calf, b., & Frances Breach, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Breach, James Bass
7 Robert Rising b., & Susanna Abell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Smith, Catherine Smith
8 James Jenks, b., & Mary Bowyer, s., by W. C. Dyer. Wit.: John × Bowyer, T. B.
8 George Reeve, b., & Ann Wilkinson, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Hen. × Colledge, Isabella × Wilkinson

June 10 Charles Vine of Twyford, co. Southampton, w., & Catherine Thomas, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jn° Thomas, father, by W. C. D. Wit.: John Thomas, Elizabeth Cousins

13 James Wood of St Martin in the fields, w., & Ann Cole, w. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

13 Joseph Ware, w., & Elizabeth Patterson (×), w., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

13 Walter Horseman (×), b., & Mary Winsor (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

13 Edward Oxlee, w., & Mary Battsford, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: William Bordon, Joseph Reymond

14 William Casey, b., & Betty Drake (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Thos Parbery, Caittey Pulman

14 Theodore Ballont [Bollant], w., & Susanna Killingworth, s., by W. C. D. Thos Parbery, Sarah Parbery

16 Thomas Taylor, b., & Mary Sturges, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Elizth × Brooks, T. B.

17 John Thomas Cotton of St Martin in the fields, b., & Sarah Ellis, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Thos Nicholl, Mary Stebbing

17 Richard Barry, b., & Hannah Towzey of St Giles in the fields, s., a minor. L., with consent of Frances Towzey, widow, mother, by John Harley. Wit.: Richd Towzey, Thos Towzey

17 Daniel Gregory of St Peter le Poor, Broad St., Lond., b., & Elizabeth Catharine Beckingham, s., by J. H. Wit.: H. Beckingham, Dorothy Beckingham

17 John Wingfield, b., & Mary Bearfoot, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

19 John Suart, b., & Isabella Mattison of St James, Westr, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Walter Wilson, Mary Suart

20 William Jackson, b., & Anna Maria Rowland, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: Ann × Hopkins, T. B.

20 David White (×), b., & Mary Bowles, s., by T. D. Wit.: Elizth Wise, Catherine Webster

20 William Salter (×), b., & Sarah Granger (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Samuel Osborne, T. B.

20 Henry Barrett, b., & Mary Firth, s., by T. D. Wit.: Edwd J. Anson, John Barratt

21 Phillip Powell (×), b., & Martha Liston (×), s. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Halliwell, T. B.

23 Ralph Wake, b., & Millicent Skeath, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: William Maxwell, Mary Upton

24 James Prior, b., & Elizabeth Cox, s., by P. Lloyd. Wit.: James Miller, T. B.

25 John Williams, b., & Sarah Maltus, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

26 Thomas Haliday, b., & Mariane Jouneaux, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: E. Roumiere [?], Josh Leoni

27 Thomas Hall, b., & Patty Good, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Jane Bruce, T. B.

27 Michael Halliwell, b., & Elizabeth Mason (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

27 Samuel Malpas, b., & Ann Guy, s., by C. N. Wit.: Edward Gray, Mary Guy

27 William Atkinson, b., & Sarah Hudson, s., by C. N. Wit.: Mary Beck, John Skelton

27 William Gilder, b., & Sarah Sterling, w., by C. N. Wit.: Joseph Strange, Sarah Strange

28 Thomas Squires (×), b., & Mary Cholk (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: John Farmer, T. B.

June 28 Thomas White, b., & Sarah Clark, s., by T. D. Wit.: Mary Richards, T. B.
28 Wallis Pearson, b., & Esther Baxter (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: Edm. Cooper, Ann Bedford
29 Richard Nelms (×), w., & Elizabeth Bolton, s., by T. F. Wit.: Elizth × Hawood, T. B.
29 Thomas Evans, b., & Rosamond Harris, s., by T. D. Wit.: Wm Evans, T. B.
29 William Hodgson, b., & Elizabeth Rose (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Elizabeth Thompsson, Thos Davison
29 Thomas Shuttleworth, b., & Isabell Cowell, s., by T. D. Wit.: Thos King, Wm Walker
30 William Hambling, b., & Mary Birks, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: John Foulkes, T. B.
30 John Edgington, b., & Elizabeth Stanley (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
July 1 Abraham Freelove, b., & Ann Beckly, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
1 Alexander Mabyn Bailey of St Martin in the fields, b., & Rebekah Foot, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Jos. Foot, Mor^{s} Bailey
1 John Dumper (×), b., & Ann Shepherd (×), s. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Ives, Sarah Clark
4 Henry Turrell, b., & Mary Godbold, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Fran^{s} Godbold
4 John Saunders, b., & Mary Drake of St James, West^{r}, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Swain, Mercy Swain
5 William Rutherford, b., & Ann Hudson (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Hudson, T. B.
8 Walter Willim (×), b., & Mary Deakins, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
8 Thomas Turner of St Ann, West^{r}, w., & Elizabeth Martin, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Martin, Ann Faure
10 John Pamplin of St James, West^{r}, b., & Ann Catherina Long, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
11 John Ranoe, b., & Margaretta Connell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Burrows, Hannah Molloy
11 Charles Holloway, b., & Jane Gregory, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Soper, T. B.
13 Edward Tipper of St Mary, Woolwich, co. Kent, w., & Bethia Pocock, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Loop, Ann West
15 John Woldstock, b., & Ann Simpson, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Wm Smith, Ann Wood
15 Edward Cates, b., & Ann Barrenger (×), w., by C. N. Wit.: Betty Rook, T. B.
16 Salomon Amaron, b., & Sarah Waters of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., Barbara Roussett
17 John Price, b., & Frances Swindall (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
18 Peter Lacon, b., & Catherine Webster s., a minor. L., with consent of Peter Webster, father, by S. R. Wit.: S. Moors, Susanna Oldfield
18 James Coles, b., & Elizabeth Hazell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
18 John Cutler (×) of Kensington, b., & Ann Eustace, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elack Glayre, T. B.
19 James Whitehead, b., & Sarah Bird, s., by C. N. Wit.: Hannah Hubbard, Thos × Rowley
19 Richard George, b., & Mary Beechey (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: William Tanner, Mary Parsons
25 John Heald, b., & Hannah Spreak, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Atkinson, Sarah Hueson

July 27 Nathan Crosley, b., & Dorothy Bailey of St Andrew, Holborn, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm × Pool, Ann × Hoyle

28 Edward Holt, b., & Mary Holland (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Thompson, Ann Thompson

31 James Fryer, b., & Mary Fryer (×) w., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Ball, T. B.

Aug. 1 Benjamin Maddock, w., & Jane Morris, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Farrin, Ann Morris

1 John Holford, b., & Elizabeth Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Thomas, Martha Fernell

1 Mark Hodge, b., & Jane Wells, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Carpenter, Elizabeth Carpenter

2 William Billingham, b., & Eleanor Bateman (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Edley, Richard Dally

2 Joseph Hebb, b., & Ann Cameron (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edwd Whitehead, T. B.

3 Hugh Bailie, w., & Frederica Charlotta Spence, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Katharine Wedderburn, Phil: Deare

3 Francis George Houlton, b., & Mary Huish, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hugh Richmond, T. B.

3 The Rev. Phipps Weston, clerk, of Witney, co. Oxford, b., & Mary Wilton, s. a minor. L., with consent of Jno Wilton, father, by W. J. Brickenden. Wit.: Robt Chambers, Frances Wilton

5 James Young, w., & Rosamond Wooley (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Benjn Simmons, Mary Simmons

7 John Clarke, esq., b., & Bridget Fremantle of St Mary le Strand, Middx., s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Dorothea Clarke, Jno Fremantle

8 John Ebsworth (×), b., & Mary Robins (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Monteith, Mary Snead

8 John Hadland, b., & Ann Newman of Ealing, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Camden, William Breese

8 Lawrence Nash (×), w., & Ann Ashley (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Thos × Westfield, T. B.

9 Henry Mansfield, b., & Elizabeth Dockin (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Price, Alexr × Knight

9 Christopher Fry, b., & Margaret Pollard, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

10 Anthony Francis Maine, b., & Jane Buxton (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: M. R., T. B.

10 Joseph Walker, b., & Elizabeth Perkins (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Willm Leeming, Alice Whittock

12 Benjamin Burn, b., & Mary Preston, s., by C. N. Wit.: Mary Jarvis, T. B.

15 James Hook of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., b., & Betty Berry, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Bissett, T. B.

16 Robert Stratford Byram [Byron], b., & Catharine Kennedy, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Angelo Bernarde, Eleanor Mathews

17 John Perryman, w., & Ann Hurst, s., by C. N. Wit.: Edward Jones, Mary Jeffs

18 John Minton, b., & Angelique BLanchet of St Geo., Han. Sq. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R. [In margin "Lady under age & not wth consent of Pars. Married agn, see ye 26th August"]

19 Robert Sherson, esq., of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., w., & Elizabeth Mary Smith, w. L., by Richard Kilsha, minr. Wit.: Eliza Mary Smith, Richd Smith, Mary Cooke

22 John Spencer, b., & Ann Brooks (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Mills, Susanna Slaock

23 William Caslake, b., & Mary McIntosh, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Garnham, Margaret MacIntosh

Aug. 23 Jacob Gifford, b., & Sarah Simmons, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Smith, Sarah Gifford

24 Henry Tyson of Hampstead, b., & Jane Crosthwaite, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Esther Atkinson, Jn° George

24 Richard Bee, b., & Ann Sadler (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Ann Waud, Adam How

26 Mark Gibbard, w., & Lydia Moulls, w., by C. N. Wit.: Christopher Hill, Jane Hill

26 John Minton, b., & Angelique Blanchet of St Geo., Han. Sq., s., a minor. L., with consent of Michael Blanchet, father, by C. N. Wit.: Michel Blanchet, T. B.

27 Edward Murphy of St James, West^r, w., & Mary Coventry, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

28 John Bowles, b., & Ann Eleanor Joyce, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jo^s Joyce, Mary Thomas

29 John Jones of St James, West^r, b., & Ann Taylor, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Hart, Mary Matthews

30 Timothy Carter [Carther], b., & Sarah Castle, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Seelie, Ann Seelie

Sep. 1 Robert Smith, b., & Mary Provo (×) of St Stephen, Walbrook, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Frost, John Thomas

1 Michael Bonnett, b., & Susanna Maybrick, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Maybrick, Chas Maybrick

2 Robert Byrchmore, b., & Mary Bunn of St Albans, Herts., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tim^y Brychmore, Joseph Bunn

5 Francis Hows Hart of St James, West^r, b., & Esther Maria Jones, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Jones, Mary Matthews

5 Jeremiah Helder, b., & Martha Groome, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Whitman, Ann Geach

6 Patrick Stokes (×), b., & Mary Wood (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Stokes, Patrick × Clarke [In margin "Paid 5/- Very Poor People." —Ed.]

11 Dennis Dwyer of St Mary, Islington, b., & Elizabeth Overton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edwd Tresham, Hugh Pool

12 Robert Ayling of Hedleigh, co. Southampton, b., & Elizabeth Newey, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Newey, Arch^d Roxburgh

12 Abraham Wivell, b., & Jone Longdon, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Carpenter, Agnes × Carpenter

13 John Moore, b., & Margaret Brute, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn° Jones, Penelope Jones

13 Richard Bonner, w., & Frances Elliott, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Bonner, Eliz. Emery

16 John Simmons, b., & Mary Cropp, s., by C. N. Wit.: Edward Matthews, Eliz. Allen

16 Joseph Facey (×), b., & Isabella Woodell, s., by T. D. Wit.: Ann × Sherwin, Thomas Hill

19 Robert Lynn, b., & Mary Page, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Rudge, Willan Hutchings

20 Thomas Cavey, b., & Mary Deane, s., by C. N. Wit.: Mary Deane, Ann Pullen

20 John Mitchell, w., & Johanna Tempest (×), w., by C. N. Wit.: Francis Carr, Martha × Cornish

23 Edward Truelove, b., & Elizabeth Sommerfield, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: H. Payne, Wm Payne

23 Ellis Jones, w., & Susanna Jones, w., by T. D. Wit.: Edwd Price, Mary Price

26 Richard Dally, b., & Mary Percivall (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Elizabeth Price, Hugh × Connelly

Sep. 27 Michael Cusack, b., & Elizabeth Hill, s., by C. N. Wit.: John Barker, Jane Haselinton
28 Thomas Kyle (×), b., & Mary Pettifoot (×), s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Richard Padeson, T. B.
28 Robert Young, b., & Catherine Eyre, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
28 William Hobson, w., & Elizabeth Phillips (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: Robt Holman, Elizth × Holman
29 Barnett Coghan, b., & Martha Blower, w. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., Mary × High
29 George Wilkinson (×), b., & Elizabeth Keens (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: Peter Williams, T. B.
29 Gerardus Hewey [Henry], b., & Frances Murray of St Margaret, Middx., s. L., by C. N. Wit.: James Mackintosh, Frances Mackintosh
Oct. 3 Thomas Roper, b., & Margaret Griffiths, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Lindsey, T. B.
4 Thomas Brown (×), b., & Julia Rofe (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: W^{m} × Lewis, Mary × Lewis
5 John Baptist Negrier, b., & Elizabeth Chillcott (×), s. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., Lydia Rawlings
7 John Alderson of St James, West^{r}, b., & Mary Chamin, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jno Chamin, father, by C. N. Wit.: John Chamin, Mary × Chamin
11 Charles Wright, b., & Mary Buckley, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Lyons, Mary × Linard
12 John Mickson, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Harris, Mary Brown
14 William Harrington, b., & Penelope Harrington, formerly Handasyde, of Isleworth, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: H^{y} Brooker, Eliz. Brooker
16 James Wright, b., & Elizabeth Armat, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
17 Francis Chapman, b., & Mary Marsault, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Mazele, Joseph Edmondson
18 William Bispham, w., & Elizabeth Royer, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
19 George Cordwell (×), b., & Margaret Richley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Saml Jackson, Eliz^{h} × Cordwell
25 William Nisbett, b., & Susanna Harriett Onn, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
28 Francis Page of Kingsbury, co. Middx., w., & Ann Lancashire, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: Samuel Howard, E. Beard
30 George Greenwollers, b., & Ann Maria Roberts of St Mary, Islington, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Fanny Child, T. B.
31 William Turner (×), b., & Frances Essex Deane (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Dean, T. B.
31 Aaron Royce (×), b., & Frances Ashbrook (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Perkins, T. B.
31 Samuel Norbury, w., & Mary Lewis (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Fisher, T. B.
Nov. 1 Humphrey Humphreys, b., & Mary Wilson, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Blyth, T. B.
3 Edward Offley, b., & Mary Barney, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Anne Griffith, T. B.
3 George Posnitt, w., & Elizabeth Woodman (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Posnitt, Mary South
4 William Wain, b., & Maria Downes of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rebecca Richards, John Gregory
6 Charles Loirant [Laurent], b., & Diana Stevens, s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz^{bt} Williams, T. B.

Nov. 7 Joseph Elliott, b., & Sarah Harris [Sarah Chapman Harris], s., by S. R. Wit.: William Sumner, Edm^{d} Monk
7 Thomas Brazier (×), b., & Sarah Woodfield, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Secil, T. B.
8 Richard Rothery, b., & Elizabeth Barker (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Strutt, Mary Strutt
8 John Tudor (×), b., & Mary Drudge (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
9 John Daniel Lewis Malherbe, b., & Sarah Charlton, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
10 Robert Holder (×), b., & Ann Meredith, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., William Ladbury
11 Michael Payne, b., & Ann Macklin, s., by S. R. Wit.: Gabriel Rand, Susan Mason
12 James Johnson, b., & Ann Bowstreed, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Ashby, Jane Bird
13 Nathaniel Watson, b., & Maria Matthews, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Hazelton, Sarah Hazelton
14 Edward Brown, b., & Elizabeth Garner, s., by S. R. Wit.: Saml Harris, T. B.
14 William Welch, b., & Ann Moody, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Gilbert, Elizabeth Pirson
14 John Corsar of St James, West^{r}, w., & Sarah Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Crooks, Ann Ford
14 John Harvey, b., & Sarah Rich, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Velley, Mary Velley
15 Richard Collins, b., & Elizabeth Wilkinson, w., by T. F. Wit.: Catharine Linsir, W^{m} × Mills
15 Roger Gore (×), b., & Sarah Turner (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Ruth × Clarke, T. B.
15 John Jones, b., & Margaret Rowcroft, s., by T. F. Wit.: Jane Strickland, John West
16 Charles Harris, b., & Elizabeth Woodfull of St Dunstan in the West, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Laughonn, T. B.
18 Charles Cutbill (×), b., & Dorothy Whillock, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Goofy [?], Sarah Garnett
18 Holland Fowke, b., & Anna Isabella Elisabeth Wood of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., s. L., by C. N. Wit.: M. Sierra, F. Fowke
21 William Bricknell, b., & Sarah Wilkinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
25 Robert Wright, esq., of Yeldham, co. Essex, b., & Lucy Boughton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Paul Pechell, Thomas Pechell
25 Charles Danell of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Carus, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Crook, Mary Millner
25 John Marshall, w., & Mary Mandifield, s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Mattam, Eliz. Mattam
25 Thomas Hunt, b., & Ann Mecartney, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
26 John Shanley, b., & Mary Smith, w., by S. R. Wit.: James Hooper, T. B.
28 Samuel Charles York, b., & Jane Lobb, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
28 Joseph Weedon of St Ann, West^{r}, b., & Ann Cook (×).* L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Venables, Elizabeth Smith
28 William Marriott, b., & Elizabeth Anderson (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
28 John Golding, b., & Susanna Williams (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Savoy, Mary Hanington

Dec. 1 Henry Humphry, b., & Susanna Shearly of St Mary, Aldermary, Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Shearly, T. B.
6 Charles Hollinger [Hollingsher], b., & Mary Cutler, s., by T. F. Wit.: Sarah × Hawkins, T. B.
7 Alexander Watford of St Luke, Middx., b., & Fortune Beakley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Peacock, Wm Clifton
7 John Christian Luther, b., & Jane Walker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Mayfield, T. B.
16 John Batsford, b., & Hannah Prestage, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
18 The Rev. Thomas Goodinge, clerk of the College Precincts, Worcester, b., & Maria Hale, s. L., by P. Lloyd. Wit.: Zach: Stephens, Susannah Hume
19 Edward Juba Fortune, b., & Ann Raymond, s., by S. R. Wit.: Juba Fortune, Mary Fortune
19 John Wade of St Clement, Eastcheap, Lond., b., & Ann Raye, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Dewick, Jams Forster
20 John Cochran, b., & Margaret Cook (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
20 James Evendon, b., & Elizabeth Jibb, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Porter, Mary Porter
21 Francis Jones, w., & Mary Margaret Joye of Chichester, co. Sussex, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Susanna Shobrooke, Miles Heath
25 William Davison of St John the Evangelist, Westr, b., & Martha Greenwood, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Stevenson, T. B.
25 Richard Stewart (×), b., & Frances Meredith, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Meredith, George Coole
25 Robert Snelgrove of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surry, b., a minor, & Sarah Tuffnell, s., a minor. L., with consent of Wm Snelgrove, father, & John Tuffnell, father of Sarah Tuffnell, by S. R. Wit.: Cook Smith, John Tuffnell
26 John Cobby, b., & Elizabeth Ferrell (×), s., by E. Owen, clerk. Wit.: William Crosskey, T. B.
26 John Weston, b., & Sarah Stone, s., by S. R. Wit.: Willm Lock, Keturah Lock
26 Thomas Woods of St Clement Danes, Middx., w., & Hannah Moody, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Anthy Moody, R. Holden
27 Charles Burley, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, s., by T. F. Wit.: Martin Plummer, Mary May
28 Joseph Barnes, b., & Elizabeth Sketchley, s., by T. D. Wit.: Wm Barnes, Sarah Aderbury
30 John Williams, b., & Catharine Williams (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John French, T. B.
30 John Spinks, b., & Mary Legg (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Target, Mary Hollooombe [*sic*]

1774

Jan. 1 Thomas Penson, b., & Sarah Daws of Paddington, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Coleman, T. B.
4 William Fellows, b., & Martha Goodiff (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Tomms, T. B.
4 John Denselow, b., & Mary Arnell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Denselow, Eliz. King
5 John North, b., & Mary Grimstead, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Poole, Susanah Starling
6 The Rev. Thomas Sedgwick Whalley, clerk, b., & Elizabeth Sherwood, w. L., by Edm. Ely. Wit.: Isaac Sage, R. Beadon
8 Charles Bailey of Mortimer, co. Berks., b., & Mary Cartwright, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Griffith, Eliz. Cooper

Jan. 9 William Delves, b., & Sarah Chard of St James, Westr, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ellizabeth Williamson, Joseph Chard
10 John Grant of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Connor, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
10 John Cuerdon, b., & Mary Rider, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Jno Skelton, Clementina Whitlock
12 Gloud Dericourt [Claude Hericourt], b., & Mary Susanna Mathews, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ætienne Perche [?], Amelia Fullford
15 John Rutter, b., & Ann Read, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: John Moule, Sophia Read
16 William Sharpes, b., & Jane Gravell, s., by S. R. Wit.: J. Bond, Eliz. Gravell
18 Thomas Jeyes, b., & Isabella Platt (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Rachel × Lane
18 John Kay, b., & Salome Davis of St Ann, Westr, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Jas King, M. King
18 John Gale, b., & Elizabeth Mihill, w., by W. C. D. Wit.: Sarah Chalburn, Jane Griffiths
20 Julien Francis James Bellenger, b., & Elizabeth Morgue, s., by S. R. Wit.: Julius Delavaux, Anne Bellenger
20 Joshua Prestage, b., & Ann Bowman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Hill, T. B.
23 James Brown (×), b., & Margaret Saston [Safton], s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Walker, Amelia Roubiliac
25 James Robinson, b., & Mary Slater (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Laughtan, Willm × Gregg
25 Lancelot Evason, b., & Ann Pye, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
27 Jean Francois Prussurot of St Giles in the fields, b., & Jane White, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Eade, Tho. Gabb
30 Andre Migau of Christ Church, Middx., w., & Elizabeth Woodward, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Moses Guillet, Hester Lloyd
30 Benjamin Towzey, b., & Mary Morgan, s., by S. R. Wit.: J. Phillimore, Ann Morgan
31 Thomas Fleming, b., & Frances Watson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jos. Asbridge, T. B.
31 Francis Cripps (×), b., & Elizabeth Burk (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Cheshire, T. B.
Feb. 1 John Archard, b., & Nancy Green, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Saml Hurd, Hannah Jeff
3 George Cottee, b., & Elizabeth Joy, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jonathan Grant, Elizth × Barnes
3 William Ricketts, b., & Elizabeth Bunbee, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. Haselinton, T. B.
3 Henry Brownlow Heath, b., & Mary Howard [Haward], s., by S. R. Wit.: Polly Emery, John Perrott
5 Joseph Nollekens,† esq., b., & Mary Welch, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Saunders Welch, Anne Welch
7 Peter Reilly, b., & Catharine Cockram, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
7 Luke Reilly, b., & Ann Sheridine (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
7 Philip Hildreth, b., & Mary Forman [Farman], s., by S. R. Wit.: Martin Berger, Rebekea Rose
9 William Wickham, b., & Ann Dilling of Putney, Surrey, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Wm Rice, T. B.
12 John Moore, b., & Ann Seys of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Hume Hall, Mary Moore

† The sculptor.—Ed.

Feb. 12 Hugh McMenus, b., & Rebecca McCalla, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
12 Jeremiah Williams Huckle, b., & Judith Howe, s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Papps, Ann Clamtree
12 Thomas Smith, b., & Sarah Rawley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Norris, Marg. Bell
12 William Hubbard, b., & Mary Fairchild (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Farchild [*sic*], T. B.
13 Peter Beckett, b., & Frances Flower [Flowers], s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Davids, T. B.
14 Thomas White, b., & Mary Humphrey, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Humphrey, Henry Humphrey
14 James Hughes, b., & Elizabeth Williamson, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Williamson, T. B.
14 Nicholas Poaerlo [Puavelo], b., & Martha Kingston (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Irons [?], T. B.
14 Thomas Dickinson, b., & Alice Williams, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Marlow, Saml Hill
14 William White (×), b., & Ann Collins (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
15 William Hurford of St Mary Somerset, Lond., & Penelope Bullivant, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Bullivant, Richard Scurrah
15 Noad Siddon, b., & Susanna Goodman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Stokes, Robt Thompson
15 Thomas Pickop, b., & Mary Doley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Adam Hampson, T. B.
15 Joseph Timms, b., & Susanna Joyce, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Parr, Alexander Easson
19 Samuel Newton, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
19 Samuel Davies, b., & Martha Pierce, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
21 William Thornton, b., & Ann Sparks, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Dent, Mary Thorogood
21 William Gregg (×), b., & Elizabeth Lofton [Laughton], s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
21 John Greenland, b., & Mary Cheavins, s., by T. D. Wit.: James Hull, Ann Chevins
22 Stephen Self, b., & Ann Hunt, w., by S. R. Wit.: James Pickernell, Rachel Holmes
24 William Catherwood, esq., b., & Margaret Ellams, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
Mar. 3 Edward Wagstaff, b., & Elizabeth Hearnden, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Williss, Thos Hearnden
3 Eustache Aubert of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Jane Fureau, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. Pierce, Jeffery Oakes
4 John Hogar, b., & Ann Brooks (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James Durnford
7 Walter Hyde, b., & Elizabeth Trask, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
8 Robert Chambers of the Inner Temple, Lond., esq., b., & Frances Wilton, -s., a minor. L., with consent of Joseph Wilton, esq., father, by Phipps Weston. Wit.: Thomas Fitzmaurice, M. Fendall
8 John Child (×), b., & Mary Thornton, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Shugar
10 John Ferguson of St Giles in the fields, b., & Mary Wallis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Tomkins, Susanna Thrup
13 John Brazier, b., & Susanna Crosswell (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Mooringe, T. B.

Mar. 13 John Burgess, b., & Ann Course (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Sarah × Cook, T. B.

14 Ralph Izard, esq., b., & Elizabeth Stead, s., a minor. L., with consent of Benjn Stead, esq., father, by S. R. Wit.: Benjn Stead, Mary Stead

15 James Rener, b., & Mary Akehurst (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Mills, T. B.

17 John Parson, esq., of Little Parndon, co. Essex, b., & Elizabeth Chetwynd [Junr.], s., a minor. L., with consent of Wm Wollaston, esq., guardian, by Fred^{k} Wollaston, LL.D., Prebendary of Peterboro'. Wit.: W. Wollaston, Elizabeth Chetwynd

20 Thomas Coats, w., & Susanna Smith (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

22 Willoughby Lacy, esq., b., & Maria Ann Orpen, s., a minor. L., with consent of Danl Orpen, father, by John Baker. Wit.: James Wheatly, Thos Sainsbury

24 Robert Hall, b., & Mary Davis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Snowball, T. B.

24 Robert Brooks, b., & Ann Thompson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Ager, Mary Neale

25 John West, esq., b., & Mary Folkes, s. L., by James Jones. Wit.: Temple West, Maxim^{n} Western

26 The Rev. William James, clerk, of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Anne Coxe, s. L., by Charles Digby. Wit.: C. R. Hippisley Coxe, Mary Buller

27 William Heaton of St James, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Akers, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Cumming, Sarah Lock

29 William Everett, b., & Mary Carter, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Barbara Roussett †

31 William Hutten (×), b., & Lydia Freebody, s., by S. R. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

31 John Adlington, b., & Sarah Fordham of Tottenham, co. Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elisabeth Vine, T. B.

Apr. 3 Christopher Froggatt, b., & Ann Humpherson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjamin Bennett, Anna Maria Downes

3 William Stamma, b., & Jane Arnold, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hugh Duncan, T. B.

3 William Roberts, b., & Ann Munns, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

3 William Harrison, b., & Hannah Horphin (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ane Hasand, T. B.

4 Stephen Watson, b., & Mary Bell, s., by B. Beresford. Wit.: John Bell, Eliz. Evans

4 Thomas Lowther, b., & Mary Morgan, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Slack, Hannah Parcey

5 Thomas Sims, b., & Mary Burnish, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Grindley, Ann Grindley

5 John Wood, b., & Elizabeth Berkin, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

5 Abraham Ling of Foxearth, co. Essex, b., & Elizabeth Davidson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Elizth Davidson, mother, by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Thatcher, Mary Hart

7 John Frederick Steinner, b., & Margaret Woodward, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Woodward, Robt Thunder

7 William Kent, b., & Lucy Haley, s., by B. B. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

10 William Lee, w., & Elizabeth Pendrill, w., by S. R. Wit.: Martin Plummer, Elizth Dewdney

10 James Fearne, b., & Dorothy Walker of St Giles in the fields, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Caleb Chapman, Mary Chapman

11 Joseph Stanton, b., & Margaret Hutchinson (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: George Vasey, Elizth × Goodall

† Since the name of Barbara Roussett appears so very frequent as a witness throughout the Register, it will be abbreviated to the initial letters, "B. R."—Ed.

Apr. 11 Richard Martin, b., & Isabella Parkinson, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Martin, Thomas Grace
12 Henry Frost, b., & Martha Gilks, s., by B. B. Wit.: G. Harris, Ann Ellis
12 Joseph Tetley, b., & Mary Plato, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Shippen, Joan Tetley
12 William Giggs (×), b., & Esther Woodbridge, s., by B. B. Wit.: Martha × Woodbridge, Edward × Hunt
14 Jeremiah Hart of South Mims, Middx., b., & Hannah Tinker, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: M. Thos Bright, T. B.
14 Anthony Morin of St Geo. the Martyr, Middx., w., & Thamar Blyford, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: A. Morin, Maxwell Garthshore, Elizabeth Goddle
14 Ralph Jolly, b., & Catharine Jolly, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Ellis, T. B.
16 Samuel Morris of St Giles in the fields, b., & Ann Hayward, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Saml Norgrave, Jacob Morris [?]
17 Thomas Watson, b., & Ann Pope, s., by B. B. Wit.: William Pope, Chatharin Pope
17 Thomas Davies, b., & Ann Everett, s., by B. B. Wit.: M. Read, Mary Everett
18 John Fisher, b., & Elizabeth Dean, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Barnes, Job × Crockett
18 Thomas Houlden, b., & Mary Hurt (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Hurt, Ann Hurt
19 Edward Ellis, b., & Ann Phillips (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Timothy Donovan, Eliz. Grummell
21 Matthew Murphy, b., & Mary Sier (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Tyrrell, Hannah × Folkner
21 James Dwelly (×), b., & Elizabeth Hurford, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jon Jones, E. Knight
21 John Philbedge (×), b., & Mary Days (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Walter Brooks, Joseph Hearson
21 John Coleman, b., & Ann Knapp of St Margt, Westr, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Harvey, T. B.
22 John Budge, b., & Penelope Borrett, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Piercy Sadler, T. B.
23 George William Prescott, esq., b., & Sarah Long of St Martin Outwich, Lond., s. L., by Sherlock Willis, rector of St Xtoprs, Lond. Wit.: George Prescott, Beeston Long
26 William Dobbs, b., & Rebecca Pegg, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Penvold, Mary Hawkes
26 William Bankes [? Prankes], b., & Ann Barber, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Burton, Saml Barber
26 Henry Pattinson, b., & Sarah Wickwar, s. L., by Robert Ashe. Wit.: James Crabtree, Mary Wheeler
27 Richard Savage Lloyd, esq., of Kintlesham, co. Suffolk, heretofore batchelor, & Elizabeth Lloyd, formerly Prynald, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. D. Pickford, Danl Baston
28 Thomas Anslow, b., & Elizabeth Hoskins, s. L., by R. A. Wit.: Nelley Winkup, Ed. Hoskins
28 James Jennings of St Ann, Westr, b., & Mary Cave, s. L., by R. A. Wit.: John Hewitt, Ann Scuthey
28 Thomas Whiting, b., & Elizabeth Gunson of Hampstead, s. L., by R. A. Wit.: George Bowiss, Cath. Brown
29 William Cooper, b., & Mary Lee of St Mary, Islington, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
30 Edward Score of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, w., & Elizabeth Dunn, s. L., by R. A. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

May 1 John Thorn (×), b., & Rachael French, w., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Thompson, T. B.
1 Samuel Burn (×), b., & Sarah Izard (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Abraham Edward Wiell, T. B.
2 James Gregory (×), b., & Sarah Garthwaite (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Timothy Donovan, T. B.
2 Edward McGauran, b., & Elizabeth Ward, s., by S. R. Wit.: Chas. Papavoine, Anne Ward
3 Edward Corser of Upton, co. Salop, w., & Sarah Parry, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Lincoln, John Leighton
3 Henry Townley Ward, esq., of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., b., & Eleanora Hucks, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Haydock, Wm Hucks
4 Robert Fleetwood of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., w., & Martha Hunt, w. L., by R. A. Wit.: Stephen Paxton, Martha Paxton
5 Thomas Wyars, b., & Mary Fisher, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
6 Robert Langridge, b., & Mary Grainger, s., by R. A. Wit.: M. Jenkinson, T. B.
7 Samuel Pritchett of St James, Westr, b., & Ann Baker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Hay, Thos Patterson
8 William Hooper, b., & Margaret Shillito, s., by S. R. Wit.: Myles Phillips, Joel Bedhouse
8 Skigg Gray (×) of Fernoux Pelham, co. Herts., w., & Mary Fulbrook (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George × Dossen, T. B.
9 Samuel Robins (×), b., & Rachel Leonard (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas England, T. B.
9 John Lunn (×), b., & Catherine Ingram (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Andrews, T. B.
9 James Macknab, b., & Christian Mackay, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Campbell, T. B.
11 James Holdway, b., & Mary Nevill, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary × Nevil, T. B.
12 John Lampard, b., & Elizabeth Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Evans, Mary Higginson
12 Samuel Timmins b., & Mary Summers, w., by S. R. Wit.: Phillip Leonard, John Piper
14 Joseph Leoni, w., & Maria Edwards, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Haliday, Marianna Haliday
14 James Baston, b., & Ann Tomlinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jos. Walkin, Elizth Ridgeards
14 John Worthy, b., & Ann Mould, s., by S. R. Wit.: Paul Engleheart, Ann Wheatley
15 Matthew Guppy (×), b., & Ann Crawford, s., by S. R. Wit.: C. Arden, James Craford [*sic*]
15 John Wildgoose, b., & Elizabeth Pargeter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Wedderburn, T. B.
15 John Myers, w., & Ann Lindsay, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Lindsay, T. B.
15 William Paley, b., & Sarah Adlington, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
16 John Grantham (×), w., & Mary Cox (×), w., by R. A. Wit.: Thomas Doughty, Mary Chilcot
17 Thomas Todd, b., & Susanna Coats (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah × Sweet, T. B.
17 Philip James De Loutherbourg, b., & Lucy Corson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Christiana Pagett, Richd Payne
18 John Lawrence, b., & Elizabeth Rawland, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Whitaker, T. B.
18 Robert Shuter, b., & Sarah Greenfield, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Mandeville, Sarah Town Blake

May 19 Willam Butler of St James, C'well, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Morton, s., a minor. L., with consent of Esther Morton, mother, by S. R. Wit.: John Mawson, John Budd

21 The Rt. Hon. James Earl of Clanbrassill of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Grace Foley, s. L., by Robt Foley, Rr of Kingham, Oxon. Wit.: Tho. Foley, T. Foley, Junr

21 Richard Cowdrey, b., & Mary Horrobin (×) of St James, Westr, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Emelia Smith, T. B.

21 Benjamin Burton of Barnett, co. Hereford, b., & Hannah Cain (×), s. L., by R. A. Wit.: John Dearman, Grace Andrews

21 Thomas Brown, b., & Sarah Burnham, s., by R. A. Wit.: John Shortland, Mary Pepper

22 Samuel Thorpe, b., & Mary Sargood, w., by R. A. Wit.: Abraham × Motton, T. B.

22 Robert Barker (×), b., & Eleanor Hunter (×), s., by J. H. Wit.: William Messenger, Mary George

23 John Clarkson, b., & Joan Bryant (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

23 Elias Roberts (×), w., & Mary Collins (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Williams, T. B.

23 Moses Serrell, b., & Elizabeth Proger (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Evan Harris, ... [illegible]

23 James Massey, b., & Elizabeth Cottrell, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Baker, Ann Cottrell

23 John Cave, b., & Eleanor Richardson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Willm Hirst, Olive Mole

23 James Gribble of St Andrew's, Holborn, w., & Elizabeth Scudamore, w. L., by R. A. Wit.: Saml Wood, Beatrice × Wood

24 John Hughes, b., & Mary Worster (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Chambers, T. B.

24 William Foreshore, b., & Ann Norton, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Handy, T. B.

24 The Rev. Charles Mordaunt, clerk, of Massingham, co. Norf., b., & Charlotte Musgrave, s. L., by Chr: Musgrave, minr. Wit.: Henry Legge, John Mordaunt

24 Benjamin Peacock, w., & Margaret Bruton (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Richd × Thompson, Sarah × Thompson

24 Richard Walkins, b., & Mary Hinton, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

25 Henry Smith, w., & Ann Challis, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., Thos Kelsall

25 Paul Lancaster, b., & Kitty Thomas (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Wheatley, T. B.

25 Richard Bagg, b., & Mary Ifold, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Kelsall, T. B.

27 Benjamin Bowman, b., & Mary Thomas, s., by B. B. Wit: Thos Duckett, Jane Broughton

28 David Jones, b., & Ally Cluff, s., by B. B. Wit.: Henry Jones, Sarah × Withall

29 John Elton, b., & Ann Viner, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jos Allen, Allis Amsdon

29 John Wake, b., & Ann Hammond, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jno Morgan, Mary Moure

29 Thomas Holton of St Ann, Westr, w., & Craney Hathorn (×), w. L., by J. H. Wit.: Thos Baylis, T. B.

31 Andrew Hanna of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Alldritt, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Smith, T. B.

31 Daniel Barker, b., & Mary Bell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Smith, Sarah Smith

June 1 The Rev. Robert Ashe, clerk, b., & Mary Mathews, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: A^{m} Brown, Wm Miller

2 Thomas Grant (×), b., & Catharine Ballon (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Sprham × Morley, Ann Belin [*sic*]

3 Thomas Woodward [Woodard], b., & Sarah Holland, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizth × Woodward, T. B.

3 Edward Legg, b., & Sarah Gibbs, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

4 Noble Long of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Jane Durnford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizth Beckford, James Durnford

5 William Heath, b., & Mary Treacher, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

5 Thomas Wedderburn, b., & Dorothy Forster (×), by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

5 Peter Ashton, w., & Yoell Brown (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Griffiths, T. B.

6 Henry Moreman (×), b., & Mary Busby, s., a minor. L., by consent of Wm Busby, father, by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Siddall, Wm Busby

7 James Davis, b., & Elizabeth Wilkinson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Samuel Byram, Sarah × Byram

8 Charles Scollough of St Sepulchre, Lond., b., & Charlotte Sheaneau, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Langstaff, Sarah Langstaff

9 Linol Teate, b., & Mary Cowdrey (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Antoney, Margaret × Antoney

11 James Scratchley, b., & Mary Watkins, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

12 Theobald Dillon, esq., b., & Elizabeth Dalston of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Anne Standish, E. Conner

12 Martin Mant, b., & Ann Hemble (×) of St. Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Butler, Sarah Mathews

13 William Williams, b., & Mary Wardle, w., by B. B. Wit.: William Prickett, Elz. Jenning

13 Richard Gregory, w., & Mary Liddall, s., by B. B. Wit.: Charles Chandler, Mary Fortune

14 John Day, b., & Sarah Boyden, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Weassey, Daniel Wassey [*sic*]

16 Robert Reed, b., & Elizabeth Cale, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Macklin, Amelia King

16 Adam Callander, b., & Catharine Anderson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jno Anderson, father, by B. B. Wit.: John Anderson, Marg^{t} Colhoun

19 William Taylor, b., & Alce Rettenger (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Susanna Woods, T. B.

19 Andrew Hopton, b., & Elizabeth Chain, s., by B. B. Wit.: William Grocock, May Clapp

20 Benjamin Vialls, w., & Margaret Bailey (×) of St James, West^{r}., w. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

21 Luke Ridley, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Griffiths, T. B.

21 Matthew Lambert, b., & Elizabeth Kirby (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah × Vandeplank, George Pickering

21 John Carfoot, b., & Elizabeth Exton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Garner, Sarah Carfoot

22 The Rev. Richard Edwards, clerk, of Sampford Courtney, co. Devon, b., & Jane Edwards, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: A. Edwards, A. Edwards

23 John Christian of St James, West^{r}, b., & Elizabeth Conner, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Conner, C. Aston

24 William Wood, w., & Ann Matthews, s., by B. B. Wit.: Edward Roberts, T. B.

June 26 Benjamin Bragg, b., & Ann Wheatly (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Stephen Bragg, T. B.
26 Patrick Burk, b., & Sarah Lewis (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Wm Vincent, T. B.
26 Thomas Saxton, b., & Sarah Fisher (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: James Bawtry, T. B.
27 John Ray, w., & Marcia Barker, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Lloyd, T. B.
29 Adam Routleige, b., & Ameler Grant of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by Tho. Dyer. Wit.: Mary Grant, T. B.
29 John Watts, b., & Sarah Brooks (×), s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Ann Wood, Wm Treadaway
30 William Durant, b., & Ann Mears (×), s., by R. Ashe. Wit.: John Davis, T. B.
July 1 Philip Champion Crespigny, esq., of Walton upon Thames, Surry, w., & Clarissa Sarah Brooke, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jas Brooke, esq., father, by John Harley. Wit.: James Brooke, Hester Brooke
3 Edward Adams, b., & Ann Day (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Walker, Rebecca Thompson
3 Charles Jolly, w., & Elizabeth Johns (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: James Ryan, Cath. × Ryan
3 John Spencer, b., & Jane Sapsford, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Smith, Martha Townsend
6 Thomas Johnson, b., & Ann Baker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Richardson, John Loyghton
7 John Evans, b., & Mary Godbehere, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Heath, Elizabeth Smith
8 Roger Wright, b., & Jane Watson, s. L., by R. A. Wit.: Thos Ellerbeck, Isabell Collins
9 Thomas Shaw, b., & Ann Lee (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Lightfoot, Margt × Lee
11 John Long (×), b., & Elizabeth Hill, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Gabriel Hill, T. B.
12 James Casserton (×), w., & Mary Edwards (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: John × Tudor, Sarah × Thomas
12 William Reed, b., & Ann Weate (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Weate, Richd × Read
12 John Hyam (×), b., & Mary Cox, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
13 James Ritter, b., & Elizabeth Erwin (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Earwin, T. B.
15 John Martin, b., & Elizabeth Moreton, s., by R. A. Wit.: William Caswell, Mary Moreton
15 George Longley, w., & Eleanor Bell (×), w., by R. A. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Bell
17 Henry Webb, b., & Mary Church, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Amess, Nathl Denham
18 Thomas Elkin, b., & Elizabeth Quilley, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
19 Joseph Miller, b., & Mary Goode, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
19 John Gabriel Retzel, w., & Catherine Dixon, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah × Payne, T. B.
20 John Atkinson, b., & Elizabeth Warren, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Pardoe, Mary Jenkins
21 James Barker, b., & Elizabeth Currey, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
23 John Brotherton, b., & Elizabeth Rateliffe (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
23 James Arnold, w., & Elizabeth Harmer, s., by B. B. Wit.: Charles Humphris, Sarah Humphris
24 Thomas Simmonds, b., & Sarah Hooton (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Richd × Hutten, T. B.

July 24 Joseph Foxcroft, b., & Rebecca Scrivin, s., by T. D. Wit.: Thos Taylor, Sarah Dyer
24 Thomas Walker, b., & Sarah Larken, s., by T. D. Wit.: Thos Oakes, T. B.
25 Henry Twamley of Mortlake, co. Surry, b., & Jane Fraser, s., by B. B. Wit.: William Chesbrough, Mary Chesbrough
25 Samuel Richards, w., & Hannah Taylor, w., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Hann [?], Mary Leaf
25 George Robinson, w., & Margaret Nelson, w., by B. B. Wit.: Saml Snow, John Bennett
25 John Hollis (×), b., & Margaret Ferrol (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: William Maynord, Thos × Giles
26 John Davis of St Luke, Old Street, Middx., b., & Mary Barker, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
27 John Francis (×), w., & Mary White (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Richard Francis, T. B.
28 William Pearce, w., & Jane Parker, w., by B. B. Wit.: Wm Davies, Sarah Dickins
28 James Tyly [Tily], b., & Margaret Spotwood, s., by B. B. Wit.: Hannah Clarkson, John Hunnam
29 John Butler of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, b., & Ann Barnfield (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Robt Vincent, Elizth Robinson
31 Philip Ridgway, w., & Mary Drawbridge, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: James Bradley, T. B.
Aug. 1 John Brown, b., & Mary Baker, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
2 John Cockin, b., & Isabella Fisher (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Ashbridge, Francis Fisher
3 George Card, b., & Elizabeth Rose (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Powell, Josh Haslock
3 William Thatcher, w., & Elizabeth Knight (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: Hannah Maile, Luke Layton
4 Isaac Jackson, w., & Ann Challenger, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
4 Thomas Place, b., & Sarah Page of St James, Westr, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Beckley, Henry Page
5 Thomas Hillier, b., & Mary Gunner, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Millis, "Marsh"
6 Edward Light of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Hawkins, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Cathrine Gordon, Jane Gordon
7 Absolam Adlan (×), b., & Ann Cutter (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: Jno × Whealey, Elizabeth Armstrong
8 William Hiskett, b., & Mary Grady, s., by Henry Ussher. Wit.: Thos Busk, Martha Shercold
8 Robert Day of the Middle Temple, Lond., b., & Mary Potts, s. L., by H. U. Wit.: Jonth Lovett, Sam. Potts
11 James Dodd, b., & Ann Welborn of St Martin in the fields, s. L., by P. Lloyd. Wit.: Chr. Dixon, Mary Welborne, Sarah Fitz
11 John Hunnam, b., & Hannah Clarkson, s., by P. L. Wit.: Ann Clarkson, T. B.
11 John Barnes (×), b., & Elizabeth Bateman, s., by C. N. Wit.: Henry Cridland, B. R.
14 David Richards, b., & Mary Harron, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
14 John Beckett, w., & Blanch Tarr of St James, Westr, s. L., by Rd Freeman. Wit.: Thos Wight, Reba Aston
15 Daniel Fowles, b., & Elizabeth Harmor (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Henry Moxson, T. B.
15 Samuel Pawsey [Pawey], w., & Margaret Porter (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
15 John Jeyes, w., & Hannah Hutt, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

Aug. 15 William Hill of Hampton, co. Middx., w., & Alice Bosgrove, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Darby, Honner Nowland

15 Garrett Bartley (×), w., & Sarah Gibb (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: Ph^p Robinson, John Gibb

15 George Hardstone, b., & Elizabeth Turk, s., by B. B. Wit.: James Hardston, Mary Hardstone

16 Richard Atkinson, b., & Jane Atkinson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Cleaves, T. B.

16 Joseph Strutt, b., & Ann Blower of Bocking, co. Essex, s., a minor. L., with consent of Barwell Blower, father, by B. B. Wit.: Jno Strutt, Jno Shaw

18 Robert Betton, b., & Mary Huff* of St Geo., Han. Sq., by B. B. Wit.: E. Lemoine, T. B.

18 John Lloyd, w., & Lydia Simpson (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

20 Francis Brothers, b., & Ann Wisdom, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

22 Thomas Beswick, b., & Ann Gill, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jane Charlton, T. B.

23 William Branscumb, b., & Sarah Bagwell (×), s., by R. F. Wit.: John Sydenham, T. B.

25 George Wilson, w., & Jane Thompson [Thomasson], s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Stephen Powell, Sarah Powell

25 Robert Nicholson, b., & Sarah Denton, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

27 Charles Wilson, b., & Martha Bow, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jon. Crozier, Robt Hall

28 James Crookshanks, b., & Ann Smith, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ja^s Crookshanks, sen^r, James Ball

28 John Gill of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Hawley, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Malden, T. B.

29 Hugh Scott, b., & Isabella Aisley, w., by R. A. Wit.: James McDonnell, Hester × Strong

Sep. 1 Patrick Marr, w., & Elizabeth Read (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: William Conner, Eliz^th × Whaley

5 William Woolcot, w., & Mary Evelegh, s., by B. B. Wit.: Saml Davis, Elizabeth Davis

5 John Walter, b., & Mary Stone, s., by B. B. Wit.: Hannah Stone, T. B.

6 John Wilkins (×), b., & Mary Fowler, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thos × Fowler, T. B.

7 Thomas Parker, b., & Margaret Duffy, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: James Devine, Mary Devine

10 Emeric De St Dalmas [François Antoine Emeric de St Dalmas] of St Ann, West^r, b., & Jeanne Zuimon [Jane Guimon], s. L., by B. B. Wit.: James Guimon, Jane Convenent

11 Stephen Durbridge [Durbidge], b., & Lettice Davis, s., by B. B. Wit.: Richard Rogers, Edwd Durbidge

11 John Barnett, b., & Barbara Allen, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Ashton, Ann Tomms

11 James Wimble, b., & Ann Currey, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

11 William Hill (×), b., & Betty Scott (×), s., by Edw. Embry, min^r. Wit.: James Heath, T. B.

12 John Hemmington, b., & Mary Overton, s., by B. B. Wit.: Richard Overton, Dorothy Lancaster [?]

12 Henry Womes, b., & Hannah Miller, s., by B. B. Wit.: Matt^w Miller, Ann Miller

13 John Ainslie, b., & Elizabeth Mercer, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Alex^r Allam, Mary Croft

Sep. 13 William Leach of St James, Westr, b., & Ann Fearncombe (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Jane Lorimia, Danl Sullivan
14 James Harris, b., & Rachel Woodger, s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Prosser, Sarah Marshall
15 Richard Harding, b., & Elizabeth Allen, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah Patterson, Thos Patterson
16 John Sparks, b., & Ann Jennings, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
18 Harry Townsend of St Andrew, Holbourn, b., & Mary Williamson, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
18 James Atchison, b., & Sarah Burton, s., by B. B. Wit.: Luke Layton, T. B.
20 William Evans, b., & Hannah Grainger, s., by B. B. Wit.: David Jones, Hugh Jones
22 John Ray, b., & Mary Jones of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Elizth Williams, James Davie
22 Howard Carter, b., & Mary Shiel [Sheals], s., by B. B. Wit.: Chris. Dardis, T. B.
25 Henry Browne, w., & Joyce Thomas (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: Edward × Owen, John × Griffiths
25 Edward Owen (×), b., & Mary Tudor (×), by B. B. Wit.: Henry Browne, Mary × Wright
25 John Christian King of St James, Westr, b., & Mary Blake, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
25 John Clempson of St Ann, Westr, w., & Mary Beeston, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: J. F. Van der Meulen, Jas. Van der Meulen
26 George Dempster, esq., b., & Rose Heming of Pancras, Middx., s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Lemaistre, G. Burrington
27 James Wood, b., & Martha Roules (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: William Clarke, T. B.
28 Robert Laxton, b., & Rebecca Wilcot, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Wm Wetley [?], Mary Woolcot
29 Miles Evelan (×), b., & Betty Dormer (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Gardner, Jane × Limbrick
29 John Darby of St John, Southwark, Surry, b., & Honor Newland, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Alec. Hill, T. B.
29 John Naile, w., & Elizabeth Benning of St James, Westr, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Henrietta Troman [?], T. B.

Oct. 1 John Trestor Perro of St James, Westr, b., & Mary Jane Barrow, s., by B. B. Wit.: Dorothy Barrow, T. B.
2 John Nutty, b., & Sarah Reynolds, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Clark, Sidney Griffiths
4 William Robson, b., & Mary Rivers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elias Robson, Joanna Whitfeld [?]
4 [Henry Greenwich, b., & Mary Fisher, s. [Entry incomplete and cancelled.—Ed.]
"This Person that was to be married was a Black Man & not being Baptiz'd Mr Russell did not marry him"]
5 George Rook, b., & Elizabeth Slarke of Egham, Surry, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Grace Purnell, T. B.
5 John Etheridge, b., & Diana Loft, s., by B. B. Wit.: George Graham, Elizabeth Graham
6 John Hull, b., & Theodosia Meredith, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Sharp, John Sharp
7 Edward Tidcomb of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Jane Broughton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth David, T. B.
9 William Lepper of St James, Westr, b., & Priscilla Robbins, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Mortiboys [?], John Bruyer
11 Thomas Lunn, b., & Mary Ray (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Charles Hambleton, Sarah × Spencer

Oct. 11 James Gunton, b., & Sarah Carter (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Martha Rosier, Peter Webb

14 William Stevens, b., & Letitia Sutton (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: E. Thoms, Thos Haselinton

15 Cornelius Davidson of Walton upon Thames, Surry, b., & Jane Mumford, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

16 Richard Edwards, w., & Jane Winwood, w., by B. B. Wit.: Martha Withington, T. B.

16 James Lowther, b., & Mary Shanks (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Howard, Edward Bourke

17 John Taylor, b., & Rebecca Dickins (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: John × Childs, T. B.

17 Joseph Stockton (×), b., & Rachael Tucker, w., by B. B. Wit.: Charles Hoare, T. B.

17 Richard Liversidge, b., & Ann Jecks, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Tucker, Elizabeth Miller

18 Richard Sankey, b., & Ann Jones, s., by B. B. Wit.: Samuel Turner, T. B.

18 John Smollett, b., & Elizabeth Kear of Richmond, Surry, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

23 Peter Lee, b., & Ann Dancer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Michael Dancer, Christian Teingare

23 Alexander Gardner, b., & Sarah Hinde (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Doctor Sallis, Hannah Emerson

24 Robert Debnam (×), b., & Elizabeth Forty (×),* by B. B. Wit.: Wm Thos Swift, Mary Debnam

25 John Hollier, b., & Betty Smith, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Pinder, Cr Wm Hollier

25 James Clarke, b., & Sarah Cobham, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

[25 Octr Alexander Kennedy, b., & Catharine Crain, s. L. [entry not completed.—Ed.]

"After this Entry was made the woman would not consent to Marry"]

[The next form, No. 906, is blank and cancelled.—Ed.]

26 George Robertson, b., & Mary Dorill of St Hellin, Lond., s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Dad Robertson, Catherine Robertson

28 Thomas Cheesman of St Geo., Han. Sq., Midd., w., & Elizabeth Campbell, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Baker, Charlotte Payne

29 Nevill Tatton, w., & Martha Churchill, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

30 William Pearson, b., & Mary Cheslyn, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jno Armitage, Hannah Pearson

31 Thomas Dixon, b., & Mary Ann Cave (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Esther Carr, Barnerd Dobbins

31 John Kemlo, b., & Betty Heath, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Birrell, T. B.

Nov. 1 Thos Green, w., & Elizabeth Wild, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Archbutt, T. B.

2 John Treble, b., & Mary Trivett (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Treble, John Greenwell

3 Thomas Stapleton (×), b., & Catherine Jackson, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Andrew Wood, Mary Martin

3 Samuel Mitten, b., & Mary Greenfield, s., by B. B. Wit.: Amelia George, T. B.

5 William Bishop (×), b., & Mary Donner [Downer], s., by B. B. Wit.: Henry Downer, T. B.

5 Frederick Rider, w., & Mary Hewitt, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

Nov. 5 Thomas Willis, w., & Catherine Parker (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Hum^y Evans, Elizabeth Wood
6 John Laurence, b., & Isabella Turner, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: James Samuel, Ann Samuel
6 William I'Anson, b., & Sarah Delves, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: James Samuel, Ann Samuel
7 Francis Noferi, b., & Mary Wester [Waister], s., by B. B. Wit.: Gioaaini Caraccini, Anna Caraccini
7 John Charlton, b., & Jane Berryman, w., by B. B. Wit.: Ann × Fore, T. B.
7 William Terry, b., & Catherine Margaret Munro (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Wm Terry, Henrietta Plummer
7 Chrisostome Prosper Joseph Alavoine, b., & Ann Stewart, s., by B. B. Wit.: Alexandre Grimpret, Victore Ducket
8 John Fenn, b., & Elizabeth Peake, s., by B. B. Wit.: M. Hodgson, Rice Morgan
8 Thomas Brown, b., & Dinah Miller, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
8 Thomas Baker (×), b., & Elizabeth Wright, s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Wright, Augusta Salter
9 David Cramp (×), b., & Mary Tuffe (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: W^m × Gilliott, T. B.
10 William Lawton, b., & Frances Whitehead (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Smith, William Howell
13 John Poulton, b., & Susanna Stevens (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Durnford, T. B.
17 Joshua Belbin, w., & Elizabeth More, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Eliz. Cotton, Ja^s Cotton
19 Smith Willby, b., & Elizabeth Powell, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
20 Matthew Jackson, b., & Elizabeth Jackson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jno Stephenson, Mercy Redworth
21 Thomas Hales, b., & Lydia Hudson (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: Martha × Ingram, T. B.
22 John Reynolds, b., & Sarah Hill of Fulham, Middx., s. L., by T. Champnes. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
24 Samuel Gladman, b., & Sarah Plaxton, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Lawrence, T. B.
24 Jonathan Fernly of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Isabella Coates, s. L., by Ann × Tiplady, Tho. Gibson
24 Edward Olley, b., & Elizabeth Walters, w., by B. B. Wit.: Willm Groome, Willm Bridges
25 Richard Scrimshire* & Mary Scrimshire,* formerly Sheldon. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich. Brewer, T. B.
26 John Farr, b., & Mary Smith, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
27 John Westoby, b., & Henrietta Randall, s., by S. R. Wit.: Abigal Dobney, James Kelly
27 John Phillips of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx., b., & Ann Drew, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Eyers, Henry Thorngate
28 John Lloyd, b., & Sarah Pickernell, s., by B. B. Wit.: Eliz. Lloyd, Wm Jones
30 John Conrad Mettenius of St James, Clerkenwell, b., & Mariana Thompson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rowe Brown, Mary Wicks
Dec. 1 John Eckersall of St Giles in the fields, b., & Catherine Wathen, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Saml Wathen, Hen. Christ^r Wise
5 Frederick Daily, b., & Ann Anderson, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Daly [*sic*], Joanna Maryat
6 John Rogers (×), b., & Mary Broadhurst, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ab^m Bissagar, Sarah Parsonage

Dec. 6 Rice Jones, b., & Arrabella Mould, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
12 Joseph Harris, b., & Elizabeth Cox, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
12 William Russell, b., & Elizabeth James (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Francis Beckingsale, Jane × Beckinsfield
13 William Woodcock, w., & Mary Vickers, s., by B. B. Wit.: Eliz. Barton, John Lyons
13 William Ilee (×), b., & Mary Waller (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Richard Smith, Jane Waller
15 Thomas Gatton, b., & Mary Owen, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
15 Joseph Rose, b., & Mary Richmond, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edwd Webster, Jo^{s} Rose
15 Francis Kinn, w., & Mary Moore, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Chapman, Eliz. Chapman
17 Thomas Haynes, w., & Sarah Merry (×) of St Ann, West^{r}, w., by B. B. Wit.: Hugh Randall, T. B.
18 William Foster, b., & Martha Pitkin (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Benjamin Pitkin, Martha × Pitkin
18 John Lambert, b., & Magdalen Augusta Isabella Popple, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Pettingell, W. Burbridge
18 Richard Hayman, b., & Juliet Osborne, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Heentwell, William Oakey
18 William Litchfield, b., & Mary Clarke, s., by B. B. Wit.: William Mayne, Jno Graham
19 John Wilson, b., & Mary Wheatley of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., Ben. Russell
19 Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Mieth, b., & Dorinda Ryan, s., by B. B. Wit.: Laurence Ryan, Jane Ryan
20 John Blatch, b., & Sarah Adkins, s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Gorton, Phillips Must
21 Sr Robert Fletcher, knight, of St James, West^{r}, b., & Ann Pybus, s., a minor, by Special Licence, with consent of the father of ye s^{d} minor, by S. R. Wit.: John Pybus, John Berens
21 Archelaus Bull of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Elliott, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Webber, Anne Long
22 Thomas Parsons, b., & Elizabeth Mary Pinnard of St Ann, West^{r}, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Paul Pinnard, Susannah Judge
22 George Marshall, b., & Mary George, s., by S. R. Wit.: Amelia George, Charles Robinson
22 Robert Randall, b., & Ann Jenkins, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Spinks, John Hall
22 Stephen Stowers, b., & Susanna Mitchell, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Tranter, T. B.
24 Thomas Smith, b., & Ann Rook, s., by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Richards, William Davis
25 Henry Izard, b., & Elizabeth Richards (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Sadbea, Dolly Brooks
26 John Sallaway, b., & Mary Millis (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
27 John Waters, b., & Susannah Kettle, s., by B. B. Wit.: Wm Wright, John Kettle
27 John Wickens, b., & Alce Connor, s., by B. B. Wit.: James × Ward, Mary × Ward
29 John Toms, w., & Sarah Stephenson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah Rich, James Weir
29 William Smith, b., & Charlotte Ball, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ingram Ball, T. B.

1775

Jan. 1 Michael Dancer, b., & Sarah Rushton, s., by R^d Jackson, min^r. Wit.: Josiah Rushton, Margaret × Rushton

2 John Withers, b., & Catherine Graham, s., by B. B. Wit.: Geo. Baulston, Jas. Carson

2 Thomas Turner, b., & Susanna Garnham, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

2 James Blackgrove, b., & Mary Merritt (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Merritt, Jean Merritt

3 Robert Bever, b., & Jane Hallot, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Durand, Marian Durand

4 John Yates, w., & Johanna Barnes (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary × Barnes

5 John Way, b., & Sarah Howell, s., by B. B. Wit.: Grace Baker, William Wimpey

7 Thomas Jackson, w., & Susanna Harrop, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Harrop, T. B.

7 Stephen Rogers of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx., & Ann Nicholson, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Petty, Eliz^h Rogers

8 John Pether, w., & Mary Lewis, w., by B. B. Wit.: Anne Davis, Thos Purney

9 Thomas Heming, b., & Sarah Goadby, w., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Seamer, Edith Spencer

10 Richard Johnson, w., & Elizabeth Singleton (×) of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Walmsley

11 John Wise (×), b., & Margaret Hodkiss (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: William Wise, T. B.

11 William Duckett, b., & Elizabeth Sullivan, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Wm Knowles, J. Dawson

13 Thomas Oxley (×), b., & Elizabeth Neale, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Watson, T. B.

15 John Durham of St James, West^r, b., & Ann Corless, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Hall, Willm Coames

17 William Castle, b., & Mary Jacob, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

17 Thomas Watson (×), b., & Catherine Connolly (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Simpson, Diana Acton

17 John Ingram Fisher, b., & Sarah Morrell, s., by B. B. Wit.: Gabriel Laporte, T. B.

19 Andrew Thompson, b., & Mary Woolman of St James, West^r, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Woollman, Elizbeth Rice

21 Job Bennett, w., & Ann Kettell (×) of Langley, co. Bucks., w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Bennett, Eliz. Bellamy

22 James Durham (×), w., & Sarah Blackburn, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: M. Raisbeck, James Brown

23 John Murray, b., & Isabella Rutherford, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Arrowsmith, T. B.

23 Thomas Perry (×), b., & Frances Howse [Howes], s., by B. B. Wit.: John Perrey, Sarah Webb

24 Thomas Hunt, w., & Mary Goodair, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Ben Ruffell, T. B.

24 James Murray of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Hodgskins (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Henry Johnson, T. B.

27 Richard Phillips, b., & Mary Rouse, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Knowles, Sarah Cook

27 Thomas Pugh, b., & Sarah Johnson, w., by B. B. Wit.: Chas Adams, Ann Adams

29 John Erlam of St James, West^r, b., & Mary Beach, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: James Hopkins, John Crickett

Jan. 29 Richard Goss, b., & Elizabeth Timberlake, s., by B. B. Wit.: Abraham Forster, T. B.

29 John Rhodes, b., & Elizabeth Astington, s., by B. B. Wit.: Richd Hoy, Hannah Ramsay

30 John Brookman, b., & Ann Robinson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Leonard, John Molden

30 John Bliss, b., & Mary Edwards of St James, West^{r}, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Edwd Darvill, Briget Press

31 Thomas Goodworth, b., & Sarah Raby (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: George Beaumont, T. B.

31 John Burne (×), b., & Hannah Williams (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

Feb. 2 John Hawkes, b., & Sarah Hemings (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Susanna × Radmon, T. B.

2 John Bodenham of St Luke, Old Street, Middx., b., & Mary Laws, s., by B. B. Wit.: Benj^{a} Rushton, T. B.

5 Robert Ingram, b., & Hannah Squibbs, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jno Reed, T. B.

5 Thomas Stratton, b., & Sarah Frobisher, s., by John Petoin. Wit.: Susey Touse, T. B.

6 John Borrell, b., & Sarah Palmer, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Bader [?], Margaret Harris

6 Robert Frith, b., & Sarah Simpson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Berton, T. B.

6 Edward Rice, b., & Elizabeth Glade (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary × Glade, John × Margerum

7 John Hall, b., & Margaret Treharne (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

8 James Johnson of Walthamstow, co. Essex, b., & Jane Tune (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., William Howell

8 Angel Martin, b., & Sarah Belcher, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

9 Joseph Ewbank of St Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Katherine Benet, s., a minor. L., with consent of James Benet, father, by B. B. Wit.: D. Ryee, Mary Ewbank

9 George Arnold, b., & Ann Harris of Godalming, Surry, s., a minor, with consent of Henry Harris, father, by B. B. Wit.: Hen. Harris, Allie Redmayn

12 John Gosden of St Martin in the fields, b., & Esther Lloyd, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Richd Scott, Catherine Ange

12 Joseph Ball, b., & Ann Dod, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Benj. Baldwin, Mary Crew

12 George Bond, b., & Mary Davis (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Isaac × Bond, T. B.

13 Jonathan Spilsbury of St James, Clerkenwell, b., & Rebecca Chapman, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Susannah Meggott, John Smith Meggott

13 Robert Mallows (×), w., & Mary Hobbs (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: William Earl, Mary × Earl

14 James Lambeth, b., & Ann Wackett, s., by B. B. Wit.: Myles Reilly, T. B.

14 John Welch, b., & Martha Vasey, s., by B. B. Wit.: Hariott Pendrill, Marth. Smith

16 William Spiller, b., & Susanna Wright (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

18 William Westerton, b., & Sarah Bailey, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

19 John Walley, b., & Ann Hodgson, s., by S. R Wit.: T. B., B. R.

19 John Berry, b., & Elizabeth Broughton (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Robt × Hervey

20 John Virgo, b., & Mary Bunstone, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., John Ealand

Feb. 20 Richard May, b., & Margaret Berry, s., by B. B. Wit.: Daniel Purse, George Purse
21 Joseph Cook, b., & Sarah Smith (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
21 John Warren, w., & Joyce Bothell, w., by R. J. Wit.: Thos Phipps, T. B.
22 Joseph Edge (×) b., & Eleanor Porter (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Restall, T. B.
22 William Mervin Dillon of St Pancras, b., & Sophia Goddard, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: M. I'Anson, T. B.
23 Robert Lambert, b., & Elizabeth Anderson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah Anderson, John Hannan
23 William Humphrey of Cheanies, co. Bucks., w., & Elizabeth Stinton, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Henry Bevins, Mary Jones
23 William Fox, b., & Elizabeth Matthews, s., by B. B. Wit.: Martha Antrum, T. B.
25 Thomas Daglish, b., & Hannah Pasco of St John, Hackney, Middx., w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Martha Jones, Joseph Frost
27 John Zouch of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Jane Mace (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Susanna × Mackintire, T. B.
27 John Mills, b., & Joyce Freed, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
27 John Squires (×), b., & Rebecca Richards (×), s., by S. R Wit.: Nathl Howell, Mary Wixey, Hannah Wixey
28 John Lamburn,† w., & Maria Thomas, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Elizth × Wells, Willm × Wells
28 John Payne, b., & Sarah Ludborough, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Watson, Francis Ludborough
28 John Thomas, w., & Mary Ayland (×), by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Harberson, T. B.
28 Thomas Doling, b., & Mary Miles of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Lancaster, Sarah Palethorp
28 Adam Beckton, b., & Ann Forster, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
Mar. 2 Nathaniel Pratt, b., & Jane Court, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Bevan, Mary Bevan
5 Ambrose Bradbury, w., & Sarah Jacobs, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Jacobs, Richd Bradbury
6 William Zachary, b., & Mary Palmer, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
6 Bowen Greenwood (×), b., & Amelia Goyder, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edwd Goyder, John Davies
10 Richard Bunyon (×), b., & Judith Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: Josh Smith, Isabella Jones
13 William Wilmott (×), w., & Elizabeth Lewington, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Langford, T. B.
17 Patrick Dwyer, b., & Maria Green, s. L., by R. J. Wit.: Thomas Bonnell, Js Moetjens
18 Louis Vvlly, b., & Judith Grandcham, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Emanuel Benay, T. B.
18 Oliver Buckley of St Laurence Jewry, w., & Elizabeth Bradshaw, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Barnes, Ann Barnes
19 George Nutley of Kensington, w., & Sarah Roberts, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Harwood, T. B.
20 William Mills, b., & Mary Kirby (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Jno × Marlborough, T. B.
21 Antoinne Dellezenny, b., & Charlotte Thevenet Ranot, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Ian Batisdenegries [?], Therese Labarre
22 William Morley, b., & Dorothy Higginson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Shipman, James Feldwick

† The Register is not signed by the man.—Ed.

Mar. 22 John Evans, b., & Betty Gardner, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Evans, John Evans
26 Alexander Houston, b., & Margaret McDonald, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
29 William Chester, b., & Mary Hartland, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
Apr. 3 Ezekiel Edwards, b., & Jane Tribe, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Hill, T. B.
6 Joseph Impey, b., & Mary Searle of Becksly, co. Kent, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Luke Searle, Elizth Hinge
8 William Todman, b., & Sarah Luff, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Gatward, Elizabeth Todman
9 William Fowler, b., & Mary Smith, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Winn, Thos Kemp
10 Robert Orton, b., & Ellenor Hurst (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Nisbett, Anthony Robinson
16 John Edwards, b., & Frances Dubefield (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: Richd Crozar, T. B.
16 Edward Vernon Yates, b., & Elizabeth Farmer, s., by B. B. Wit.: W. Davis, Mary Wright
17 William Johnson, b., & Mary Dormon, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Johnson, Mary Jones
17 Robert Cook, b., & Mary Mills, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary × Mills, T. B.
17 Henry Guy, b., & Margaret Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jno Cullum, Eliz. Marks
17 Francis Dossett, b., & Letitia Levy (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
17 William Lewis, b., & Elizabeth Myers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Tradshaw, Elizabeth Downham
17 Charles Harrington, b., & Mary Beecham, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Shoobridge, Elizabeth Beecham
18 John Hyatt, b., & Susanna Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jno Groves, Mary Thomas
18 Peter Mathias Van Gelder, b., & Martha Evans of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Evans, Chas Evans
18 Joseph Wilken, b., & Martha Oats, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Reid, T. B.
19 John Harr, b., & Sarah Underwood, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jas Bell, T. B.
20 John Brown of St Giles in the fields, Middx., b., & Sarah Mayo, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Fletcher, Jane Eales
22 John Duckworth of St Clement Danes, Middx., b., & Hannah Freare, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
23 Charles Andrews, b., & Mary Capon, w., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Kerr, John Kerr, T. B.
23 William Morley, b., & Christiana Hart of Newington, Surry, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Pinder, George Hart, junr, John Colyer, David H. Morley
23 John Masters, w., & Elizabeth Deaton [Dayton], w., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Badger, Elizabeth Frazer
24 Matthew Stanner (×), b., & Hannah Baker (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Taylor, Martha Gray
25 William Dowling, b., & Sarah Bosher, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Miller, S. Bosher
25 George Eves, b., & Ann Lay, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
26 James Flynn, b., & Judith Cockran (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary White, Batt. Cannan
27 Benjamin Godfrey of Romsey, co. Southampton, b., & Henrietta Webb, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Webb, Eliza Staker

Apr. 27 William Brodie, esq., of the City of Bath, b., & Mary Assheton Smith, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Penelope Assheton Smith, Thos Assheton Smith
27 Andrew Colley, b., & Rebeckah Hassall, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Turner, T. B.
28 Robert Huckle, b., & Mary Peck, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Dunn, T. B.
30 William Emery, b., & Jane Gavcings (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizth Simmonds, T. B.
30 Isaac Oxley, b., & Mary Izard, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Robinson, T. B.
30 William Wilkinson, b., & Ann Rolph, s., by S. R. Wit.: E. Eyre, Wm Hutchings
30 John Smith, b., & Martha Wilkins (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hyde, Sarah × Hyde
May 3 Nathan Loggett, b., & Mary Grimes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Ramsdin, T. B.
2 [*sic*] Thomas Streeton (×), b., & Elizabeth Bentley of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Dunn, T. B.
4 Joseph Grant,† b., & Ann Martin, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Hambleton, Robert × Hoe
4 Casimir Valentin of St James, Westminster, b., & Dorothy Sternberg, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Agnes Bouch, T. B.
5 Stephen Hilker of St Clement Danes, b., & Mary Lees (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
5 Archibald Charles Dodd, b., & Bridget Butler, s. L., by R. J. Wit.: H. Masterman, Eliz. Butler
7 James Henley, b., & Mary Bowditch, s., by B. B. Wit.: Edward Jener, Frances Poridge
7 John Mosley, b., & Mary Woods, s., by B. B. Wit.: Matthew Hopkinson, Clare Wilkins
8 Joseph Wild (×), b., & Ann Pratt, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Wild, Elizth × Pratt
11 Samuel Collet of St Nicholas, co. Worcester, w., & Grace Garway, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ed. Pauncefort, Mary Pauncefort
11 John Parkins, b., & Mary Butler, w., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Day, B. R.
11 Joseph Scragg of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Simpson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Scrogg [*sic*], Thos Danby
13 William Bailey, b., & Mary Sharp, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edwd Paynter, T. B.
13 John Hayman, b., & Elizabeth Bosher, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
13 Joseph Symonds, esq., b., & Elizabeth Wells of Greenwich, Kent, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Greatheid, T. B.
13 Benjamin Blaydes of Holy Trinity, Kingston upon Hull, b., & Kitty Scott, s. L., by Arthur Robinson. Wit.: Abel Smith, junr, Agnes Thompson
14 Thomas Edmeads of St Laurence, Jewry, Lond., b., & Mary Westcott, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: David Coles, Lucy Westcott
14 Thomas Wheeler (×), b., & Jane Gilbert (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos. × Webb, Sarah × Shepherd
15 William Hayman, b., & Sarah Timewell of St Geo., Bloomsbury, Middx, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Soward, Ann Soward
16 Christopher Ogelsby, b., & Mary Hogan of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Philip Booth, Susanna Becks
18 William Smith, b., & Mary Bird, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
19 Richard Brooks, b., & Ann Wells, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Lucas, Pat. Dugan
21 Anthony Robinson, w., & Elizabeth Elks, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: B. Viells, T. B.

† The Register is not signed by the man.—Ed.

May 21 William Prior, b., & Johanna Rowe (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Best, John Crawley
21 Richard Fawcett, b., & Hannah Ann Cook, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Webb, Rachell Webb
22 Henry Davis, b., & Sarah South (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward × Gabriel, Sarah × Briandt
22 William Criswell, b., & Hannah Griffiths (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Albone, Hannah Blount
23 Thomas Dimes, b., & Deborah Miller, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Roussett, T. B.
23 Charles Haley, b., & Mary Gibson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Jakes, B. Oxley
23 Charles Clarke of Castle Cary, co. Somerset, b., & Molly Edgerly, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Day, T. B.
23 John Bowshire, w., & Elizabeth Johnson, w., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth × Adwick, T. B.
25 Daniel Werner, b., & Mary Martin, s., by D. B. Wit.: Christopher Martin, T. B.
25 David Thomson, b., & Elizabeth Pearkes of St James, Westr, s. L., by J. Baker. Wit.: . . . . [illegible], G. Thomson
25 George Cabbell, b., & Mary Bliss, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Bliss, Ursula Bliss
25 Thomas Courtney, b., & Martha Dodge, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
27 Thomas Emery of St Clement Danes, Middx., b., & Ann Breeden, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Josh Huddard, T. B.
29 Benjamin Harris (×), b., & Mary Gravell, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Bramble, Thos Gravell
29 Thomas Saltmarsh, w., & Grace Hill, w., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Hallett, Thomas Hill
31 Samuel Rogers, b., & Elizabeth James, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hannah Davis, Edwin Daniel

[The next form, No. 1143, is cancelled "Entd as Banns by mistake." —Ed.]

June 3 Alexander Doull, b., & Ann Thwaits, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Ayre, Martha Ayre
3 Thomas Rose, b., & Ann Gardener, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
3 Nathaniel Ravenor of Greenford, Middx., b., & Ann Stretch, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
4 John Whalen (×), b., & Catherine Fitzgerald (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
4 Thomas Leake, b., & Elizabeth Roberts (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Watson, T. B.
4 James Simpson, b., & Mary Pinfold (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Olliff, T. B.
4 Benjamin Read (×), b., & Hannah Davis (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Williams, T. B.
5 Edward Morris, b., & Hannah Locker, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
5 John Martin, b., & Mary Clarke, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
6 Philip Burlton, esq., w., & Dorothy Howard, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Eliz. Hesse, John F. Hesse
10 John Instone, b., & Mary Bonsey, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Smith, Cath. × Atkinson
14 Thomas Norman, b., & Ann Ashwin, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett

June 15 James Mills, b., & Jane Allden, s., by B. B. Wit.: Isaac Allden, Wm Caldwell
15 John Head, b., & Elizabeth Johnson, s., by B. B. Wit.: W. Moore, P. Aungier
15 Thomas Bunce (×), b., & Grace Howse, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Ward, Eliz. Saunders
17 William Parsons (×), w., & Susanna Taylor of St George, Bloomsbury, w. L., by J. Cleoburey. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
18 William Lyne, b., & Frances Bishop, s., a minor. L., with consent of Edward Bishop, father, by P. Trevena. Wit.: Sarah Bishop, Edwd Bishop
19 John Jones, b., & Elizabeth Walker (×), s., by P. T. Wit.: James Garbell, Ja^s Needham
19 Thomas Load, b., & Jane Dipple, s., by T. D. Wit.: Jane Burt, T. B.
20 James Rogers, b., & Ann Bell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hector Deomet, Mary Sheridine
20 William Leete (×), b., & Eleanor Jones (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Duplan, Samuel Jackson
24 Maradth Williams (×), b., & Susanna Phillips (×), s. L., by P. T. Wit.: John Stevens, T. B.
24 William Smith, b., & Elizabeth Mills, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jane Mills, Richard Morgan
24 John Mascall of Ashford, co. Kent, w., & Sarah Foley, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: P. Rowlands, Thos Bater
25 John Hicks, w., & Elizabeth Stables, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Hicks, Saml Langfield
25 Charles May, b., & Hannah Fisher (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Strong, Sarah French
26 Philip Francis, b., & Mary Penery, w., by S. R. Wit.: Han^h Corner, Robt Corner
26 Robert Rodwell Tollis, b., & Alce Field, s., by S. R. Wit.: F. Tollis, Jane Jones
27 Thomas Stafford, b., & Ann Maysey, s., by S. R. Witness, John Hirst
27 William Roper, b., & Betty Simpson of St Ann, West^r, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Walter Wheeler, Ann Wheeler
28 Joseph North, b., & Mary France, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Eliz. Wadmon
29 Andrew Allan, b., & Jane Rose, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: James Porteous, Jane Porteous
29 William Ward, b., & Margaret Winter, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: John Dunn, Charity Dow
29 John Simmons, b., & Mary Ragg, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: John Collins, T. B.
29 Matthew Gossling of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., b., & Priscilla Appleyard, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Samuel Pearson, T. B.
30 John Hunt, b., & Elizabeth Oxton, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Ball, T. B.
July 2 Thomas Thursby of St James, West^r, b., & Mary Christy, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
2 David Alston, b., & Hannah Metcalf, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
2 William Charlesworth, b., & Elizabeth Goulding, s., by S. R. Wit.: R. Goulding, James Bradley
3 Thomas Cox, b., & Mary Beech, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Beech, Samuel Garland
3 George Pullistone, b., & Mary Hooper (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

July 3 John Forster (×), b., & Mary Smith, s., by B. B. Wit.: Nicholas Smith, Mary × Jackson
4 George Reeve of Abbots Langley, co. Herts., b., & Ann Elkin, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: R^d Shuttleworth, Sarah Torriano
4 John Anderson, b., & Ann Bracegirdle Grimbaldeston of St Pancras, Middx., s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Jane Griffiths, Mary May
5 James Vincin (×), b., & Mary Nicholson of St Luke, Chelsea, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Eliz^th Astley, T. B.
9 John Allam of St Geo. the Martyr, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Farquharson, s. L., by P. T. Wit.: H. Farquharson, William Farquharson
9 Charles France, b., & Nelly Hollos, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Jones, Jane Plunkett
9 James Campin (×), b., & Ann Maria Luke (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Metcalfe, Mary Metcalfe
11 Shadrack Johnson, w., & Mary Farrow, s., by B. B. Wit.: Catherine Fletcher, A. Grindly
11 Samuel Jackson, b., & Maria Salter (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Hialt, Catharine Cheesworth
11 William Roberts, w., & Mary Christian Banks, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Elz. Stephenson, T. B.
14 John Macbride, esq., w., of St Martin in the fields, Middx., & Ursula Folkes, s. L., by St: Eaton, officiating min^r. Wit.: Anne Cust, M. B. Folkes
16 William Cave, b., & Mary Roberts, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Edwards, T. B.
16 George Fagan, w., & Mary Davis (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: John Hewett, Elisebeth Parker
17 Walter Hickson of St Bride, Lond., b., & Mary Squire, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Wm Hodgson, Anna Maria Gaussen
17 John Hough, b., & Elizabeth Wood (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Geo. Edge, John Box
18 John Corpe of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., b., & Sarah Rugge, s. L., by Wm Rugge. Wit.: Ann Taylor, Elizabeth Goodflesh
19 Jeffray Edwards, w., & Jane Chapman (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
19 Richard Phillips, b., & Elizabeth Stiles, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Spencer, Wm Matthews
20 James St Amour, b., & Frances Blanchard, s., a minor. L., with consent of Wm Blanchard, father, by B. B. Wit.: Thos Hill, Ursula Cooke
23 Thomas Jenkins (×), b., & Susanna Thomas (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Geo. Stanser, Marg^t × Thomas
23 William Haim, w., & Ann West (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Dawson, Margreat Dawson
24 John Marshall, b., & Elizabeth Emery, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
24 Thomas Sanderson, w., & Ann Wiggon (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Jane × Jackson, Gorg Sanderson
24 Robert Forshew, w., & Mary Wicks, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: B. Roff, Rowe Brown
28 William Gough, b., & Christian Cooper, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Chaplin, John Cooper
29 Thomas Davis, b., & Ann Jacob, s., by B. B. Wit.: Eliz^th Lloyd, T. B.
30 John Leman of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., b., & Sarah Hathaway, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: J. Bond, S. Bond
30 John Ellis, b., & Elizabeth Harris (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann West, Eliz. Martin
31 Richard Wright (×), b., & Ann Walton (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Howard, T. B.

July 31 Isaac Offord, b., & Bridget Lister, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jo^{n} Woodley, Margaret Bee

31 William Baylis of Beddington, co. Surry, b., & Ann Mud, s. L., by Fra^{s} Law^{ce} Cowley. Wit.: Elizabeth Dorothea Cowly, John Slater

31 Thomas Valentine, b., & Elizabeth Paxton (×), s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Jno Abbott, T. B.

Aug. 1 Henry Witherow [Whiterow], b., & Mary Ball (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Lisle, Geo. × Morgatroyd

1 Joseph Hughes, b., & Elizabeth Shepherd, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Lisle, T. B.

3 Adrian Blakesly, b., & Ruth Kain, s., by B. B. Wit.: Rebekah Kain, T. B.

3 Thomas Atkinson, b., & Sarah Hurd, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Stedman, Jno Walmslay

3 John Larcombe, b., & Mary Ann Pennell of St James, West^{r}, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Susannah Mackay, Robert Southby

6 Samuel Rust (×), b., & Mary Hooper, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thos King, Thos Hooper

6 William McKinch [McCainsh], b., & Olivia Fisher (×), by B. B. Wit.: Wm Beerman, T. B.

7 John Rossiter (×), b., & Mary Houghton (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Lovett, George Simson

7 John Mann, b., & Sarah Ouzey, w., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

8 John Utterson, b., & Isabella Joyner (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: David Treasurer, Elizth Flower

9 Palfry Clark, b., & Luey Davis of St Pancras, Middx., s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

13 Thomas Williamson of St James, West^{r}, b., & Mary Bird, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Robt Williamson, John Bird

13 Ridley Havelock, w., & Ann Currell (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: William Endsor, Elizabeth Haylock [*sic*]

14 William Coombes, b., & Ann Jones, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thos × Wybrow, Marth. Waller

14 John Mould b., & Mary Robinson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Shepherd, Jean Ruddinan

14 John Hazard, b., & Susanna Hemmings, s., by B. B. Wit.: William Hill, Sarah Calway

14 William Prickett (×), b., & Elizabeth Feather (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., Jacob Gell

[The next form, No. 1234, is cancelled.—Ed.]

15 Nicholas Chamberlain, b., & Elizabeth Priest, s., by B. B. Wit.: Priss Brooks, Geo. Wigan

17 Thomas Johnson of St Ann, Westm^{r}, b., & Mary Etherington, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Isabella × Mackay, Matha Reed

17 Robert Hallow, b., & Margaret Beverley, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Pasley, George Husband

17 John Hughes, b., & Margaret Neale (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: . . . . Gready, John Hughs

20 John Drayton, b., & Sarah Jennings (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Edward Back, Elizabeth Back

20 Samuel Bond* & Ann Lapworth, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Lapworth, T. B.

21 William Mardin, w., & Anna Maria Weston, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

24 Samuel Whittingham, w., & Elizabeth Lawrence, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Jos^{h} Hancock, T. B.

27 William Fletcher, b., & Lydia Fielding (×), s., by B B Wit. I. Dalton, Cath. Fletcher

Aug. 30 Andre Le Febure, b., & Mary Clark, s. L., by J. Cleoburey, A.M. Wit.: Jesse Dutreuil, T. B.
30 William Cook (×), b., & Esther Knibbs (×), s., by J. C. Wit.: Wm Eacott, Jane × Johnson
Sep. 3 Joseph Robins, b., & Mary Haynes, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Burgess, Ambrose Sewell
3 Richard Nightingale, b., & Elizabeth Dent of St Geo. the Martyr, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Tomlinson, Elizth Syms
3 William Govier, b., & Betty Field, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Allen, Sarah Darby
4 William Ralay, b., & Mary Drury (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Parbery, John Hockley
5 James Maslin (×), b., & Ann Darvill, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Googe, Mary Chapman
5 James Hopkins, b., & Elizabeth Riley, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
6 James Skinner, b., & Sarah Hitchcock (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ricard Hitchcox [*sic*], Mary Lockie
9 Richard Hartley, b., & Elizabeth Parham (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Parham, T. B.
9 Edward Wilde of St James, Westr, w., & Mary Wilson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Green, John Eeles [?]
10 James Byfield, b., & Susanna Elliott, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Elliott, Sophia Rolt
11 James Woodley, b., & Sarah Calway, s., by S. R. Wit.: Betty Davies, Edward × Davis
11 David Vaughan, b., & Sarah Ann Bambrough, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Cuddy, Chas. Kane
12 William Slaughter, b., & Mary Mihill, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
12 John Franks, b., & Jeane Sharpe, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Turing, Hen. Hunter
16 Richard Carr of St Ann, Westr, b., & Martha Wilson, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Rogers, T. B.
17 John Canham, w., & Sarah Trouse, s., by S. R. Wit.: Margaret Wilson, Sarah Paull
19 William Player, b., & Jane Lambe (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Radford, T. B.
21 James Hawkins, b., & Ann Ikin, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
24 Thomas Maycock, b., & Ann Easey, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Mobboy, T. B.
25 George Baringer (×) of Ruslip, co. Middx., w., & Elizabeth Howard (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Thos Haselinton
26 John Dobbins, b., & Jane Lloyd, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Lloyd, T. B.
26 Thomas Cossen, b., & Ann Taylor, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: W. Brown, Eli. Collins
26 Young Price Round, b., & Mary Brown (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah Gaines, T. B.
26 John Downe (×), b., & Catherine Chappell, s., by B. B. Wit.: Caroline Frinfield, John Thompson
27 John Castell, b., & Mary Taylor, w., by S. R. Wit.: Mary × Brickwood, Thomas Barrs
28 Thomas Powis, b., & Mary Brown, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Anderson, T. B.
28 Johann Hinriech Martin Brunsewick, b., & Jane Hack, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Goodwin, Richard Davies
30 John Devon, w., & Dorothy Crutwell (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Garne, James Garne
Oct. 1 John Mason, b., & Elizabeth Does, w., by S. R. Wit.: Jno Quigly, John Cleever

Oct. 1 John Hucklebridge [Haekelburge], b., & Susanna Streamer (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: . . . . . [illegible], T. B.

3 Joseph Spiller, b., & Amey Coates, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

5 Edward Lee, b., & Frances Limmer, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Dison, Philip Woodham

7 William Baker, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Sophia Conyers, s., a minor. L., with consent of ye R^t Hon. Lady Henrietta Conyers, mother, by Arthur Onslow. Wit.: Henrietta Conyers, John Conyers

8 David Moffat, b., & Margaret Miller (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jno Hutchinson, T. B.

9 John Hobbs, b., & Mary Matthews (×), s., by T. D. Robt × Mallards, Mary × Mallards

9 George Pardoe, b., & Elizabeth Morris (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett

9 John Wallis, b., & Mary Pickering (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett

11 William Gillett, b., & Sarah Webb (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Joshua Ingram, T. B.

11 Richmond Barker, b., & Sarah Wilkinson, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

12 Thomas Price of Hillingdon, co. Middx., w., & Elizabeth Wimpey (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Eliz^th Elterbeck, Elizabeth Williams

15 John Nieclaus Clurer of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., b, & Anne Hancock [Adcock], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Riny [?], John Holland

15 Richard Dawson, b., & Susanna Ffoldes, s., by S. R. Wit.: John King, T. B.

16 Robert Mitchinder (×), b., & Mary Ballard, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Hoare, Martha Seaton

16 John Grant (×), w., & Hester Ward (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jonathan × Budge, T. B. [In margin "Poor People (Gratis), T. B."]

17 Alexander Stuart, esq., of the Middle Temple, Lond., b., & Montague Stewart [Stuart], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Frances Otto Baijer, Montague Cribb

17 Benjamin Squires (×), b., & Mary Williams, s., by S. R. Wit.: Fra^s Seurry, M. Sourny

17 Abraham Yewdall, w., & Mary Simpson, w., by B. B. Wit.: Jos^h Thompson, T. B.

17 William Bowler (×), b., & Margaret Singleton, s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Simonton, T. B.

18 John Downward, b., & Mary Lithgo, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

21 Charles Auguste Louis Frederick Baron de Body, b., & Mary Kynnersley, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Clem^t Kynnersley, Pen. Kynnersley

22 Joseph Wheatly, b., & Mary Kennedy, s., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah Baugh, Joseph Watson

[The next form is cancelled.—Ed.]

23 Robert Smith of All Hallows, Lombard St., Lond., b., & Elizabeth Beets (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Sells, Ann × Fisher

[The next two forms are cancelled.—Ed.]

24 Charles Buckland* (×) & Lydia Brooks (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Buckland, B. R.

24 William Hazel [Hazael], b., & Eleanor Duckers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Sutton, Wm Harring

24 Thomas Baker* & Sarah Taylor, s., by S. R. Wit.: B. Beresford, T. B.

25 Robert Murdock (×), b., & Catharine Cross (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mark Dalton, Sarah × Gyson

Oct. 26 Anthony Martin, b., & Ann Kimpton, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Kimpton, T. B.
26 John Davies, w., & Mary Brown of St Ann, Westr, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: H. Eastgate, E. Eastgate
30 Dennis Hayes, b., & Mary Gilligan, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward × Garfoney, T. B.
30 Peter Platt, b., & Sarah Tyler, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Glover, T. B.
30 Daniel Oxley, b., & Elizabeth Davis, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Webb, T. B. [In margin "Poor"]
Nov. 1 Samuel Vialls, b., & Ann Meigh, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
3 George Meale of St George, Hanover Sq., b., & Rosamond Field, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
5 William Hasler, b., & Hannah Wood of St Mary, Aldermanbury, Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richd George, Ozill Pitts
5 John Kendall, b., & Margaret Horseman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Fletcher, Mary Francis
6 William Stafford, b., & Dorothy Brunt (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: . . . . [illegible], T. B.
7 John Haylock, b., & Elizabeth Mills, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth × Mills, Francis × Mills
9 James Allen, b., & Ann Bishop, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Churchill, Abrm Slade
9 John Gibbons, b., & Mary Marshall, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann × Mason, Saml Sankey
10 William Drake of St John, Hackney, Middx., b., & Sarah Ince, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Wigzell, T. B.
14 John Corke (×), b., Margaret Allan, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
15 John Archer, w., & Mary Seagood (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Jno × Spencer, T. B.
16 John Chambers, b., & Elizabeth Matthews, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
17 Richard Wootton of Tottenham, Middx., w., & Alice Flack, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Styles, B. R.
18 John Warren (×), b., & Ann Brinn (×) of Flitwick, co. Bedford, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Fain, Wm Vincent
18 John Holdsworth, b., & Sarah Vause, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Martha Caru, W. Kemp
19 Elias Gives, b., & Louisa La Blanc, s., by S. R. Wit.: . . . [illegible], James Gives
19 Richard Avery (×), b., & Sarah Kitchener (×), w., by S. Russell, curate. Wit.: B. R., T. B. [No. 1,326.]

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

Abbiss, John, 43 ; Mary, 43
Abbott (Abbot, Abbut), Abraham, 83 ; Ann, 129 ; Elizabeth, 47 ; John, 44, 169 ; Margaret, 111 ; Martha, 78 ; Mary, 44, 47, 87, 108, 129 ; William, 47
Abby, William, 111
Abell, Susanna, 139
Abercorne, Lord, 22
Abingen, Elizabeth, 49
Abington, M. M., 30
Abrahall, Letitia, 124
Abraham, John, 136
Achard, John, 57
Acock, Charity, 75 ; John, 75 ; Winifred, 116
A'Court, Catherine, 91 ; William Pierce Ashe, 91
Acton, Diana, 161
Adair (Adaier), Sarah, 46 ; Thomas, 46
Adams, Andrew, 70 ; Ann, 86, 130, 154, 161 ; Bartholomew, 27 ; Charles, 161 ; Edward, 154 ; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 49, 51, 108, 111, 125 ; Hannah, 80, 82, ; H. J., 108 ; James, 120 ; Jane, 42 ; John, 6, 19, 55, 80, 108 ; Jonathan, 40 ; L., 54 ; Lucy, 51 ; Margaret, 28 ; Martha, 27 ; Mary, 51, 55, 121, 131 ; Mrs., 17, 22 ; Nathaniel, 5 ; Philip, 115 ; P. Thomas, 120 ; Sarah, 27, 77, 81 ; Susanna, 115 ; Thomas, 8, 82, 125, 130 ; William, 27, 51, 86, 131
Adamson, Ann, 131 ; Robert, 131 ; Sarah, 77
Adcock, Alexander, 47 ; Ann, 171 ; Eleanor, 47 ; John, 122 ; Mary, 122
Adderley, Matthew, 86
Addison, Elizabeth, 115
Addy (Addey, Adey), Elizabeth, 65 ; Frances, 86 ; Francis, 86 ; John, 65 ; Sarah, 58
Adeane, Ann, 42 (2) ; John Whorwood, 42
Adeler, John, 30, 44
Aderbury, Sarah, 146
Adkins *see* Atkins
Adkinson, *see* Atkinson
Adlan, Absolam, 155 ; Ann, 155
Adley, Joseph, 76
Adlington, John, 149 ; Mary, 80 ; Sarah, 149, 151
Adney (Adne), John, 130 ; Mary, 67 ; Susanna, 130
Adshead, Joseph, 137 ; Mary, 137
Adwick, Elizabeth, 58, 166 ; R., 58
Aedy, Silence, 44
Agar (Ager), Edward, 149 ; John, 99 ; Mary, 105
Agate, Jane, 38 ; William, 38
Aghrim, Richard, 136 ; Susanna, 136
Aikenhead, John L., 130 (2)
Aime, Mary, 69
Ainger, Mary, 18
Ainslie, Elizabeth, 156 ; John, 121, 156
Airey, Eleanor, 132 ; Henry, 132
Aish, Susanna, 29
Aisley, Isabella, 156
Akehurst, Mary, 149
Akerman, Jane, 46 ; John, 46 ; Susanna, 108
Akers, Elizabeth, 149
Akid, Edward, 53
Alavoine, Ann, 159 ; C. P. J., 159
Albert, Ann, 51 ; Joseph, 51
Albiston, John, 45
Alderson, John, 144 ; Mary, 144
Alder, James, 129 ; Sarah, 129
Aldersea, Henry, 15 ; Mary, 15
Alderson, Ann, 20
Alebone (Albone, Allebone), Edward, 166 ; Godfrey, 99 ; Sarah, 99
Alers, Ann, 65 ; Susanna, 65
Alexander, Amy, 15 ; Ann, 55 ; Catherine, 133 ; Isabella, 74 ; John, 44 ; Joseph, 15 ; Mary, 44
Alger, Mary, 138 ; Thomas, 138
Alkin, Ann, 10
Allam, Alexander, 156 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; James, 19 ; John, 168
Allanson, Joseph, 95 ; Sarah, 95
Allard, William, 62
Allatt, Christopher, 61 ; John, 61
Allbrow, Judith, 2
Allchin, Richard, 32 (2)
Allcock (Alcock, Allcocks), G., 112 ; Hewson, 117 ; Mary, 17, 60 ; Samuel, 17 ; William, 91 (2)
Allcorn (Allcoin), Ann, 14 (2)
Allcutt, Ann, 40 ; William, 40
Allden, Henry, 25, 26 ; Isaac, 167 ; Jane, 167 ; Mary, 26
Alldridge (Aldridge), Ann, 77 ; Elizabeth, 48, 55, 73 ; Hannah, 108 ; Mary, 55, 77 ; Richard, 108 ; Thomas, 55
Alldritt, Ann, 152
Allen (Allan, Allin), Andrew, 167 ; Ann, 21, 30, 42, 53, 87, 138, 172 ; Barbara, 156 ; Benjamin, 20 ; Charles, 44 ; Cornelius, 78 ; Edward, 30 ; Elizabeth, 20, 27, 35, 50, 104, 143, 157 ; Francis, 40 ; James, 172 ; Jane, 95, 167 ; John, 87, 104, 127, 170 ; Joseph, 152 ; Julian, 35 ; L., 19 ; Margaret, 17, 172 ; Mary, 40, 44, 129 ; Mr., 12 ; Richard, 6 ; Robert, 27 ; Sarah, 6, 76, 127 ; Susan, 89 ; Thomas, 6, 99 ; William, 17
Allender, Frances, 83 ; William, 83 (2)
Allford (Alford), John, 57 ; Martha, 57 ; Thomas, 67
Allinson, Mary, 118
Allison, John, 96
Allit, Hannah, 135
Allot, John, 6
Alloway, Mary, 103 ; Robert, 103
Allpuss, Samuel, 130
Allsop (Alsop), James, 106 ; Mary, 36 ; Mr., 14 ; S. M., 102 ; William, 76

Allsworth, William, 26
Allwin, Susanna, 115
Allwood, F., 86 ; John, 21
Almack, John, 7
Almond, Elizabeth, 50 ; John, 50 ; Titus, 6
Alsept, Moses, 52
Alston, David, 167 ; (Lady) Elizabeth, 62 ; (Sir) Evelyn, Bart., 62 ; Hannah, 167
Alvey, Sarah, 67
Alwork, Millicent, 31 ; William, 31
Amaron, Salomon, 141 ; Sarah, 141
Ambler, William, 117
Ambridge, Ann, 93
Amcoats, John, 107 ; Mary, 107
Ames (Amess), Jane, 122 ; Sarah, 154 ; Thomas, 122
Amon, Mrs., 26
Amsdon, Alice, 152
Amston, Elizabeth, 29 ; Jane, 29
Amyot, Peter, 58
Anderson, Ann Bracegirdle, 168 ; Alexander, 86, 87 ; Amy, 100 ; Ann, 159 ; Catherine, 153 ; Christian, 87 ; Elizabeth, 49, 75, 86, 103, 145, 163 ; Grace, 119, 130 ; James, 67 (2) ; John, 28, 75, 153 (2), 168 ; Mary, 80, 103, 127 ; Robert, 128 ; Sarah, 117, 163 ; Thomas, 19, 100, 170 ; William, 90
Anderton, Elizabeth, 129 ; Mary, 111
Andrews (Andrew), Ann, 50 ; Charles, 164 ; Edward, 13, 120 ; Elizabeth, 7, 56 ; Elizabeth Margaret, 45 ; Grace, 152 ; Hannah, 97 ; John, 139 ; Joseph, 56 ; Judith, 88 ; Leah, 128 ; Margaret, 133 ; Mary, 136, 139, 164 ; Rebecca, 120 ; Richard, 151 ; Sarah, 27, 39, 103 ; Susanna, 13, 55 ; Thomas, 50, 97 ; William, 7, 128
Anisworth, Catherine, 62
Annett, Jane, 60 ; Lucy, 39
Anscomb, Mary, 47 ; William, 47
Ansell, A., 77 ; Patience, 59
Anslow, Elizabeth, 150 ; Thomas, 150
Anson, Edward J., 140 ; Elizabeth, 24
Ansted, Thomas, 4
Anthony (Antoney), Hannah, 99; John, 130, 153 ; Margaret, 153 ; Mark, 90 ; Mary, 90, 130
Antrobus, Elizabeth, 40 ; Isaac, 40
Antrum, Martha, 163
Apethorp, Sarah, 33
Appleyard, John, 102 ; Martha, 102 ; Priscilla, 167
Arch, Jane, 52, 119 ; Joseph, 8, 33 ; William, 52, 103
Archard, John, 147 ; Nancy, 147
Archbold, Mary, 14
Archbutt, Ann, 158
Archdale, Elizabeth, 40 ; Thomas, 40 (2)
Archer, Ann, 94 ; Barbara, 39 ; Bridget, 4 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; John, 39, 65, 172 ; Martha, 6 ; Mary, 172 ; Michael, 27 ; Sarah, 27 ; Thomas, 94, 106
Arden, C., 151
Ardley, Jeremiah, 114 ; Susanna, 114
Arent, Ann, 45
Argent (Argentt), George, 1 ; Mary, 1, 64
Arkle, B., 121
Arlett, Mary, 103
Arm, Joseph, 133 ; Mary, 133
Armat, Elizabeth, 144
Armitt, Elizabeth, 74
Armroyd, Ann, 102 ; Henry, 102
Arms, Mary, 11
Armstead, William, 68
Armstrong, Bigoe, 114 ; Elizabeth, 132, 155 ; Hannah, 33 ; Isabella, 18 ; James, 88 ; John, 18 ; Mervyn, 74 ; R., 81 ; William, 33
Armytage (Armitage), (Lady) Anna Maria, 25 ; John, 158 ; (Sir) George, 25
Arnell, Mary, 146
Arnett, Ann, 119 ; James, 119
Arnold, Ann, 162 ; Elizabeth, 2, 154 ; George, 162 ; Hannah, 86 ; James, 154 ; Jane, 149 ; Matthew, 84 ; Sarah, 6
Arrowsmith, Mary, 161
Arscott, Mary, 54
Arthur, Arthur, 116 ; Ann, 131 ; Edward, 122 ; Elizabeth, 131 ; Grace, 116 ; Margaret, 108 ; Martha, 122
Artierres, Gabriela, 24 ; Joseph, 24
Artz, Francis, 108
Arundel, Mary, 49
Asbrey, Mary, 16
Asbridge, Isaac, 15 ; Joseph, 147
Ascough, Francis, 35
Ash (Ashe), Margaret, 32 ; Mary, 153 ; R., 154 ; Robert, 150, 153 ; Sarah, 45 ; Thomas, 45
Ashbridge, Joseph, 155
Ashbrook, Frances, 144
Ashby, Hannah, 32 ; Joseph, 32, 145 ; Sarah Jeale, 124
Ashcroft, Dorothy, 133
Ashley, Ann, 142
Ashlin, Thomas, 20
Ashmore, John, 38
Ashton, Ann, 48 ; Elizabeth, 94 ; Hester, 94 ; John, 156 ; Peter, 153 ; Yoell, 153
Ashwin, Ann, 112, 166
Ashworth, Joseph, 44
Askes, Thomas, 131
Askey, Mary, 43
Aspinall, James, 111
Asselein, Marie, 4
Astill, Elizabeth, 5
Astington, Elizabeth, 162
Astley, Elizabeth, 168
Aston, Ann, 102 ; C., 153 ; Eleanor, 32 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; Hester, 92 ; Mary, 70 ; Rebecca, 120, 155
Atchison (Atchisson), James, 157 ; Mary, 131 ; Sarah, 157
Atherstone, Ann, 81 ; Hugh, 81
Athey, Ann, 105 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; William, 105
Atkins (Adkins, Atkin), Adriane, 129 ; Ann, 85, 101 ; Charles, 28, 47, 106 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; Henry, 100 ; James, 129 ; Joseph, 101, 102 ; Mary, 47, 100 ; Mr., 28 ; Sarah, 160 ; Susanna, 17 ; William, 53
Atkinson (Adkinson), Catherine, 166; Christopher, 40 ; Elizabeth, 94, 154 ; Esther, 143 ; Jane, 91, 156 (2) ; John, 154 ; Mary, 52 (2), 70, 91 ; Richard, 94, 156 ; Sarah, 120, 140, 169 ; Thomas, 169 ; William, 140, 141
Atley, Henry, 55 ; Mary, 55
Atmore, Mary, 21
Attiwell, Abraham, 65
Attwood (Atwood), Bertha, 130 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; John, 6 ; Sarah, 80 ; Richard John, 130 ; William, 105
Aubert, Eustache, 148 ; Jane, 148
Aubrey, John, 85 ; Mary, 85
Audas, Ann, 27 ; William, 27
Auge, Catherine, 162
Aungier, P., 167
Austin (Austen), Aaron, 85, 92 ; Elizabeth, 47, 105 ; Hazard, 123 ; Jane, 115 ; John, 85, 102,

108, 112; Margaret, 112; Mary, 87, 108; Matthew, 46; Olivia, 102; Rachel, 112; Rebecca, 5; Riza Cornelius, 47; Robert, 87; Sarah, 92; Thomas, 47
Auther, Elizabeth, 82
Avelon, E., 33
Avery, Ann, 109; Richard, 172; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 109
Awedin, Margaret, 3
Awood, Sarah, 83; Thomas, 83
Axson, A., 45
Ayland, Mary, 163
Aylett, Edward, 36
Ayling, Elizabeth, 143; Robert, 143
Ayres (Ayers, Ayre), Ann, 38; Edward, 8, 12; Elizabeth, 8, 12, 94; Margaret, 36; Martha, 166; Mary, 136, 166; Peter, 36; Susanna, 119; William, 119, 136
Ayrton, Judith, 137
Ayscough, Mary Ann, 130

B

Babb (Babbs), Caroline, 85; Elizabeth, 43, 54; Elizabeth Susanna, 68; Joseph, 54; William, 68, 92
Babelly, Peter, 48
Bachop, Elizabeth, 43; James, 43; John, 43, 56, 76; Sarah, 43; Susanna, 56
Back, Edward, 169; Elizabeth, 169
Bacon, Charles, 11; E., 56; Elizabeth, 23; Mary, 128; William, 128
Badcock, Frances, 122; Henry, 89; Mary, 89
Badder, Isabel, 70
Bader, J., 162
Badford, Margaret, 40
Badge, John, 86; Mary, 86
Badger, Thomas, 73, 164
Badnidge, Elizabeth, 49
Bagg (Baggs), James, 121; Mary, 121, 152; Richard, 152
Bagley, Alice, 29; John, 32
Baglin, Edward, 78; Sarah, 78
Bagnall, Mary, 93
Bagshaw, Frances, 121; John, 121
Bagster, James, 67
Bagwell, Sarah, 156
Baijer, Frances Otto, 171
Bailby, Ann, 9, 10
Bailey (Bailie, Baly, Bally, Bayley, Beilay), Alexander Mabyn, 141; Ann, 36 (2); Charles, 146; Daniel, 10; Dorothy, 142; Edmund, 118; Elizabeth, 58, 117, 124; Frederica Charlotta, 142; Hannah, 55; Hugh, 142; Jane, 59; M., 141; Margaret, 153; Martin, 117, 127; Mary, 12, 44, 146, 165; Miss, 24; Mr., 16; Rebecca, 128, 141; Robert, 58; Samuel, 20; Sarah, 118, 162; Susanna, 75; Thomas, 117; William, 165
Bainbridge, Ann, 99
Bainbrigg, Elizabeth, 10
Baines, Joseph, 40; Mary, 40
Bake, Gilbert, 5; Mary, 5
Baker, Alice, 103; Ann, 22, 94, 151, 154; Benjamin, 72; Betty, 26; Elizabeth, 64, 99, 105, 159; Frances, 17; Grace, 161; Hannah, 55, 164; J., 166; James, 135; Jane, 46, 139; John, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 77, 92, 94, 95, 149, 152, 158; Joseph, 51, 101; Letitia, 42; Martha, 40, 74; Mary, 17, 113, 121, 155; Mary Ann, 135; Richard, 105; Samuel, 27; Sarah, 72, 115, 171; Sophia, 171; Susanna, 59; Thomas, 159, 171; William, 55, 72, 171
Bakewell, Elizabeth. 52; James, 119
Baldock, Isabella, 123
Baldwin, Benjamin, 162; Rebecca, 92
Baldy, Elizabeth, 118; Robert, 118
Ball (Balls), Ann, 162; Charles, 12, 142; Charlotte, 160; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 81; Hannah, 45; Ingram, 160; James, 134, 156, 167; Jane, 45; Joseph, 162; Martha, 34; Mary, 115, 119, 134, 169; Mr., 18, 24; Richard, 115; Sarah, 58; Susanna, 32; William, 58
Ballant (Ballante, Bollant), Margaret, 52; Susanna, 140; Theodore, 140
Ballard, Caroline, 38; J., 65; Mary, 119, 171; Reeve, 38; Walter, 7
Ballenger, *see* Bellenger
Ballentine, Catherine, 7, 68; James, 7
Balliff, Jane, 65; Rudolph, 65
Ballon, Catherine, 153
Balltrup, Richard, 63
Baltock, Robert, 61
Baly, Bally, *see* Bailey
Bamber, Mary, 41
Bambrough, Sarah Ann, 170
Bamford, Susanna, 71
Bampton, Ann, 137; William, 137
Banesby, Mary, 25
Bangley, John, 94; Mary, 94
Banks (Bankes), Alexander, 87, 92; Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 15; Henry, 96; Jane, 26, 96; Martha, 30; Mary, 63; Mary Christian, 92, 168; Peter, 63; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 15, 132; William, 150; —, 26
Bannister, Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 92; John, 70; Mary, 70, 80
Banns, Mr., 18
Banyar, William, 2
Barber (Barbar), Ann, 12, 22, 26, 66, 150; Jane, 75; Joseph, 42; Lewis, 12; Mark, 20; Samuel, 150; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 66; Thomison, 112
Barbot, Frances, 101
Barbould, T. L., 135
Barclay, Agnes, 25; James, 25
Barden, Sarah, 106; Thomas, 106
Bardley, Mary, 50; William, 50
Barenger (Baringer, Barrenger), Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 170; George, 170; John, 115; Mary, 115
Barfinduer, E., 79
Barfoot, John, 84; Mary, 84
Bargin, James, 13
Bargman, Stephen, 106
Barham, Elizabeth, 73; John, 69. 73
Barker, Ann, 94, 139; Daniel, 152; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 124, 145, 154; Isabella, 100; James, 41, 154; John, 139, 144; Joseph, 94; Marcia, 154; Mary, 32, 39, 41, 100, 152, 155; Richmond, 171; R., 123; Robert, 152; Samuel, 139; Sarah, 171; William, 101
Barkley (Berkley), Charles, 50; Mattey, 111
Barkworth, Ann, 97
Barley, Ann, 6
Barlow, Benjamin, 99; Elizabeth, 55, 99; John, 110; Mary, 95; William, 44
Barnard, Elizabeth, 107; Hannah, 41; Susanna, 56; Thomas, 41
Barnardiston, Arthur, 111; Susanna, 111

Barnes (Barns), A., 37; Ann, 39, 57, 95, 150, 163; Anthony, 54; Daniel, 39, 103; Elizabeth, 54, 146, 147, 155; Esther, 119; John, 16 (2), 41, 95, 155; Joanna, 161; Joseph, 146; Margaret, 68, 104; Mary, 42, 60, 82, 161; Mr., 16, 22; Mrs., 15; Robert, 82; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 30 (2), 42, 68, 163; William, 24, 32, 50, 121, 146
Barnett (Barnatt, Barnet), Barbara, 156; Grace, 32, 104, 116; Hannah, 105; Joanna, 72; John, 156; Mary, 42, 59; Richard, 42; William, 32
Barney, Ann, 81; Mary, 144
Barnfield, Ann, 155; Mary, 78
Barr (Barrs), Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 98; Thomas, 170; William, 98
Barrack, Rebecca, 117; Samuel, 117
Barrar, Ann, 128; Richard, 128
Barrell, Henry, 29
Barrett (Barrat, Barratt), Ann Marguarete, 127; Esther, 16; Grace, 77; Henry, 140; I., 92; Jane, 78, 122; John, 78, 140; Mary, 4, 100, 140; Susanna, 14, 39, 135; Thomas, 16; William, 100
Barrington, Eleanor, 62; Thomas, 51
Barrow (Barrowe), Dorothy, 157; Humphrey, 66; Mary Jane, 130, 157
Barry, Hannah, 140; Richard, 140
Barson, Frances, 54
Bartholomew, Ann, 128
Bartlet (Bartlett), A., 77; Elizabeth, 59, 103; Mary, 6; Sarah, 73
Bartley, Garrett, 156; Sarah, 156
Barton, Ann, 53; Benjamin, 53; Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 35; Susanna, 82
Barter, Elizabeth, 35
Bartram, Ann, 112; Thomas, 112
Barugh, Jane, 86
Barwell, Elizabeth, 94; John, 45, 65; Mary, 45, 65; Sarah, 65; William, 94
Barwick (Barwrick, Berwick), Frances, 21; Jane, 40; Mary, 8, 21, 52, 72; Richard, 40; William, 21
Barwis, Ann, 36; J., 118; Jackson, 36
Baseley, Henry, 61; Susanna, 61
Baskerville, Elisha, 67; Sarah, 67
Basketfield, Elizabeth, 108
Basonean (Besancon), Daniel, 54; Frances, 54
Bass, Anna Maria, 117; Elizabeth, 88; James, 139; John, 26, 88; Mary, 26; Samuel, 117
Basset, Elizabeth, 6
Bassingwhite, Ann, 79; John, 79
Bastide, Margaret, 46
Baston, Ann, 151; Daniel, 150; James, 151
Batchelor (Batcheller), Ann, 78; Francis, 78; Sarah, 20
Bate, Catherine, 128; Cleare, 109; Elizabeth, 109
Bateman, Ann, 63; Eleanor, 142; Elizabeth, 155; Hannah, 75; John, 17; Judith, 17; Nathaniel, 75; Richard, 63
Bater, Thomas, 167
Bates (Betts), Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 71, 135; George, 110, 115; Hannah, 32; John, 55; Martha, 73; Mary, 49; Sarah, 40, 115, 138; Susanna, 135; Teresa, 122; Thomas, 72, 120; William, 63, 71, 73
Bathurst, Peter, 32
Bathway, Humphrey, 32; Mary, 32
Batisdenegries, Ian, 163
Batley, Ann, 137
Batsford (Battsford), Hannah, 146; John, 146; Mary, 140
Batt, Mary, 71; Samuel, 64
Battell, Isabella, 43, 60
Battersby, Hester, 94; Jane, 76; John, 76; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 92, 94
Baud, Charlotte, 113; Elizabeth, 113
Bauer, George, 122
Baugh, Sarah, 171
Bauldre, Susanna, 122
Baulston, George, 110, 161
Baumes, Francis, 30; Jane, 30; Magdalene, 30
Bawtry, James, 154
Baxter (Bexter), Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 80, 109; Esther, 141; George, 37, 80; Jane, 44, 70; Mary, 39, 44; Rebecca, 70; Robert, 70; William, 123
Bayley, *see* Bailey
Baylis (Bayless, Bayliss), Ann, 169; Benjamin, 130; Elizabeth, 130; John, 65; Mary, 65; Thomas, 152; William, 169
Bayn, Mary, 51
Baynes, Ann, 58; Michael, 58
Baynham, Frances, 25; Jane, 21; John, 25, 42; Thomas, 19, 21, 42
Beach, Elizabeth, 109; Mary, 161
Beacham, Mary, 99
Beadman, Ann, 40; William, 40
Beadnell, Robert, 50
Beadon, Edwards, 89; R., 146
Beakley, Fortune, 146
Beale (Beall), Ann, 4, 88; Jane, 66; John, 88, 98; Major, 36; Mary, 36, 98, 116; Richard, 3, 4, 66; William, 4
Beans, Sarah, 2
Beard, Ann, 81; E., 144; Elizabeth, 120; James, 80, 81; Joseph, 101; Martha, 101; William, 120
Beardwood, Jane, 56; Thomas, 56 (2)
Bearfoot, Mary, 140
Beasley (Beazley, Beesley, Beezley), Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 56; Jane, 28; Sarah, 116; Thomas, 28, 58
Beastall, Leander, 38; Margaret, 38
Beath (Beathe), Priscilla, 109; Sarah, 86; William, 109
Beaton, Mary, 21
Beauclerk (Beauclarke), Hon. Aubrey, 43; Hon. Catherine, 43; Peter, 101
Beaufort (Beauforte, Bouffort), Frances, 68; Gasper, 68; Mary, 82; Mary Helier, 82
Beaulieux, Sarah, 54
Beaumont, Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 13, 55, 78; Francis, 55; George, 162; Joseph, 83; Rebecca, 83; Thomas, 78
Beauvais, John Michael, 139; Sarah, 139
Beauvoir, Ann, 139; Osmond, 139
Beaver (Bever), Ann, 110; Ann Jane, 116; Ann Rossam, 116; Jane, 116; Robert, 161; William, 110
Beavington, Benjamin, 133; Margaret, 133
Beck, Elizabeth, 120; John, 85; Mary, 140; William, 33, 76
Becket (Beckett, Beckitt), Blanche, 155; Esther, 120; Frances, 148; George, 47; James, 7, 134; John, 47, 120, 155; Margaret, 134; Mary, 13, 32; Peter, 148; Sarah, 47; Susanna, 7; Thomas, 32
Beckford, Elizabeth, 153
Beckill, Jearveas, 3
Beckingham, Dorothy, 140; Elizabeth Catherine, 140; H., 140
Beckingsale, Francis, 32, 160; Jane, 32
Beckinsfield (Beckensfield), Jane, 160; Peter, 39

Beckly (Beckley), Ann, 141 ; Elizabeth, 155
Becks, Susanna, 165
Beckton, Adam, 163 ; Ann, 163
Beckwith, Eleanor, 7 ; Marmaduke, 7
Beddar, Margaret, 46
Bedel (Bedall, Bedell), Edward, 7 ; Eli, 74 ; Hannah, 7 ; John, 41, 74, 88, 101, 123
Bedford, Ann, 141 ; John, 11 ; Susanna, 69 ; Thomas, 69
Bedhouse, Joel, 151
Bedson, Elizabeth, 48
Bedwell, Bethiah, 41
Bee, Ann, 143 ; Margaret, 169 ; Richard, 143
Beeby, Francis, 41 ; Mary, 41
Beech, Ann, 167 ; Hannah, 128 ; Mary, 167
Beecham, Elizabeth, 164 ; Mary, 164
Beechey, Mary, 141
Beehoe, Esther, 65
Beels, Elizabeth, 90 ; John, 90
Beerman, Jane, 91 ; William, 169
Beeston, Mary, 157
Beets, Elizabeth, 171 ; Henry, 58 ; Jeremiah, 136; Sarah, 136
Beger, Abigail, 40 ; Catherine, 40 ; Elizabeth, 40
Beharrell, Alice, 114 ; Elisha, 114
Beilay, *see* Bailey
Belbin, Elizabeth, 159 ; Joshua, 159
Belcher (Belsher), Elizabeth, 43 ; Mary, 40 ; Sarah, 162 ; Thomas, 90 ; William, 43
Belin, Ann, 153
Bell, Ann, 5, 27, 167 ; Catherine, 86 ; Eleanor, 7, 31, 154 ; Elizabeth, 18, 39, 64, 154 ; Frances, 78 ; George, 20, 49 ; Harriet, 130 ; Hester, 6 ; Isabella, 119 ; James, 102, 164 ; Jane, 128 ; John, 27, 31, 128, 149 ; Joseph, 86 ; Margaret, 148 ; Margery, 20 ; Mary, 118, 149, 152 ; Susanna, 7, 94 ; Thomas, 64, 70 ; William, 18
Bellamy, Ann, 4, 64, 92 ; Elizabeth, 81, 161 ; George, 54 ; Jane, 92 ; John, 81 ; Ruth, 54 ; William, 4
Bellchamber, Elizabeth, 25
Bellenger (Ballenger, Bellinger), Ann, 147 ; Elizabeth, 147 ; Julien Francis James, 147 ; Mary, 103, 120
Bellew, Ann, 109 ; James, 109
Bellingham, Charles, 89 ; Thomas, 131
Bellis, Ann, 82
Bellivy, Peter, 39, 80
Bellray, Peter, 82
Belman, Sarah, 119
Belshaw, Elizabeth, 118 ; George, 96, 118 ; Margaret, 96
Belson, John, 73
Benay, Emanuel, 163
Bendall, Aaron, 81
Benezet, Ann, 30 ; Claude, 30
Benge, Susanna, 7
Benington, Sarah, 27
Benland, Amy, 15
Bennerman, James, 17 ; Sarah, 17
Bennet (Bennett, Benet), Aaron, 115 ; Adam, 80 ; Ann, 63, 91, 104 (2), 161 ; Benjamin, 149 ; Betty, 98 ; Catherine, 162 ; Charles, 102 ; Daniel, 91 ; Elizabeth, 80, 133, 139 ; George, 19, 139 ; James, 162 ; Job, 161 ; John, 120, 155 ; Margaret, 104 ; Mary, 19, 69, 119, 120, 125, 136 ; Robert, 89, 133 ; Sarah, 46, 115, 122 ; Thomas, 161 ; W., 104
Benning, Elizabeth, 157
Benoit, James, 104
Benson, Ann, 8 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; John, 8 ; Rebecca, 46 ; Sarah, 20 ; Thomas, 63 ; William, 110
Bent, Mary, 32, 122 ; Nathaniel, 122
Bentley (Bently), David, 63 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; Hannah, 64 ; James, 64 ; John, 14 ; Mary, 64, 74 ; Thomas, 67
Benyon, J., 117 ; John, 70
Berens, John, 160
Beresford (Berrisford), B., 149, 171 ; C. E., 116 ; Francis, 135 ; Susanna, 65
Berger, Martin, 147
Bergman, Daniel, 17 ; Mary, 17
Berkin, Elizabeth, 149
Berkley, James, 50. *See also* Barkley
Bernard (Bernarde, Bernardi), Angelo, 142 ; A., 26 ; Mary, 115 (2)
Berridge, Henry, 132 ; Isabella, 132
Berrow, Ann, 39
Berry, Ann, 42, 62 ; Betty, 142 ; Catherine, 80 ; Elizabeth, 10, 61 (2), 162 ; John, 10, 42, 112, 162 ; Judith, 111 ; Margaret, 46, 163 ; Rachel, 124 ; Richard, 62, 111 ; Thomas, 46, 124 ; William, 10
Berryman, Ellen, 134 ; Jane, 159
Bertie, B., 70 ; M., 65 ; P., 65 ; The Rt. Hon. Lady Eleanor, 65 (2)
Berton *see* Burton
Berwick, *see* Barwick
Besancon, *see* Basonean
Besier, David, 33 ; Mary, 33
Besley, Mary, 131
Bessborough, William, Earl of, 43
Best, Elizabeth, 139 ; Hester, 95 ; Mary, 3, 166
Beston, George, 6 ; Mary, 6, 60
Beswick, Ann, 156 ; Thomas, 156
Bethell, Mary Ann, 96 ; William, 96
Betson, Sarah, 72
Betteley, John, 100
Betton, Mary, 156 ; Robert, 156
Betts, *see* Bates
Bettsworth, Edward, 87 ; Mary, 132 ; Thomas, 87, 132
Bevan, Beatrice, 136 ; David, 51 ; Dorothy, 129 ; Edward, 41, 136 ; John, 163 ; Mary, 33, 41, 66, 76, 163 ; William, 66, 107, 129
Beverley, Caroline, 139 ; John, 139 ; Margaret, 169
Bevins, Henry, 61, 163
Bexter, *see* Baxter
Bibby, William, 68
Bibstone, G., 21
Bickley, John, 68 ; Mary, 65 ; Thomas, 65
Bicknall (Bicknel), Ann, 133 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; John 35
Bicknold, Eleanor, 48 ; George, 48, 112 ; Sarah, 112
Biddle (Bidle), Martha, 59 (2) ; Mary, 130 ; Robertiana, 59 (2) ; Sarah, 5, 12
Biddlecomb, Mary, 41
Bidlake, Mary, 136 ; William, 136
Biedermann, Heinrich August, 77 ; Mary, 77
Bight, Susanna, 138
Bigland, Ralph, 121 ; Sarah, 51
Bignall (Bignell), Alicia, 95 ; Ann, 58 ; Mr., 11, 18
Bignold, Joseph, 32 ; Susanna, 32
Biggs, Damaris, 88 ; Elizabeth, 3, 94 ; William, 94
Biker, Mary, 138 ; (Rev.) T., 138
Biles, Abraham, 76 ; Mary, 76
Billam, Edward 52
Billingham, Eleanor, 142 ; William, 142

Billings (Billinge), Edmund, 14; Mary, 70 (2)
Billington, Ann, 25, 123
Billmow, Bailey, 60
Billton, Dennis, 29; Mary, 29
Bilsbone, Ann, 34
Bilstone, Ann Warburton, 12
Binfield, George, 3; Mary, 3
Bingham, Charles, 125; Jane, 31
Binington, Elizabeth, 83 (2)
Birch (Burch), Ann, 139; Charles, 82; Elizabeth, 138; Hannah, 81; Hester, 101; James, 15; Jane, 14; Mary, 44; Philadelphia, 77; Thomas, 44 (2), 139; William, 19, 135
Birchall, Mary, 42
Bird (Burd), Ann, 49, 88, 91; Elizabeth, 53, 56, 69, 70, 82, 87; Frances, 64; Hannah, 49; Jane, 145; John, 14, 169; Jonathan, 98; Joseph, 59; Margaret, 88; Mary, 14, 29, 36, 81 (2), 98, 110, 165, 169; Mr., 14; Richard, 87; Sarah, 141; Thomas, 4, 13, 14, 36, 81 (10), 82 (10), 83—172; William, 81
Birdgee, Molly, 108
Birdsey, Elizabeth, 106
Birkett, Henry, 31; Jane, 31; Judith, 31
Birks, Mary, 141
Birrell, Ann, 115; Thomas, 115, 158
Birt, *see* Burt
Biscoe, Vincent, 97
Biscom, Mary, 132; Tilbury, 132
Bishop, Ann, 172; Catherine, 4, 44; Dorothy, 77; Edward, 4, 50, 167 (2); Elizabeth, 50, 71, 79; Esther, 39; Frances, 167; George, 39; Hannah, 118; James, 15; Jane, 116; John, 47, 124; Joseph, 92; Mary, 92, 124, 158; Miriam, 75; Rebecca, 121; Richard, 118; Sarah, 167; Simon, 77; Thomas, 75; William, 64, 79, 98, 121, 158
Bisley, Margaret, 78; Thomas, 83
Bispham, Elizabeth, 144; William, 144
Bissagar, Abraham, 159
Bissett, William, 142
Bitterley, Sarah, 19
Bittman, Martha, 33
Blachly, Hannah, 99
Black, Frances, 89; Francis, 71; Hannah, 71; Jane, 117; Martha, 15; Susanna, 89; Thomas, 89
Blackall, Ann, 91
Blackburn, Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 75; Sarah, 161
Blackett, Alice, 117; Elizabeth, 98
Blackgrave (Blackgrove), Elizabeth, 94; James, 161; Mary, 161
Blackhus, Sarah, 27
Blacklock, Margaret, 103
Blackman, Ann, 51; Elizabeth, 39; Henry, 39; John, 98; Sarah, 98
Blackmore, Mary, 41; William, 116
Blacksell, Elizabeth, 5
Blackton, Elizabeth, 136; Thomas, 136
Blackwell, Elizabeth, 2; Hannah, 5
Blagrove, Elizabeth, 32; Sarah, 73
Blake, Ann, 23; Barbara Frances, 90; Catherine, 77; Henry, 23; Isabella, 123; J., 123; Mary, 60, 108, 127, 130, 157; Mary Ann, 123; Mrs., 12; Rebecca, 130; Richard, 123; Sarah Town, 151; William, 60
Blakesley (Blaiklie, Blakesly), Adrian, 169; Anna, 133 (2); Betty, 62; Ruth, 169; Thomas, 133
Blanc, Davis François, 107; Mary, 107
Blanch, Eleanor, 62
Blanchard, Ann, 24; Frances, 168; William, 168
Blanchet, Angelique, 142, 143; Michael, 143 (2)
Bland, John, 69; Thomas, 19
Blandy, Ann, 33; Thomas, 33
Blaney, Jonathan, 54 (2); Sarah, 54
Blanford, Mary, 22
Blang, Rebecca, 130; William, 130
Blatch, Elizabeth, 47; Henry, 47; John, 160; Sarah, 160
Blay, Elizabeth, 75; Walter, 75
Blaydes, Benjamin, 165; Kitty, 165
Blazdell, Mary, 56
Bleasdable, William, 62
Blenco, Elizabeth, 95
Blenkinsop, Margaret, 124; William, 124
Blighe, George, 57
Blinch, Elizabeth, 5
Blintonsey, Phyllis, 116
Bliss, Ann, 41, 138; John, 162; Mary, 162, 166; Richard, 41; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 166; Ursula, 166
Blizard, Joseph, 108
Bloodworth, Ann, 16
Blore, Elizabeth, 19, 59
Blount, Hannah, 166; Susanna, 31; William, 31
Blower, Ann, 156; Barwell, 156; Martha, 144
Bloxham, Samuel, 94; Sarah Eleanor, 94
Bluck, James, 10; Sarah, 10
Blyford, Thamar, 150
Blythe (Blith, Blyth), Ezekiel, 115; Isabella, 115; John, 144; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 64
Boaz, Jane, 69
Bockham, Mary, 89; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 124
Bode, Lewis, 46; Sarah, 46
Bodenham, John, 162; Mary, 162
Bodington, Edward, 96; Hannah, 82; Sarah, 96
Body (Boddey), Ann, 23; John, 23; Mary, 12
Boggett, James, 22; Martha, 22
Boham, Mary, 124
Boidevin, Jean, 81
Boley, Sarah, 119
Bold, Mary, 25
Bolderston, Ann, 112
Boldin, John, 92
Bolland (Balland), Ann, 5
Bollant, *see* Ballant
Bolton (Boulton), Elizabeth, 27, 141; Margaret, 30; Sarah, 5; —, 24
Bond, Ann, 65, 169; Charlotte, 90; George, 162; Isaac, 162; J., 147, 168; John, 104 (2); Mary, 123, 162; Nicholas, 123; Richard, 103; S., 168; Samuel, 169; Sarah, 103, 104; Thomas, 65
Bone (Bones), Elizabeth, 115; Robert, 115; Sarah, 125; Stephen, 125
Bongard, Francis, 137; Mary, 137
Bonifant, Jemima, 122; William, 122
Bonnell, Anna Maria, 97; G., 57; Hannah, 102; Joseph, 102, 112; Mary, 97; Thomas, 163
Bonner, Ann, 102, 114; Frances, 143; Martha, 57; Mary, 138; Roger, 138; Richard, 114, 143
Bonnett, Michael, 143; Susanna, 143
Bonnick, Martha, 42; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 42; William, 29, 138
Bonnin, John, 102; Susanna, 102
Bonnock, Sarah, 28
Bonsey, Mary, 166
Bonthron, Euphia, 82
Bonus, Mary, 20
Boodle, Edward, 59
Booker, Ann, 14
Boolsher, William, 46

Boon, Mr., 11
Boore, Mr., 24
Boot (Boote), Ann, 118; B., 85; Daniel, 1 (2), 9 (2), 10, 29, 58, 132, 137; (Rev.) Daniel, 118 and *n*.
Booth, Ann, 11, 19, 25, 83, 107; Benjamin, 49, 51; Elizabeth, 49, 98; George, 103; Isabella, 12; Joseph, 11, 55; M., 41; Mary, 64, 103, 126; Montagu, 49; Mr., 23, 25; Philip, 165; Richard, 50, 98, 128; Sarah, 33, 50, 69, 128; Thomas, 83; Timothy, 90, 107
Borbout, Jane, 55
Bordon, William, 140
Borowdale, Mary, 101
Borrell, John, 162; Sarah, 162
Borrett, Ann, 38; Penelope, 150; Trevor, 38
Borrow, Ann, 24; James, 24
Borthwick, Catherine, 101
Bosgrove, Alice, 156
Bosher (Boshier), Ann, 86; Elizabeth, 165; John, 80; S., 164; Sarah, 80, 164
Bostock, Hester, 101; Joseph, 120
Boston, Eleanor, 23; James, 23
Boswell, Betty, 81; Charles, 97; John, 64, 96; Sarah, 97
Boterbergh, Martha, 70
Bothell, Joyce, 163
Bott, Arthur, 126; George, 113; Mary, 113, 126
Botting, Elizabeth, 74
Bottom, Joseph, 3; Mary, 3
Bottomley (Bottomly), B. G., 72*n*.; Elizabeth, 138; James, 55; S., 109; Shearing, 138; Thomas, 58
Bonch, Agnes, 165
Boughton, Lucy, 145; Mary, 109; William, 109
Boulby, Sarah, 129
Boulston, George, 43; Susanna, 43
Boulter, Ann, 22, 67; Peter, 67
Boulton, *see* Bolton
Bouquet (Bucket, Bucquet), Ann, 34; Job, 34; Susanna, 34 (2)
Bourchier, Mildred, 26
Bourdeley, Mary, 31
Bourke, Edward, 158
Bourne, Elnor, 107
Boutcher, Robert, 135. *See also* Butcher
Bouton, Francis, 5; Mary, 5
Bovingdon (Bovington), Ann, 118; Isabella, 45; John, 45; Samuel Arnndel, 118
Bow, Martha, 156
Bowch, E., 64
Bowdery, Ann, 134; John, 134
Bowdick, Mary, 50
Bowditch, Mary, 165
Bowell, Elizabeth, 95
Bowen (Bown), Elis, 23; Elizabeth, 61; F., 79, 116; John, 8, 99, 112; Judith, 8; Mary, 3; Owen, 97; Ruth, 80; William, 3
Bower, Hannah, 118
Bowerbank, Mary, 94
Bowers, John, 41
Bowes, Mary, 53; Sarah, 41
Bowiss, George, 150
Bowler, Jane, 96; Margaret, 171; William, 171
Bowles, Ann Eleanor, 143; John, 143; Mary, 140
Bowley, Hannah, 22; Martha, 22; Thomas, 44
Bowmaker, John, 85
Bowman, Alice, 74; Ann, 147; Benjamin, 152; Elizabeth, 74; Mary, 152
Bowran, Thomas, 57
Bowry, Ann, 105
Bowsher (Bowshire), Eleanor, 95; Elizabeth, 166; John, 166
Bowstreed, Ann, 145
Bowyer, John, 51, 139; Mary, 139; Stephen, 55; Susanna, 55, 120
Box, Dorothy, 108; John, 168; Mrs., 12
Boyden, Sarah, 153
Boyer, John, 63; Martha, 63, 102
Boyle, Edward, 34; Mary, 34, 98
Boyn (Boyne), Alice, 107; Andrew, 74; Elizabeth, 74; George, 74; Michael, 107
Boynton, John, 24
Boys (Boyes), Daniel, 100; Elizabeth, 14; Sarah, 135; William, 135
Boyton, George, 2; John, 58; Rebecca, 58; Richard, 58
Bracebridge, Mary, 111
Bracher, Ann, 59; William, 59
Brack, Hannah, 122
Brackett, Elizabeth Margaret, 45; William, 45
Brackstone, James, 129; Mary, 129
Bradbury, Ambrose, 163; Mary, 108; Richard, 163; Sarah, 163
Bradford, Catherine, 91; Elizabeth, 125; Mary, 3
Bradley, Ann, 102; Elizabeth, 81; James, 68, 81, 155, 167; Martha, 52; Thomas, 102
Bradsey, H., 52
Bradshaw, Amelia, 35; Ann, 51, 98; Elizabeth, 163; Jane, 78; John, 78; Joseph, 59; Mary, 44, 50; Richard, 86, 108; Thomas, 44, 98; William, 5
Brady (Bradie), Elizabeth, 51; Margery, 110; Patrick, 76
Bragg, Ann, 454; Benjamin, 154; Mary, 117; Stephen, 154
Braham, Ann Philadelphia, 137; Elizabeth, 137
Braid, Ann, 108
Braik, Mary, 123
Braine, Penelope, 65; Richard, 65
Braint, Rebecca, 128; Samuel, 128
Braithwaite (Brathwaite), Ann, 76; Francis, 76 (2); John, 93, 121
Bramble, Hannah, 67; James, 166
Brammer, Clementia, 132; William, 132
Bramwell, Sarah, 114
Branch, Martha, 83; Thomas, 83
Brand, Robert, 13
Brandenburgh, Augusta, 47
Brander, Alexander, 99; James, 99
Brandwait, Mr., 21
Brandwood, James, 94; Rachel, 116
Brangan, William, 15
Braner, John, 31
Branscumb, Sarah, 156; William, 156
Branson, Jane, 79
Bratt, Sarah, 99
Brattell, Mary, 59
Bray, Abigail, 7; Elizabeth, 73, 77; John, 73, 77, 134; Jonathan, 125; Mary, 84, 134; Sarah, 125
Brayfield, Elizabeth, 25; William, 25
Brazier, John, 148; Mary, 99; Sarah, 145; Susanna, 148; Thomas, 145
Breach, Frances, 139; Richard, 139
Breakspear, Jane, 71; John, 71
Breault, Jane, 64
Bredall (Bredell), Francis, 47, 89
Breeden (Breedon), Ann, 166; Stephen, 44
Breese, James, 94; Susanna, 94; William, 142
Bremmer, Rebecca, 111
Brannen (Brenan, Branham), Elizabeth, 72; James, 69; Mary, 69

Brent, Catherine, 49 ; William, 49
Brereton, Ann, 24 ; Daniel, 24 ; John, 89
Brest, Jane, 133 ; William George, 133
Brett, Sarah, 41 ; Thomas, 41
Brevinickse, Mary, 133
Brewer, John, 109 ; Mary, 98 ; Mr., 27 ; Richard, 159 ; Sarah, 109 ; William, 98
Briault, Mr., 11 ; Stephen, 11
Brian, Brien, *see* Bryan
Briand (Briandt), Ann, 73 ; Sarah, 166 ; Thomas, 73
Brice, Johanna, 18
Bricknall (Bricknell), Sarah, 145 ; William, 145
Brickwood, Mary, 124, 170 ; Richard, 114, 118, 124
Brickworth, Mary, 19
Bridekirk, Alice, 74 ; John, 74, 111
Bridell, Mary West, 4
Bridge, Ann, 133 ; Edward, 133 ; Mary, 63 ; Robert, 63
Bridger, Thomas, 52
Bridges (Brydges), Ann, 138 ; Charles, 115 ; James, 42 ; William, 39, 159
Bridgford, Catherine, 77 ; William, 77
Bridgman, Mr., 26 ; William, 138
Briggs, Sarah, 39, 88
Bright, Ann, 42 ; Charles, 5 ; Elizabeth, 5 ; M. Thomas, 150 ; Susanna, 138
Brightmore, Martha, 77
Brill, Sophia, 96
Brimmich, Elizabeth, 47
Brind, Elizabeth, 124 ; James, 134 ; John, 124
Brine, Ann, 85 ; John, 85
Brinn, Ann, 172
Brisbane, Grizel, 109 ; John, 189
Briscoe, Joseph, 6 ; Wasrel, 90
Bristow, Betty, 119 ; Frances, 119 ; Francis, 129 ; John, 119 ; William, 37
Britten (Brittain, Britton), Ann, 71 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; Samuel, 23 ; Sarah, 128 ; Susanna, 46
Brittlebank, Sarah, 93
Broad, Mary, 99
Broadbridge, Ann, 79 ; Richard, 79
Broadhurst, Mary, 159 ; Sarah, 96
Broadly, Ann, 95
Broadway, Thomas, 117
Brockhurst, Frances, 11 ; Joseph, 11
Brodbury, Thomas, 70
Broderip, Elizabeth, 100
Brodie, Elizabeth, 96 ; James, 96 ; Mary Assheton, 165 ; William, 165
Brodrick, Edward, 44 ; Mary, 44
Bromfield, Elizabeth, 51 ; Sarah, 51
Bromley, Ann, 106 ; John, 86 ; Martha, 55 ; Robert, 64 ; Samuel, 95 ; Sarah, 86 ; William, 54, 64, 106
Brook (Brooke), Clarissa, 133 ; Clarissa Sarah, 154 ; Elling, 11 ; Hester, 154 ; James, 133, 154 (2) ; Margaret, 68 ; Thomas, 73
Brooker, Elizabeth, 144 ; Henry, 144
Brookesby, Mary, 37
Brookman, Ann, 76, 162 ; John, 162
Brooks (Brookes), Alexander, 12 ; Ann, 142, 148, 149, 165 ; Arabella, 12 ; Catherine, 134 ; Dolly, 160 ; Elizabeth, 39, 136, 140 ; James, 128 ; John, 39, 134 ; Joshua, 55 ; Lydia, 171 ; Mary, 18, 20, 74, 89, 120, 137 ; Priss, 169 ; Richard, 134, 165 ; Robert, 149 ; Samuel, 134 ; Sarah, 125, 154 ; Thomas, 104, 120 ; Walter, 150
Broom (Broome), Elizabeth, 38 ; John, 126 ; Mary, 126
Brothers, Ann, 156 ; Francis, 156 ; Sarah, 127
Brotherton, (Brotherson), Elizabeth, 138, 154 ; Evan, 138 ; Frances Hill, 137 ; Lewis, 137 (2) ; John, 138, 154 ; Mary, 138
Brouf, Henry, 111 ; Mary, 111
Broughton, Elizabeth, 162 ; Jane, 152, 157 ; Mary, 65, 98 ; Thomas, 65 ; William, 38
Brown (Browne), Abraham, 153 ; Andrew, 23 ; Ann, 16, 23, 24 (2), 44, 50, 84, 118, 121, 132, 133 ; Benjamin, 24 ; Catherine, 10, 13, 44, 88, 125, 136, 150 ; Dinah, 159 ; Edward, 145 ; Eleanor, 117 ; Elizabeth, 2, 14, 18, 34, 81, 106, 130, 133, 145 ; Frances, 58 ; Francis, 78 ; George, 15, 50, 66, 81 ; Hannah, 49 ; Henry, 157 (2) ; Isaac, 100 ; Isabella, 72 ; James, 38, 43, 147, 161 ; Jane, 6, 37 ; Jeremiah, 22 ; John, 10, 15, 23, 26, 44, 49, 132, 155, 164 ; Joseph, 99 ; Joyce, 157 ; Judith, 116 ; Julia, 144 ; Margaret, 144, 147 ; Major William, 10 ; Mark, 125 ; Marion, 78 ; Mary, 11, 13, 23, 82, 85, 104, 106, 110, 112, 138, 155, 170 (2), 172 ; Michael, 84 ; Millicent, 125 ; Mr., 18, 22, 24 ; Richard, 72 (2), 112, 130, 138 ; Robert, 88, 116, 133, 136 ; Rowe, 159, 168 ; Samuel, 133 ; Sarah, 10, 49, 50, 66, 76, 99, 113, 152, 164 ; Susanna, 102 ; Thomas, 5, 11, 24 (2), 37, 84, 144, 152, 159 ; Thomazin, 52 ; W., 118, 170 ; William, 13 (2), 14, 50, 71, 117, 121, 132 ; Yoell, 153
Browning, Humphrey, 13 ; Jane, 13 ; Mary, 79 ; Samuel, 79 (2), 94 ; Sarah, 2 ; William, 60
Bruce, David, 40 ; Jane, 140 ; Sarah 40
Bruckland, Mary, 38
Brugden, Sarah, 37
Brumby, Barbara, 104 ; Jane, 104, 109
Brumall, John, 66 ; Mary, 66
Brunet, (Brunett), Abraham, 87 ; Lydia, 47 ; Sarah, 87
Brunsdon, Ann, 21 ; Charles, 70 ; Lucy, 70 ; John, 21
Brunsewick, Jane, 170 ; J. H. M., 170
Brunt, Anthony, 113 ; Dorothy, 172 ; Mary, 133 ; Samuel, 40 ; Sarah, 40, 61, 113
Brunton, Ann, 46, 61 ; John, 46, 61
Brusby, Ann, 76 ; James, 76
Brute, Margaret, 143
Bruton, Margaret, 152
Bruyer, John, 17, 96, 120, 157
Bryan (Brian, Brien, Bryon), E., 118 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Esther, 11 ; Lucy, 56 ; Jane, 11 ; Thomas, 75 ; Timothy, 118 ; William, 55
Bryant, Joan, 152 ; Lucy, 56
Brydges, *see* Bridges
Bryson, Elizabeth, 27
Buchan, Alexander, 80 ; Rebecca, 80
Buchanan, Ann, 4 ; Mary, 4
Bucket, Bucquet, *see* Bouquet
Buck, Ann, 75 ; George, 16 ; Martha, 22 ; Rachel, 22 ; Thomas, 75, 91
Buckingham, Ann, 60 ; Sarah, 83
Buckland, Charles, 171 ; John, 46, 171 ; Lee, 106, 121 ; Lydia, 171 ; Martha, 106 ; Rose, 68 ; William, 68
Buckle, Sarah, 126
Buckler, Ann, 68
Buckley, Elizabeth, 163 ; Oliver, 163 ; Margaret, 42 ; Mary, 144
Bucknell, Mary, 117
Buckon, Ann, 37
Bucksey, George, 12 ; Sarah, 12
Budd, Catherine, 59 ; John, 152 ; William, 59
Budge, John, 150 ; Jonathan, 171 ; Penelope, 150

Budgen, Eleanor, 106
Budworth, John, 128; Sarah, 128
Buitt (Buitts), Barbray, 77; David, 121; Thomas, 77
Bulfield, George, 122; Susanna, 122
Bulgin, James, 116
Bull, Archelaus, 160; Bridget, 100; Elizabeth, 107; Mary, 112, 135; Richard, 112; Sarah, 160; Susanna, 130; Thomas, 107; William, 95, 100 (2), 124, 130
Bullen, Ann, 53; Clement, 53
Buller, Charlotte, 71; E. C., 93; John, 93; Mary, 149
Bulling, Ann, 106; Hannah, 107
Bullingbrook, Mary, 76
Bullivant, Ann, 44, 135, 148; Catherine, 72; John, 135; Penelope, 148
Bullock, Elizabeth, 19, 56, 71; Jane, 89; John, 19, 89; Joseph, 56 (2); Peggy, 116; Thomas, 71
Bullstrode, Elizabeth, 91
Bunbec, Elizabeth, 147
Bunce, Elizabeth, 59; Esther, 112; Grace, 167; Jane, 2; John, 59; Martha, 2, 55, 123; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 167; William, 55
Bunford, William, 21
Bunn, Alice, 28; Joseph, 143; Mary, 50, 143; Samuel, 50
Bunning, Elizabeth, 90
Bunstone, Mary, 162
Bunting, Elizabeth, 104; James, 119; Mary, 119
Buny, Judith, 45
Bunyon, Judith, 163; Mary, 81; Richard, 163
Buraston (Burastone), Ann, 63; George, 39, 63, 74; Mary, 39
Burbridge, W., 160
Burbrough, Elizabeth, 49; Jonas, 59
Burby, Eleanor, 89
Burch, *see* Birch
Burchill, Thomas, 75
Burd, *see* Bird
Burden (Burdin), Sarah, 35; Thomas, 76
Burdett, Eliza, 127; Mary Ann, 4
Burdreyn, Elizabeth, 51
Burford, Catherine, 130; John, 124, 130; Martha, 61; Thomas, 39
Burgain, Joseph, 63; Sarah, 63
Burge, Bethia, 61; John, 61
Burgess (Burges, Burgis), Ann, 128, 149; Downing, 77; Elizabeth, 135; Esther, 80; Hannah, 42; Harry, 34; Henry, 16; Hugh, 80; Jane, 116; John, 149; Margaret, 113; Mary, 16, 127, 170; Thomas, 42; William, Ynyr, 113 (2)
Burgh, Thomas, 50
Burghersh, Lady Susan, 72; Lord, 72
Buridge, Ann, 134; Hugh, 134
Burk (Burke), Elizabeth, 147; George, 96; John, 75; Mary, 96; Patrick, 154; Richard, 81; Sarah, 81, 154
Burley, Catherine, 111; Charles, 146; Elizabeth, 146; Jane, 113; Paul, 105, 113, 139
Burleton (Burlton), Dorothy, 166; Frances, 86; Philip, 166; Richard, 86
Burman, Baltr., 17; Edward, 137 (2)
Burn (Burne, Byrn), Ann, 22; Benjamin, 142; Hannah, 100, 162; James, 100; John, 80, 162; Mary, 142; Samuel, 151; Sarah, 151; Terry, 22
Burnand, Alice, 27
Burnett (Burnitt), Caroline, 139; Elizabeth, 19; Frances, 139; James, 139; John, 139; Thomas, 112; William, 19
Burney, Sarah, 42
Burnham, John, 88; Mary, 88; Sarah, 152
Burnill, John, 58
Burnish, Mary, 149
Burnop, Martha, 116; Thomas, 116
Burns, James, 118
Burr, Elizabeth, 18; James, 31; Joshua, 18
Burrage, Sarah, 136
Burrin, Sarah, 8
Burrington, G., 157
Burrows, Catherine, 96; Elizabeth, 76; George, 141; James, 36; John, 96; Leonora, 36; Mary, 99; Mr., 26; Susanna, 131; Thomas, 99, 131
Burs, Hetty, 132; Robert, 132
Bursey, Amy, 113; Luke, 113
Burt (Burtt), Barbara, 62; Jane, 167; John, 33; Mary, 33, 92; Thomas, 62, 66
Burtenshaw (Buttonshaw), Jenny, 105; Peter, 105; Sarah, 5
Burton (Berton), Ann, 90; Benjamin, 152; Edward, 120, 130; Eleanor, 91; Elizabeth, 110; Hannah, 152; Isabella, 74; Jane, 96; Joseph, 90; Mary, 97, 110, 118, 137, 162; Robert, 118, 133; Sarah, 75, 110, 120, 139, 157; Susanna, 105; Thomas, 75, 105; William, 150
Busby, Agnes, 119; Eleanor, 95; Elizabeth, 88; Mary, 153; William, 119, 153 (2)
Busdieck, Ann, 127; Anthony, 127
Bush, Betty, 118; Elizabeth, 23, 83; James, 100; Joseph, 77; Matth., 77; Sarah, 100; Susanna, 77; Thos., 23
Bushor, Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 101
Busk, Thomas, 155
Butcher, Elizabeth, 130; Herodias, 45; Jonathan, 75; Mary, 75, 90
Buteux, J. P., 78 (2)
Butler, A., 155; Betty, 29; Bridget, 165; Daniel, 23; Edith, 23; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 126, 132, 152, 153, 165; Fanny, 17; John, 155; Joseph, 133; Letitia, 139; Margaret, 76; Mary, 39, 65, 133, 134, 165; Mary Elizabeth, 46; Sarah, 23, 60, 133; Susanna, 111; Thomas, 111; William, 126, 152
Butter, Esther, 39
Butterfield, Isaac, 32, 47
Buttery, George, 36, 58, 70; Margaret, 36; Sarah, 104
Button, Henry, 104; Sarah, 104
Buxton, Ann, 45, 96; Elizabeth, 3; Ellen, 118; F., 90, 123; Henry, 118; Isaac, 96; Jane, 142; Thomas, 45, 96; Walter, 3
Bwy, Hannah, 21; James, 21
Bye, Elizabeth, 5
Byfield, Elizabeth, 56; James, 170; Susanna, 170
Byish, John, 52
Byng, Elizabeth, 69
Byrchmore (Byckmore, Brychmore), Charlotte, 132; John, 132; Margaret, 49, 62; Mary, 143; Robert, 143; Thomas, 62; Timothy, 49, 132, 143
Byrn, *see* Burn
Byron (Byram), Catherine, 142; Frances, 104; Robert Stratford, 142; Samuel, 153; Sarah, 153
Bywater, Christopher, 68; Martha, 68
Bywaters, Elizabeth, 134; William, 134

C

Cabbell, George, 166; Mary, 166; William, 105
Cade, Ann, 108; Richard, 73; Thomas, 108; William, 94
Cadogan, John, 134; Judith, 134
Cain, Bridget, 75; Hannah, 152; Rachel, 39
Calbreath, Molly, 117; William, 117
Caldwell, William, 134, 167
Cale, Elizabeth, 153
Caley, Mary, 131
Calfe (Calf), Frances, 139; Henrietta, 32; James, 32; John, 2; Mary, 2; William, 139
Calla, Elizabeth, 46
Callander, Adam, 153; Catherine, 153; Clementina, 115
Calley, Elizabeth, 20; Oliver, 20
Calloway, Ann, 97; Richard, 97 (2)
Caloff, Caspar, 110; Mary, 110
Calsey, Jane, 41
Calvert, Mary, 41; Mr., 28; Susan, 15; Susanna, 28; Thomas, 41
Calvery, Ann, 50
Calway, Sarah, 169, 170
Cam, Francis, 54; Mary, 88; Judith, 54
Camak, Henrietta, 69
Camber, Lucretia, 44
Cambrook, Matthew, 33; Sarah, 33
Camden, John, 142
Camerin (Cammerrine), Jane, 75
Cameron, Ann, 142; Dugald, 87
Cammell, Ann, 78; Anthony John, 78
Cammock, Jane, 31
Campbell, Ann, 126; Barnard, 41; Colin, 32; Duncan, 12; Elizabeth, 26, 41, 111, 158; Elizabeth Woodstock, 90; Hannah, 94; John, 111; Sarah Eleanor, 94
Campin, Ann Maria, 168; James, 168
Campling, James, 62, 69; Sarah, 62
Camppen, Richard, 54; Susanna, 54
Cane, Henrietta Dorothea, 114; William, 114
Canham, John, 170; Sarah, 170
Cannan, Batt., 164
Cannerdine, Margaret, 35
Cannicott, Ann, 2; William, 2
Canning, George, 80; Mary Ann, 80
Cannon, George, 17; Jane, 138; Rachel, 107; Sarah, 125
Cant, Elizabeth, 93; Peter, 49, 93
Canterbury, Archbishop of, 16, 45
Capell (Capelle), James, 114; Mary, 95; Sarah, 114
Capezoli, Ann, 93; John, 93
Capon, Mary, 164
Capons, George, 122
Caporn (Capron), Marmaduke, 24, 135; Sarah, 24
Capper, Robert, 57 (2)
Capps, Elizabeth, 99; Robert, 99
Caraccini, Anna, 159; Gioaaini, 159
Carbould, Elizabeth, 73; John, 73
Card, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 155; George, 155
Carder, Elizabeth, 20; Thomas, 20, 38
Cardin, Mary, 36; Nathaniel, 36
Carey, Ann, 77; Francis, 64; Jane, 64
Carfoot, Elizabeth, 153; John, 153; Sarah, 153
Carleon, May, 15
Carlile, Elizabeth, 80; William, 80
Carling, Elizabeth, 25
Carlos, William, 92
Carman, Margaret, 60
Carmichael (Carmichall), Alexander, 135; Isabella, 135; John, 52
Carne, (Rev.) Edward, 126; Sarah, 126
Carpenter, Agnes, 143; Almeria, 63; Elizabeth, 142; Joseph, 143; Mary, 30, 132; Richard, 142; Sarah, 107 (2); Thomas, 30
Carr, Alce, 90; Beety, 97; Charles, 51; Elizabeth, 121; Esther, 158; Francis, 143; John, 80, 118, Joseph, 14; Mary, 30, 77, 111, 119, 133, 136; Maria, 87; Martha, 118, 170; Mr., 26; Richard, 170; Samuel, 26, 121; Susanna, 14; Thomas, 2, 38, 77; William, 83, 90, 97
Carrack, John, 66; Mary, 66
Carrell (Carroll), Edward, 97; Hannah, 97; John, 129; Mary, 112
Carrick, Elizabeth, 7
Carrison, *see* Karrison
Carruthers (Carrnthes), Eleanor, 47; Jane, 64; Richard, 64
Carryer, Elizabeth, 59
Carson, James, 161
Carss, John, 108; Mary, 108; Richard, 108
Carswell, Mary, 2
Cart, Elizabeth, 51; Lewis, 51
Carter (Carther), Charlotte, 61; Elizabeth, 6, 60, 83, 113 (2); Esther, 15; Frederick, 130; George, 25; Grace, 37; Hannah, 60; Howard, 157; Isabella, 4; James, 61; John, 50, 61, 113 (2); Joseph, 79; Martha, 40; Mary, 25, 34, 49, 50, 55, 66 (2), 79, 130, 149, 157; Mr., 15; Phœbe, 74; Sarah, 25 61, 89, 143, 158; Timothy, 143; William, 40
Carteret, Mary, 126; P., 126
Cartwright, Elizabeth, 131; James, 131; John, 88; Mary, 146; Mary Ann, 107; Sarah, 86; William, 131
Carty, James, 113; Michael, 71
Caru, Martha, 172
Carus, Mary, 145
Carwood, Ann, 109; John, 109
Casey, Betty, 140; William, 140
Casimire, Frances, 49
Caslake, Mary, 142; William, 142
Casserton, James, 154; Mary, 154
Cassety, Elizabeth, 120
Casticau, Barbary, 60; M., 60
Castle (Castel, Castell), Elizabeth, 101, 108, 110; Farrant, 63; James, 29; John, 170; Mary, 125, 127, 161, 170; Sarah, 143; Susanna, 29; William, 161
Castleman, Susanna, 3
Caswell, William, 154
Cater, Ann, 46; Thomas, 46
Cates, Ann, 141; Edward, 141
Catherall, Richard, 4, 7, 67
Catherwood, Margaret, 148; William, 148
Catlin, Ann, 95; George, 95
Caton, Henry, 28
Catro, Elizabeth, 32; Ralph, 32
Cauldwell, Edward, 138
Causton, Richard, 120
Cave, Eleanor, 152; John, 152; Mary, 150, 168; Mary Ann, 158; William, 168
Cavendish, Bridget, 20
Cavey, Mary, 143; Thomas, 143
Cawdrey, Hannah, 21; Thomas, 21
Cawley, Mary, 87; William, 87 (2), 91
Cawne, John, 91
Cawood, W., 82
Cawte, Elizabeth, 14; William, 14
Cawthorn, Susanna, 70

Cazaly, Lewis, 100
Cazier, Mary, 66, 102
Cecell, Elizabeth, 130
Chabrol, Elizabeth, 35
Chace, Susanna, 65
Chadwick, Ann, 91 ; —, 91
Chadwin, Elizabeth, 52 ; George, 31 ; Mr., 27
Chaffar, Richard, 79
Chain, Elizabeth, 153
Chalburn, Sarah, 147
Chalcraft, Thomas, 54
Chalfont, Mary, 86
Chalk (Chauke), Anthony, 43 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; John, 4 ; Sarah, 115
Challands, Mary, 94
Challenger, Ann, 79, 134, 155 ; Jonathan, 134
Challinar (Challoner), Elizabeth, 111
Challis, Ann, 152 ; Sarah, 34 ; William, 34
Chamberlain (Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne), Abe, 61 ; Ann, 8 ; Diana, 6 ; Eleanor, 106 ; Elizabeth, 106, 114, 120, 169 ; Hannah, 19, 134 ; John, 134 ; Nicholas, 169 ; William, 106
Chambers, Amy, 92 ; Elizabeth, 15, 172 ; Frances, 148 ; James, 42 ; John, 172 ; Mr., 10 ; Robert, 142, 148 ; Sarah, 83 ; Thomas, 152 ; William, 15
Chamin, John, 144 (2) ; Mary, 144 (2)
Champion, John, 27; Susanna, 27
Champnes, Thomas, 159
Champney, Ann, 19 ; Mrs., 19
Chandler (Chaundler), Ann, 85, 107 ; Charles, 153 ; Hannah, 88, 134 ; Martha, 8 ; Mary, 57, 85 ; Richard, 8
Chant, John, 118 ; Elizabeth, 118
Chantler, Hannah, 107; John, 107
Chantree, Mary, 129 ; Thomas, 129
Chantrell, Elizabeth, 102
Chapeau, John, 135
Chappin, Mary, 62 ; Thomas, 62
Chaplin, Anna, 106 ; Jonathan, 102 ; Martha, 102 ; Thomas, 168
Chapman, Abel, 104 ; Ann, 33 ; Caleb, 122, 149 ; Catherine, 80 ; Elizabeth, 160 ; Francis, 144 ; George, 48 ; James, 81 ; Jane, 168 ; John, 40 ; Mary, 36, 60, 144, 149, 170 ; Rebecca, 73, 162 ; Thomas, 33, 160 ; William, 60
Chapone, Hester, 30 ; John, 30 (2)
Chappel (Chappell, Chapple), Alice, 82 ; Ann, 33 ; Catherine, 170 ; Diana, 33 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; John, 81, 82, 112 ; Mary, 69, 112 ; Thomas, 31, 47
Chard (Charde), Elizabeth, 121 ; George, 36 ; Joseph, 147 ; Margaret, 36 ; Sarah, 147
Charles, Matthew, 70 ; Phœbe, 99 ; Rowland, 99
Charlesworth, Elizabeth, 81, 167 ; Martha, 15 ; William, 122, 167
Charlton, Ann, 49 ; Dorothy, 90, 97 ; Elizabeth, 37 ; Jane, 133, 156, 159 ; John, 43, 49, 159 ; Sarah, 145 ; Thomas, 133
Charter, Nathaniel, 104 ; Thomas, 38
Charters, Cornelius, 35 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Mary, 35 ; Thomas, 35
Chartis, Jane, 21
Chase, William, 73
Chassereau, Esther, 80 ; Francis, 80
Chatty, Elizabeth, 62
Chauncy, Toby, 3
Cheadle, Ann, 114, 127
Cheard, Hannah, 96
Cheavins, Mary, 148
Chebb, Susanna, 83
Cheese, Elizabeth, 25, 49 ; William, 49
Cheeseman (Cheesman), Elizabeth, 45, 158 ; Mary, 131 ; Richard, 131 ; Thomas, 158
Cheesworth, Catherine, 168
Chell, Ann, 136
Chellingworth, Elizabeth, 126
Chelmick, Hannah, 45 ; William, 45
Chennell, Elizabeth, 54
Chenu, Elizabeth, 3, 109 ; Joshua, 3
Cherley, Elizabeth, 35
Cherry, Elizabeth, 50 ; William, 68
Chesbrough, Mary, 155 ; William, 155
Cheshire, Mary, 39 ; Sarah, 147 ; Thomas, 39
Cheslyn, Mary, 158
Chesson, Hannah, 117
Chester, Martha, 20 ; Mary, 127, 129, 164 ; Robert, 20 ; William, 164
Chesterman, Ann, 108
Chesterton, Silvey, 70 ; Thomas, 70
Chetwynd, Elizabeth, 149 (2)
Chevallier, Jean, 74
Chevins, Ann, 148
Chick, Mary, 66
Chilcot (Chillcott), Elizabeth, 144 ; Mary, 57, 151 ; Joseph, 57
Child (Childs), Charlotte, 135 ; Elizabeth, 26, 95 ; Fanny, 144 ; Henry, 2 ; John, 82, 107, 148, 158 ; Joseph, 52 ; Mary, 82, 107, 148 ; William, 135
Chillingworth, Mary, 42 ; Thomas, 42
Chilton, Ann, 52, 119 ; John, 35
Chinn, Sarah, 92
Chipps, Ann, 18
Chipsis, Elizabeth, 108
Chisholm, John, 107 ; Cecilia, 64
Chives (Chevace), Mary, 111
Choate (Chout), Elizabeth, 56
Cholk, Mary, 140
Chorley (Cherley), Alexander, 35
Chrichton, *see* Crichton
Christ, Hannah Catherine, 122 ; John Matthew, 122
Christian, Elizabeth, 153 ; John, 453 ; Margaret, 6
Christie (Christy, Chrystie), Ann, 7 ; James, 7 (2) ; Mary, 167 ; Thomas, 43
Christman, Mary, 20 ; Sophia Mary, 109
Christopher, Elizabeth, 104
Christophers, Mary, 103 ; Thomas, 103
Chubb, John, 102 ; Mary, 102
Chunn, Sarah, 105
Church, Elizabeth, 53, 94 ; Frances, 112 ; John, 65, 112 ; Mary, 154 ; Mattey, 111 ; Ralph, 112 ; Richard, 111 ; Susanna, 122
Churchill, Eleanor, 43 ; Elizabeth, 172 ; John, 70 ; Martha, 158 ; Mary, 70 ; Thomas, 51
Churchman, Charles, 45 ; William, 45
Chuter, Mary, 114
Cipriani, G. Batta, 14
Civernett, Alexis Augras, 123 ; Elizabeth, 123
Clamtree, Ann, 103, 148
Clanbrassill, Countess of, 152 ; Rt. Hon. James, Earl of, 152
Clapham, Mary, 3
Clapp, May, 153
Clare, Elizabeth, 2, 61 ; John, 61 ; Joseph, 2
Claridge, Elizabeth, 10 ; Margaret Judith, 101
Clark (Clarke, Clarck), A., 8 ; Alexander, 59 ; Alice, 108 ; Amos, 86 ; Ann, 10, 13, 26, 28, 39, 80, 95, 97, 134, 137 ; Benjamin Josiah, 11 ; Bridget, 142 ; Charles, 28, 166 ; Dorothea, 142 ; Eleanor, 135 ; Elizabeth, 37, 59, 60, 79, 86, 87, 107, 119 ; Esther, 59 ; Frances, 77 ; George, 89;

Gilbert, 9, 20; Grace, 4; Henry, 21, 57, 81; Isabella, 136; James, 37, 158; Jane, 14, 124; Joanna, 72; John, 5, 13, 39, 67, 72, 97 (2), 125, 127, 134, 142, 157; Joseph, 20, 89, 126, 133, 134; Lucy, 126, 169; Margaret, 11, 120; Martha, 76, 116; Mary, 5, 17, 21, 43, 47, 61, 71, 75, 81, 88, 89, 97, 101, 102, 127, 131, 134, 160, 166, 170; Molly, 166; Mr., 13, 16, 22, 23; Nightly, 124; Palfry, 169; Patrick, 143; Pell, 17; Phœbe, 106; Priscilla, 71; Rebecca, 28; Richard, 76, 106, 137; Robert, 67, 88, 124; Rupert, 28; Ruth, 145; Samuel, 80, 95, 111, 116; Sarah, 20, 26, 47, 48, 67, 71, 82, 89, 134, 141 (2), 158; Selina, 117; Thomas, 2, 3, 8, 26 (2), 28, 30, 31, 32, 60 (3), 77, 92; William, 5, 43, 47, 71, 77, 86, 93, 157; William John, 108
Clarkson, Ann, 103, 106, 155; Elizabeth, 30; Hannah, 7, 155 (2); Henry, 128; Joan, 152; John, 152; Joseph, 126; Mary, 128; Robert, 103; Thomas, 7, 106
Clatworthy, Rebecca, 85; Thomas, 85
Claussen, Adam Edmund, 23; Esther, 23
Claw, John, 79
Claxston, Elizabeth, 79
Clayard, Jane, 26; Robert, 26
Clayborn, Jane, 35; Mary, 35
Clayton, John, 93; Mary, 5
Clear, Catherine, 35
Clearson, Ann, 7; Samuel, 7
Cleaver (Cleever), Elizabeth, 59; John, 170; William, 59
Cleaves, Joseph, 156
Clements (Clemons), Elizabeth, 106; Jane, 105; John, 36, 54; Mary, 100; Penelope, 17; Thomas, 100
Clemetson, Joseph, 122
Clemmes, Elizabeth, 78
Clempson, Anna Susanna, 30; George, 30; John, 30, 157; Mary, 157
Clench, Hannah, 16; Sarah, 16
Cleoburey, J., 167, 170; Jinny, 121; Joshua, 121
Clephan, Christian, 31; James, 31
Cliff, Hannah, 77; Mary, 104
Clifford, Sarah, 137
Clift (Clifft), Mary, 97; Simon, 56
Clifton (Cliffton), (Lady) Frances Egerton, 63; (Sir) Gervais, Bart, 63; Hannah, 60; Joanna, 5; Rebecca, 125; Thomas, 5; W., 105; William, 60, 125, 146
Clint, Elizabeth, 72; Thomas, 74
Clisold, Samuel, 101
Cloud, Nancy, 108
Clout, Mary, 137; Thomas, 137
Clow (Clowes), Alexander, 52; Ann, 124; Ebenezer, 124; Elizabeth, 121
Clubb, Mary, 36
Cludd, Margaret, 49; Thomas, 49, 55, 73, 94
Cluff, Ally, 152; Mary, 10
Clungen, Ann, 20
Clurer, Ann, 171; John Nicclaus, 171
Clutterbuck, Elizabeth, 82; William, 82
Coal, Richard, 95
Coames, William, 161
Coape, H., 72
Coates (Coats, Coatts), Ann, 114; Elizabeth, 61; Isabella, 159; James, 106; Jane, 106; Mary, 114; Sarah, 61, 68; Susanna, 149, 151; Tace, 60; Thomas, 114, 149; William, 18, 114
Cobb, George, 7; Samuel, 61; Susanna, 7
Cobby, Elizabeth, 146; John, 146
Cobden, John, 61
Cobham, Sarah, 158
Cobshaw, Dorothy, 46
Cochran (Cockran), John, 146; Judith, 164; Margaret, 146
Cock, Abraham, 78; Ann, 129, 137; George, 137; John, 32, 128, 129; Joseph, 129; Mary, 32, 116
Cockburn, Peter, 96
Cocker, Martha, 68; William, 41
Cockrill (Cockerill, Cockrell), Catherine, 111; Deborah, 3; Elizabeth, 80, 104; John, 111; Thomas, 3, 104
Cockerton, Catherine, 112; Mary, 61; Thomas, 61; William, 112
Cockey, Rebecca, 14
Cockin, Isabella, 155; John, 155
Cockington, Elizabeth, 43
Cockitt, Mary, 103; Robert, 103
Cockram, Catherine, 147; John, 111
Cocks, Ann, 127; Charles, 127; John, 127
Coddan, James, 130; Sarah, 130
Coe, Frances, 72 and *n.*; John, 72
Coffin, Charles, 117
Cofield, Susanna, 89; William, 89
Coghan, Barnett, 144; Martha, 144
Coghlan, J., 64; Margaret, 82; Patt., 31
Cokayne, Mary Ann, 68; William, 11
Coker, Ann, 81; John, 81; Sarah, 17
Colburn, Hannah, 71
Colby, Mary, 41
Cole, Ann, 69, 140; Benjamin, 118; Betty, 132; Ed., 37; Edward, 69 (2); Elizabeth, 52; Eth., 122; Guy, 122; Hannah, 48; James, 41; John, 133; Lucy, 122; Martha, 26; Mary, 20, 34, 79; Mary Butler, 38; Mr., 20; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 20; William, 26
Colebroke, Robert, 88
Coleman (Colman), Ann, 21, 150; C., 84; Esther, 35; Francis, 14, 35, 37; H., 130; James, 146; Jane, 21; John, 123, 150; Margaret, 119; Mary, 14, 138; Sarah, 37, 38; William Boxall, 38
Coles, Ann, 91; Catherine, 132; David, 96, 165; Elizabeth, 141; James, 141; John, 91 (2); Joyce, 16; Mary, 115; Mary Ann, 96; Richard, 135; Robert, 10
Colhoun, J., 125; James, 30; Margaret, 30, 153
Collard, Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 62; George, 5; James, 5; Richard, 59, 62
Colledge, Henry, 139
Collen, Marichurch, 53
Collet (Collett), Grace, 165; John, 10; Mary, 10; Samuel, 165
Colley, Andrew, 165; Rebecca, 165
Collibear (Colliber), Joanna, 96; William, 96
Collier (Collyer, Colyer), Ann, 5, 124; Benjamin, 51; Elizabeth, 99; Hannah, 45; John, 164; Mary, 50, 51, 111; Nathaniel, 68; Thomas, 111; William, 45, 105, 124
Collingwood, Ann, 17, 78; Mary, 22; Thomas, 17
Collins (Collinges, Collings), Ann, 73, 148; Eli., 170; Elizabeth, 145; George Barret, 36; Henrietta, 35; Isabella, 154; Jane, 44, 97; John, 44, 80, 97, 124, 167; Martha, 22; Mary, 23, 36, 80, 136, 152; Richard, 6, 145; Sarah, 6, 14, 18, 117; Thomas, 35
Collis, Elizabeth, 21, 137; James, 21, 137
Collison (Collinson), Ann, 20; Leonard, 85; Martha, 85
Colpas (Colpos), Charity, 123; Robert, 123
Coltson (Colston), Charles, 91 (2); Charlotte, 91

Columbani, Placido, 67 ; Sarah, 67
Colvill, John, 48 ; Joseph, 48 ; Sarah, 48
Colwell, Elizabeth, 135 ; Mary, 135
Comabach, John, 98
Combe, Elizabeth, 119 ; Henry, 119
Comber, Sarah, 61
Combs (Combes), Jane, 30 ; Mary, 52
Combnrose (Combarose, Combercrose), Amelia, 53, 132 ; Lewis, 53, 132, 133
Commins, *see* Cuming
Compton, Elizabeth, 90 ; William, 90
Comyns, William, 41
Con, Edward, 39 ; Mary, 39
Conditt, William, 79
Condon, Susanna, 33 ; Talbot, 33
Coney, John, 6, 87 ; Mary, 62 ; Sarah Rebecca, 6
Conibeere, John, 70 ; Mary, 70
Connan, Mary, 51 ; William, 51
Connell, Margaretta, 141 ; Mary, 50 ; William, 50
Connolly (Connelly), Catherine, 161 ; Hugh, 143
Connor (Conner), Alce, 160 ; Catherine, 32 ; Charles, 111 ; Edward, 153 ; Elizabeth, 153 ; John, 153 ; Margaret, 13 ; Mary, 147 ; William, 156
Conquest, Sarah, 99
Constable, Elizabeth, 111 ; John, 135 ; Susanna, 135
Convenent, Jane, 156
Convert, Elizabeth, 22
Conway (Conaway), Catherine, 11 ; Joseph, 11 ; William, 54
Conyears (Conyers), (Lady) Henrietta, 171 ; Jane, 10 ; John, 3, 171 ; Matilda, 3 ; Sophia, 171
Coockrell, Mary, 41
Coogan, Margaret, 70 ; Martin, 72
Cooke (Cooch), Ann, 61, 76, 105, 145 ; Barnard, 65 ; Benjamin, 89 ; Catherine, 92, 135 ; Charles, 36 ; Edmund, 2 ; Edward, 46, 92 ; Elizabeth, 22, 63, 69, 83 ; Esther, 170 ; Fanny, 48 ; Grace, 126 ; Hannah, 44, 47 ; Hannah Ann, 166 ; Henrietta, 70 ; Henry, 27 ; James, 44, 124 ; John, 37, 48 ; Joseph, 163 ; Lydia, 47 ; Margaret, 18, 38, 92, 119, 146 ; Mary, 2, 33, 35, 75, 82, 124, 142, 164 ; Patience, 48 ; Richard, 135 ; Robert, 164 ; Samuel, 47, 138 ; Sarah, 50, 91, 124, 149, 161, 163 ; Susanna, 46 ; Thomas, 5, 70, 80 ; Ursula, 168 ; William, 69, 75, 124, 170
Cookson, Harriet, 21
Coole, George, 146
Cooley, Henry, 103
Coombes (Coomes), Ann, 169 ; Edward, 18 ; Margaret, 18 ; Richard, 117 ; William, 169
Cooper, Ann, 80, 114 ; Benjamin, 102 ; Catherine, 87 ; Christian, 168 ; Edmund. 30, 141 ; Edward, 102, 114 ; Elizabeth, 14, 21, 75, 115, 128, 146 (2) ; Frances, 102 ; Henry, 70 ; Isabella, 4 ; James, 8, 12, 117 ; Jane, 29, 37 ; Joanna, 96 ; John, 42, 50, 87, 112, 128, 168 ; Joseph, 92, 139 ; Margaret, 30, 44 ; Martha, 8 ; Mary, 8, 11, 34, 103, 119, 150 ; Richard, 37 ; Samuel, 68, 96 ; Sarah, 109 ; Susanna, 70 ; Thomas, 4, 63, 70 ; William, 14, 150
Copart, William, 109
Copas, Ann, 23
Copeland, Elizabeth, 106
Copes, Mary Wilson, 33
Copley, John, 43 ; Joseph, 127 (2) ; Mary, 94 ; Philip, 94
Coplin, Ann, 131
Copps, John, 53
Coppyduck, Martha, 41, 73 ; Peter, 41
Corbett (Corbet), Mary, 51 ; Robert, 75
Corbyn, Ann, 137
Cordery (Corderoy), Ann, 61 ; Hannah, 21 ; James, 61
Cordwell, Elizabeth, 144 ; George, 144 ; Margaret, 144
Core, Elizabeth, 34
Coren, James, 23 ; Jane, 23
Corfe, Jane, 130 ; Robert Whitfield, 130
Corfield, Ann, 116 ; L., 90, 101 ; Mary, 21 ; Thomas, 116
Corke, John, 172 ; Margaret, 172
Corless, Ann, 161
Corne, Jane, 64 ; William, 64
Corner, Hannah, 167 ; Robert, 167
Corney, Ann, 64
Cornish, Martha, 143 ; Mary, 118 ; Samuel, 118
Cornut, Ann, 117 ; John George Scipion, 117
Corpe, John, 168 ; Sarah, 168
Corrall, Mary, 78
Corsbie, Elizabeth, 128 ; Richard, 128
Corser (Corsar), Edward, 151 ; John, 145 ; Sarah, 145, 151
Corson, Lucy, 151
Cory, John, 37
Cosins, *see* Cousins
Cossen, Ann, 170 ; Thomas, 170
Cossey, John, 19
Cost, Mary, 103
Costello (Costalow), Elizabeth, 16 ; Laurence, 16 ; Mary Ann, 80
Coster, Dorothy, 90
Costin, Isaac, 96 ; Mary, 96
Cotes, Frances, 74 ; Isabella, 15
Cotsford, Jane, 5 ; William, 5
Cottee, Elizabeth, 147 ; George, 147
Cottis Louisa, 51, 60
Cotton, Elizabeth, 46, 52, 159 ; James, 46, 159 ; John Thomas, 140 ; Mary, 39, 58 ; Sarah, 140
Cottrell (Cotterell), Ann, 63, 152 ; Dorothea. 122 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; James, 103 ; John, 26 ; Mary, 136 ; Robert, 122 ; William, 136
Couch, Samuel, 79
Coucher, *see* Cowcher
Couchman, Henry, 26
Coulon, Charles, 51
Coulson, Hannah, 14 ; William, 111
Coulthard, Elizabeth, 71
Conndley, Samuel, 64 ; Sarah, 64
Countze, Frederick, 70 ; Lydia, 70
Couppy, Mary, 32
Course, Ann, 149
Court, Jane, 163 ; John, 130 ; Mary, 130
Courtenay (Courtney), Catherine, 73 ; Hannah, 132 ; Martha, 166 ; Michael, 73 ; Montague, 89 ; Thomas, 166 ; William, 89, 132
Cousins (Cosins), Elizabeth, 140 ; Hannah, 133 ; Henry, 61 ; James, 133
Couzer, Elizabeth, 59 ; Thomas, 59
Covell (Covill, Covrell), Catherine, 17 ; Elizabeth, 63, 116 ; John, 17
Coventon, Sarah, 66
Coventry, Mary, 37, 143 ; Mr., 27
Cowan (Cowen, Cowin), Hannah, 71 ; Isabella, 64 ; Jane, 49 ; Thomas, 64
Coward (Cowhard), John, 110 ; Kezia, 110 ; Mary, 57, 125 ; Thomas, 57 (2)
Cowcher (Coucher, Croucher, Crowcher), Ann, 59 ; Eleanor, 62 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Elizabeth Mary, 91 ; John, 46, 62 (2) ; Mary, 57
Cowden, Elizabeth, 42 ; James, 42 ; W., 63

Cowdrey, Mary, 152, 153; Richard, 152; Thomas, 67
Cowell, Isabel, 141
Cowland, Sarah, 71
Cowley (Cowly), Elizabeth Dorothea, 169; Francis Lawrence, 12, 23, 169; Joseph, 120; Margaret, 120; Martha, 12
Cownley, Elizabeth, 21
Cowper, Catherine, 26; James, 26; R. A., 94
Cowperthwaite, Ann, 26
Cowsell, Sarah, 97
Cox (Coxe), Ann, 65, 149; Charles, 121; C. R. Hippisley, 149; Eleanor, 95; Elizabeth, 140, 160; Esther, 50; Faithful, 119; Hannah Viger, 136; James, 134; John, 134; Martha, 43; Mary, 99, 151, 154, 167; Mr., 24; Nicholas, 43; Richard, 32; Sarah, 2; Susanna, 68; Thomas, 167
Coxwell, Mary, 31
Coy, Mary, 70
Cozens, Sarah, 102; Thomas, 102
Crabbe, Mary, 119; Rosse, 119
Crabtree, James, 150; Sarah, 84
Cradock, Eleanor, 52
Crafts, William, 22
Crags, Mary, 122
Craig, Jane, 49; John, 49 (2); Susanna, 49
Crain, Catherine, 158
Cramp, Ann, 14; David, 159; James, 14; Mary, 159
Crampton, Ann, 58
Crandon, William, 41
Crap, Mary, 46
Craven, Mary, 44; Rachel, 109; Richard, 44; Thomas, 109
Crawford, Ann, 128, 151; Augusta, 44; James, 151; Thomas, 44, 45
Crawley (Crauley), Elizabeth, 81; John, 166
Crawshaw, John, 94; Sarah, 94
Creak, Edmond, 46
Cree, Mary, 17
Creser, Matthew, 98
Crespigny, Clarissa Sarah, 154; Philip Champion, 154
Cresse, Benjamin, 133
Creswell, Sarah, 114; Thomas, 72
Creutzer, Elizabeth, 33, 37
Crew, John, 90, 95; Mary, 13, 95, 162; Sarah, 3; William, 13; —, 13
Cribb, Montagu, 89, 171; Richard, 89
Crichton (Chrichton, Crighton), Alexander, 34, 108; John, 108; Margaret, 34; Robert, 108; Susanna, 108
Crick, James, 79; Susan, 79
Crickett, John, 161
Cridland, Henry, 155
Crighton, *see* Crichton
Crine, Joseph, 21; Mary, 21
Criorstone, Stephen, 67
Cripps, Elizabeth, 147; Francis, 147; Richard, 42
Crisp, Amelia, 71; Ann, 115; B., 71; Francis, 36; William Walter, 71
Crissall, Sarah, 68
Cristall, Clementina, 110
Criswell, Hannah, 166; William, 166
Crockett, Job, 150; John, 21, 35; Mrs., 21
Crockford, Elizabeth, 88, 94; Hannah, 97; Thomas, 88
Croft, Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 156; S., 65; Susanna, 49; William, 54
Crofts (Croftes), Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 71; John, 72; Kerenhappach Tilley, 72; Mary, 135; Robert, 135
Croker, Mary, 86
Crole, Anthony, 120
Crombie, Eleanor, 109
Crompton, Jane, 37
Cromwell, Mary, 114
Crook (Crooke), Jane, 138; John, 145; Mary, 73
Crooks (Cooxs), Christopher, 49; James, 145; Mary, 49
Crookshanks, Ann, 156; James, 156 (2)
Croom, Ann, 134; John, 123
Cropp, Mary, 143
Crosley, Dorothy, 142; Mary, 58; Nathan, 142
Cross (Crosse), Ann, 43, 57, 102; Catherine, 171; Christiana Louisa, 120; Elizabeth, 22; Ernest Philip, 120; John, 82; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 22, 102; William, 91
Crossby, Catherine, 11
Crossfield, Mr., 10
Crosskey, William, 146
Crosswell, Susanna, 148
Crosthwaite, Jane, 143
Crouch, Elizabeth, 118; Jane, 95; John, 22; Martha, 76; Mr., 22; Robert, 95; Sarah, 68, 75, 108
Crout, Ann, 63, 134; William, 63, 121
Crow, Elizabeth, 90; George, 104; John George, 83
Crowcher, *see* Cowcher
Crowder, Henry, 33, 58, 101, 103, 132; Mr., 27; Susanna, 33, 58, 101
Crown, Ann, 45, 93; Philip, 22, 93; Sargeant, 22
Crowson, John, 122; Mary, 122
Crowther, Sarah, 77; William, 77
Crozar, Richard, 164
Crozier, Esther, 136; J., 156; Jane, 136; John, 136
Cruchet, Elizabeth, 31; John Peter, 31
Crump, Ann, 93; Mary, 57, 113; William, 93 (2), 113
Crumpton, George, 4
Crundell, John, 137; Margaret, 137
Crutchley (Crutchly), Jane, 87
Cruttenden, Alice, 49
Crutwell, Dorothy, 170
Cucksy (Cucksa), Ann, 20; Benjamin, 20, 119; Sarah, 119
Cuddy, William, 170
Cudworth, John, 26
Cuerdon (Cuerden), Elizabeth, 49; J., 26; John, 147; Mary, 147
Cuff, Amabilia, 133; James, 133
Cullens, Ann, 83
Culliford (Cullyford), Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 106; Thomas, 106; William, 16
Cullis, Sarah, 57; William, 57
Cullum, John, 164
Culmore, Elizabeth, 119; Richard, 119
Culver, Mary, 32
Culverwell, E., 8; Nathaniel, 8; Winifred, 8
Cumbere (Camber), Susanna, 66
Cumbers, Mary Ann, 103
Cumming (Commins, Cuming, Cummin, Cummins), Alexander, 51; Elizabeth, 45, 128; Henrietta Maria, 47; Henry, 45; James, 149; Samuel, 40
Cumpston, Thomas, 123
Cunningham, Andrew, 37; Jonathan, 52; Margaret, 19; William, 19
Cupitt, Mary, 59
Cure, C., 35; Capel, 115
Currant, Dorothy, 76; Thomas, 76

Currell, Ann, 169
Currey (Curry), Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 154; George, 133; William, 107
Curtis, Agnes, 65; Ann, 67, 96; Charles, 96; Elizabeth, 133; James, 116; Jane, 48; John, 48; Joseph, 81; Mary, 116, 117; Phœbe, 99; Thomas, 99
Curzon (Curson), Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 51; Mary, 51
Cusack, Elizabeth, 144; Michael, 144
Cust, Ann, 168; John, 106
Cuthill, Charles, 145; Dorothy, 145
Cuthbert, Elizabeth, 66; John, 66
Cutler (Cuttler), Ann, 27, 141; Catherine, 45; Elizabeth, 91; John, 141; Mary, 146
Cutter, Ann, 155; Joanna, 93; John, 38, 48

D

Dace, Robert, 36
Dacon, Elizabeth, 139
Dagg, Mr., 18
Daggas, Mr., 25
Daglish, Hannah, 163; Thomas, 163
Dakin, Abraham, 62; Judith, 66
Dalby, Mary, 51; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 59
Dale, Margaret, 134; Mary, 22, 74, 78; William, 32
Dalkin, Elizabeth, 124; Gilbert, 124
Dalley (Dally), Edward, 59; Mary, 59, 143; Richard, 142, 143; Robert, 69; Sarah, 64, 91. *See also* Daly
Dallympel, Hannah, 16; James, 16
Dalston, Elizabeth, 153
Dalton, I., 169; James, 23; John, 77; Joseph, 119; Mark, 171; Mary, 119; Math., 37; Sarah, 20
Daly (Daily, Daley), Ann, 159; Frederick, 159; John, 159; Mary, 2, 98, 127; Richard, 98. *See also* Dalley
Dampier, William, 92 (2)
Danbar, Mary, 59; William, 59
Danby (Danbey), Mary, 66; Thomas, 165
Dance, Mary Ann, 52; Sophia, 73; William, 52, 73, 76
Dancer, Ann, 158; Michael, 158, 161; Robert, 107; Sarah, 161
Daniel (Danell, Daniell, Daniels), Charles, 145; Edwin, 166; Elizabeth, 38; Mary, 145; Sarah, 84 (2), 117; Susanna, 98
Danneley, George, 5; Sarah, 5
Dantery, Mary, 12
Darby, Dorothy, 37; Elizabeth, 45; Frances, 33; Honor, 156; John, 156, 157; Margaret, 17; Mary, 120; Nisbett, 37; Sarah, 170
Dardis, Chris., 157
Darey, Charity, 123
Dark, Mary, 36; Richard, 36
Darken, Sarah, 107, 113
Darley, Elizabeth, 29
Darner, Mary, 4
Darquier, Lawrence, 58
Darvill (Darvell), Ann, 26, 170; Elizabeth, 162; Mary, 65, 121; Susanna, 25
Daubervall, Marianne, 89
Daubner, Sarah, 124
Daudin, Mary, 58
Daugherty, Esther, 21
Davenport, Mary, 24
David (Davids), Bernard A., 96; Elizabeth, 157; Joseph, 148
Davidson (Davison), Alexander, 115; Ann, 131; Cornelius, 158; Eleanor, 131; Elizabeth, 149 (2); Euphin, 88; Hannah, 63; Henry, 46; Jane, 158; Joanna, 35; Margaret, 115; Martha, 146; Thomas, 141; William, 63, 146
Davis (Davies, Davise), Aaron; Ann, 8, 24, 41, 56, 70, 86 (2), 111, 112, 131, 150, 161, 168; Betty, 170; Catherine, 8, 50, 51; David, 74, 121, 136; Edward, 25 (2), 78 82, 97, 106, 170; Eleanor, 23; Elias, 76; Elizabeth, 26, 42 (2), 53, 73, 87, 89, 110, 121, 138, 153, 156, 172; Elizabeth Brookes, 111; F., 93; Frances, 105; Hannah, 2, 69, 166 (2); Henry, 45, 166; Isabella, 59; Jacob, 112; James, 87, 120, 153; Jane, 53, 56; John, 6, 12, 24, 53, 66, 88, 110, 115, 117, 127, 137, 154, 155, 163, 172; Joseph, 40, 57, 80; Letitia, 36; Lettice, 156; Lucy, 169; Margaret, 25, 36; Martha, 78, 148; Mary, 36 (2), 52, 57, 71 (2), 93, 113, 120, 126, 128, 139, 149, 155, 162, 168, 172; Mary Ann, 96; Matthew, 56; Philip, 111; Phyllis, 91; Rice, 96; Richard, 170; Robert, 86, 139; S., 136; Salome, 147; Samuel, 10, 73, 123 (2), 148, 156; Sarah, 10, 45, 66, 83, 85, 116, 123, 136, 166; Sophia, 137; Susanna, 127; Thomas, 53, 89, 91, 150, 168; W., 164; William, 8, 37, 42, 61, 91, 92, 105, 112, 135, 138, 155, 160
Davy (Davey, Davie), George, 12, 16; James, 157; Jane, 115; Mary, 12; Richard, 115
Dawes (Dawe, Daws), Frances, 101; John, 32; Mary, 128; Sarah, 146; William, 56, 64, 124, 128, 136
Dawkins, E., 36; John, 65; Mary, 69; Thomas, 69
Dawson, Ann, 48; James, 7, 45; Jane, 22, 70; J., 161; John, 102; Margaret, 17, 168; R., 113; Richard, 171; Sarah, 43; Susanna, 77, 171; Thomas, 168
Day (Days), Ann, 154; Edward, 165, 166; Elizabeth, 103; Elizabeth Mary, 83; John, 60, 71, 153; Mary, 60, 97, 119, 150, 155; Philip, 103; Rebecca, 120; Robert, 155; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 119
Daynham, J., 87
Dayton (Deaton), Elizabeth, 164
Dazley, Mary, 46
Deakin (Deakins, Dekins), Dorothy, 104; Hannah, 102; John, 104; Mary, 141
Dealtry, Hannah, 14; William, 14
Dean (Deane), Ann, 34, 97, 144; Elizabeth, 75, 150; Frances Essex, 144; Jane, 112; John, 88, 112; Martha, 88; Mary, 143 (2); Mr., 21; Rose, 57; William, 34, 83
Dear (Deare), Elizabeth, 31; Philip, 142
Dearman, John, 152
Deary, George, 72
Deasley, Sarah, 28
de Berghausen, Countess, 131
de Betaz, Sarah, 113
Debitar, Mariane, 55
Debnam, Elizabeth, 158; Mary, 158; Robert, 158
de Body (Baron), C. A. L. F., 171; (Lady) Mary, 171
Debrunn, Catherine, 125, 127; Hannah, 125
Debtar, Mariane, 54
de Caster, Lefranceq, 117
Dedman, Mary, 74; Thomas, 74
Dee, Mary, 62
Deepe, James, 110

Defrenen, Eleanor, 67
Degge, Elizabeth, 18, 52 ; John, 18, 52
de Gingine, Rt. Hon. Amedèe Philipe, Baron de la Sarra, 57 ; (Lady) Ann Elizabeth, 57
de Gruchy, Ph., 99
Degulhon (Degulkon), Stephen, 73, 128
Deighton, Joseph, 52
Delacourt, John, 13 (2)
de la Cusande, Francis, 1
Delafosse (Delfosse), Ann, 70 ; Joseph, 70
De L'Angle, Elizabeth, 59
Delaperrelle, Elizabeth, 60 ; John Baptiste, 60
Delaval, Edward Hussey, 135
Delavaux, Esther, 105 ; Julius, 105, 147
Deletang, Catherine, 67 ; John, 67 ; William, 67
Dell, Hannah, 54
Deller, James, 96, 109 ; Mary, 99 ; Richard, 99, Sarah, 96, 109 ; William, 99
Dellezenny, Antoine, 163 ; Charlotte Thevenet, 163
Dellisstone, Mary, 41 ; Richard, 41
de Lorenzo, Michele, 36
de Loutherbourg, Lucy, 151 ; Philip James, 151
Delves, Rhoda, 74 ; Sarah, 147, 159 ; William, 147
Demarin, John Peter, 76
Dematt, Miriam, 75 ; Josmas, 31
Dempster, George, 157 ; Rose, 157
Denby (Denbe, Denbigh), Elizabeth, 12 ; Hannah, 110 ; John, 81, 86 ; William, 110
Dench, Elizabeth, 93 ; Lydia, 40 ; Mary, 111 ; Thomas, 93 (2)
de Neufville, Gabrielle, 5
Denham, Nathaniel, 154
Denington, Elizabeth, 74 ; Joseph, 74
Denking (Denkin), Charlotte, 33 ; John, 33 ; Thomas, 63
Denman, Ann, 62 (2), 63 ; Elizabeth, 3 ; James, 62
Dennison, Betty, 19
Denselow, John, 146 ; Mary, 146 ; William, 146
Dent, Elizabeth, 170 ; Sarah, 79
Denton, Mary, 28
Deomet, Hector, 167
Derby, John, 42
der Dunell, Alexson, 105
Derham, William, 121
Dericourt, Gloud, 147
Deschamps, Ann, 124 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Henry, 17 ; John, 129 ; Mary, 129
Deseret, Phineas, 15 ; Susanna Featherston, 15
de Sor, —, 46 (2)
de Soulavy, Henry, 58 ; Mary, 58
de St. Dalmas, Emeric, 156 ; Jeanne, 156
Devaux, Henrietta, 139 ; John Baptist, 139 ; James, 11
Develin, Judith, 30 ; Mary, 30
Devenish, Robert, 100
Deverell, Mary, 75
de Vie, Isaac, 46 ; Margaret, 46
de Vignoles, John Joseph, 129 (2), ; Lucy, 129
Devine, James, 156 ; Judith, 98 ; James, 98 ; Mary, 156
Deviniere, Cathérine, 39
Devins, Amabella, 24 ; Gabriela, 24 ; Lucy, 38 ; R., 24
Devon, Dorothy, 170 ; John, 170
Devonshire, Duke of, 43
Dew, Susanna, 96
Dewar, Eleanor, 8
Dewdney, Betty, 52 ; Elizabeth, 149
Dewey, Joseph, 101 ; Susanna, 101
Dewick, Ann, 146
Dewson, Ann, 55 ; Thomas, 55
Dexter, John, 70 ; Joys, 70
Diall, Ann, 36 ; John, 36
Diaper, Sarah, 80 ; Thomas Montegu, 80
Diblin, Catherine, 64 ; James, 64
Dick, Mary, 19
Dicker (Dickers), Diana, 100, 106
Dickens (Dickins), Hannah, 111 ; James, 111 ; James Lloyd, 37; Margaret, 28 ; Mary, 109, 111 ; Rebecca, 37, 158 ; (Rev.) Samuel, 28 ; Sarah, 155
Dickinson (Dickenson, Dickison), Alice, 148 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; Isaac, 70 ; Martha, 26 ; Mary, 24, 70, 82, 88 ; P., 93 ; Sarah, 91 ; Thomas, 82, 148 ; William, 24
Dickson, *see* Dixon
Dier, Philip, 36 ; Miriam, 36
Digby, Charles, 149
Diggens, Col., 28 ; Elizabeth, 122
Digges, Mary, 64 (2) : Susanna, 64
Dighton, Rachel E., 79
Dignan, Betty, 26 ; John, 26 ; William, 26 ; William, jun., 26
Dikes, *see* Dykes
Dilke, Thomas, 61
Dilling, Ann, 147
Dillon, Elizabeth, 153 ; Maria, 43 ; Richard, 43 ; Sophia, 163 ; Theobald, 153 ; William Mervin, 163
Dillow, Mary, 117
Dilly, Allen, 122
Dimes, Deborah, 166 ; Thomas, 166
Dimont, Betty, 47; Hannah, 19
Ding, Mary, 60
Dinsdale, Elizabeth, 41
Dinson, Thomas, 42
Diore, Mary, 42
Dipple, Jane, 167
Disart, Mr., 16
Dishington, Andrew, 121 ; Jeane, 121
Disney, Elizabeth, 49
Dison (Dyson), Ann, 171 ; Edward, 47 ; Mary, 4, 47
Dix, Elizabeth, 133
Dixey, J., 76
Dixon (Dickson, Dixson), Ann, 46 ; Anna, 59 ; Benjamin, 85 ; C., 155 ; Catherine, 154 ; Elizabeth, 30, 105, 128, 130 ; George, 5 ; Henry, 106 ; Jane, 106 ; Joanna, 30 ; John, 30 ; Lydia, 2 ; Margaret, 134 ; Maria, 122 ; Mary, 85, 108 ; Mary Ann, 158 ; Miriam, 36 ; Mr., 23, 28 ; Richard, 40 ; Robert, 104 ; Sarah, 5, 128 ; Susanna, 75 ; Susanna Jane, 116 ; Thomas, 158 ; William, 105, 128, 130
Dobbins (Dobyns), Ann, 68 ; Barnard, 158 ; James, 10 ; Jane, 170 ; John, 68, 170 ; Ralph, 102
Dobbs, Elizabeth, 56, 91 ; John, 91 ; Rebecca, 150 ; William, 150
Dobney, Abigail, 159 ; R., 24 ; Sarah, 24
Dobson (Dopson), Eleanor, 79 ; Mary, 97; Thomas, 79
Dockin, Elizabeth, 142
Dod (Dodd, Dodds), Acourt, 59 ; Ann, 155, 162 ; Archibald Charles, 165 ; Bridget, 165 ; Elizabeth, 43, 59 ; Esther, 100 ; James, 155 ; Jane, 43, 116 ; Joanna, 67 ; John, 100 ; Mary, 41, 132 ; Robert, 74, 132 (2) ; Susanna, 74 ; Thomas, 116 ; William, 41

Dodford, Ann, 47 ; Jonathan, 47
Dodge, Martha, 166
Dodkin, Mary, 3
Dodman, James, 99 ; Sarah, 99
Dodson, Hannah, 109 ; Jeremiah, 94 ; Joseph, 109 ; Sarah, 130 ; Thomas, 65, 109, 128 ; William, 105
Doe (Does), Elizabeth, 68, 170
Doherty (Duharty), Ann, 137 ; Edward, 137
Doig, Elizabeth, 29 ; James, 29
Dolan, Doling, Dolling, *see* Dowling
Doley, Mary, 148
Dollas, William, 86
Dollymoor, Ann, 118
Dolphin, Elizabeth, 72 ; John, 72 ; Margaretta, 72
Dolton, Mary, 60
Dommett, *see* Dummett
Donnelly, James, 28 ; John, 116 ; Mary, 116 ; Sarah, 28
Donner, *see* Downer
Donovan, Daniel, 53 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Thomas, 53 ; Timothy, 150, 151
Door, Elizabeth, 64
Dopson, *see* Dobson
Dorall (Dorell), Mary, 158 ; Sarah, 53
Dore (Dorey, Dorrey), Ann, 49 ; Elizabeth, 19, 25 ; Lucy, 39 ; Thomas, 39
Dorman (Dormon), Alexander, 79 ; Ann, 79 ; Mary, 164
Dormer, Betty, 157
Dosell, Hannah Viger, 136 ; John, 136
Dossen, George, 108, 151 ; Mary, 108
Dossett, Francis, 164 ; Letitia, 164
Doughty (Dougherty), Christopher, 79 ; Hannah, 67 ; Jane, 79 ; Philip, 67 ; Thomas, 151
Douglas (Dougals, Douglass), Frances, 122 ; George, 33 ; Jane, 130 ; John, 121, 130 ; Mary, 33, 94 ; Sarah Daniel, 121 ; William, 94
Doull, Alexander, 166 ; Ann, 166
Douncaff, Elizabeth, 100
Douziere, Elizabeth, 91 ; Gerade, 91
Dove, John, 79
Dover, Alexander, 28 ; Alice, 28
Dow, Charity, 167
Dowdall (Dowdell), Elizabeth, 62 ; Isabella, 70
Dowdon, Ann, 127 ; Elizabeth, 81 ; Thomas, 127
Dowell (Dowall), Betty, 119 ; James, 108 ; Mary, 46, 116 ; William, 119
Dowler, Samuel, 74, 83 ; Sarah, 83 ; Susanna, 74
Downham, Elizabeth, 164
Downley, Dan., 65
Dowling (Dolan, Doling, Dolling), Dennis, 109 (2) ; Diana, 136 ; James, 75, 79, 136 ; Margaret, 109 (2) ; Mary, 75, 79, 163 ; Sarah, 137, 164 ; Thomas, 137, 163 ; William, 164
Down (Downe, Downes, Downs), Ann, 103 ; Anna Maria, 149 ; Catherine, 170 ; Humphrey, 81 ; J., 108 ; John, 170 ; Maria, 144 ; Mary, 18, 65 ; Mary Hannah, 70 ; Richard, 18 ; Sarah, 45, 97 ; Sheen, 51 ; Thomas, 45 ; William, 18
Downer (Donner), Henry, 158 ; Mary, 158
Downing, Elizabeth, 51 (2) ; Jane, 51 ; M., 54 ; William, 103
Downton, Lewis, 48
Downward, John, 171 ; Mary, 171
Dowson, Ann, 59 ; Mary, 71 ; Richard, 59 ; Thomas, 122 ; William, 69
Dowyd, Elizabeth Susanna, 68
Dowye, George, 16
Doyle, Dorothy, 34 ; Margaret, 43 ; Timothy, 34
Doyne, Lucy, 93, 126
Dragg, Robert, 66
Drake, Ann, 81 ; Betty, 140 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; John, 81 ; Mary, 65, 141 ; Sarah, 172 ; William, 172
Draper, Ann, 22, 131 ; Elizabeth, 15, 67 ; James, 15 ; Jane, 64, 102 ; Mary, 53 ; Richard, 131 ; Samuel, 64 ; Sarah, 22 ; Thomas, 64
Drawbridge, Mary, 155
Drawwater, Ann, 91
Drayton (Draton), John, 169 ; Mary, 138 ; Sarah, 169
Drew, Ann, 159 ; Charles, 21 ; John, 78
Drewit (Drewett, Druet), Ann, 54 ; Catherine, 79 ; Peter, 79
Dring, Mary, 2 ; Samuel, 103 ; William, 2
Drinkwater, Jane, 60 ; Mary, 50 ; Timothy Meten, 50
Driscol, Mary, 57
Driskins, Mr., 22
Druce, Thomas, 132
Drudge, Mary, 145
Drummond, Ann, 54 (2) ; Elizabeth, 54 ; Isabella, 43 ; James, 111 ; Susanna, 111
Drury, Mary, 170
Dry, Ann, 112 ; Susanna, 112
Drysdale, Elizabeth, 105 ; John, 105
Duany, Ann Mary, 128
Dubefield, Frances, 164
Duckers, Eleanor, 171
Duckett, Catherine, 34 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; John, 34, 60 ; Mary, 98 ; Sarah, 60 ; Thomas, 96, 98, 152 ; Victore, 159 ; William, 161
Duckinfield, Jane, 96
Duckworth, Hannah, 164 ; John, 164
Dudley, Ann, 116 ; James Jones, 116
Duffan, John, 56
Duffes, Mary, 4, 6
Duffy, Margaret, 156
Du Four, Gabriel, 109
Dugan, Pat., 165 ; Stephen, 8
Dugdale, Elizabeth, 56 ; James, 56
Duke, John, 26 ; Sarah, 26, 98
Duharty, *see* Doherty
Dumbrill (Dunbrell), John, 87 ; Sarah, 81, 87
Dummett (Dommett), Elizabeth, 53 ; Hannah, 53, 54 ; Nicholas, 53
Dumont, Catherine, 87 ; Joseph, 87
Dumper, Ann, 141 ; John, 141
Dunbar, Ann, 101 ; Isaac Hayes, 101
Duncan, Hugh, 149 ; James, 28, 43 ; Mary, 45 ; Ruth, 43 ; William, 45
Duncannon, Lord, 12
Duncombe, Ann, 123 ; Thomas, 123
Dunell, Mary, 57
Dunford, Ann, 52 ; William, 52
Dunking, Knightly, 48
Dunkley (Dunkerley), Ann, 15, 27 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Esther, 28 ; John, 15, 20 ; Sarah, 15 ; W., 76 ; —, 24
Dunky, Rebecca, 58 ; Robert, 58
Dunn, Ann, 85 ; Catherine, 65 ; Daniel, 54 ; Elizabeth, 41, 54, 150 ; James Valentini, 100 ; John, 167 ; Mary, 115, 165 ; Nancy, 100 ; Philip, 136 ; Stephen, 85 ; Thomas, 115 ; William, 165
Dunnavan, Honnor, 58 (2) ; Timothy, 58
Dunning, Mary, 31 ; Phyllis, 122 ; William, 31
Dunniway, Elizabeth, 46 ; Humphrey, 46
Dunster, Margaret, 90
Dunstone, Jane, 129 ; Thomas, 129
Dunton, Ann, 12
Dupe, Frances, 95 ; John, 95, 101

Duplan, Mary, 167
Dupont, Marquarite, 92
Durant (Durand), Ann. 154 ; Catherine, 77 ; Frances, 81 ; John, 77, 81, 161 ; Marian, 161 ; Mary, 61, 119 ; William, 154
Durbidge (Durbridge), Edward, 156 ; Lettice, 156 ; Stephen, 156
Durden, Ann, 10
Durham, Ann, 161 ; Elizabeth, 2, 120 ; James, 161 ; John, 120, 161 ; Mary, 121 ; Sarah, 161 ; William, 121 (2), 135
Durman, Isabella Rebecca, 93
Durnford, James, 148, 153, 159 ; Jane, 153
Dury, Frances, 90 ; Theodore, 90
Dussaux, Ann, 60
Dutreuil, Jesse, 170
Dutton, Ann, 51 ; Joseph, 103 ; Susanna, 103 ; Thomas, 51
Dwelly, Elizabeth, 150 ; James, 150
Dwin, Ann, 118 ; Matthew, 118
Dwyer, Dennis, 143 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; Maria, 163 ; Patrick, 163
Dyas (Dyes), Sarah, 70
Dyer, Ann, 103 ; Catherine, 68 ; David, 46 ; Dorothy, 3 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Mary, 53 ; Miriam, 57 ; Philip, 57 ; Sarah, 66, 155 ; Thomas, 4, 9, 12, 16, 29 (2), 31, 44, 45, 47, 61, 103, 115, 119, 129, 154 ; William Charles, 51, 55, 79, 80, 97
Dykes (Dikes, Dyckes), Ann, 57 ; Clementina, 115 ; James, 83 ; John, 115 ; Joseph, 57
Dyon, Isabella, 122
Dyson, *see* Dison

E

Each, Elizabeth, 108 ; William, 108
Eacott, William, 170
Eades (Eade), Abraham, 107 ; Hannah, 107 ; Henry, 147
Eadson (Edson), Ann, 12 ; Christopher, 12 ; Elizabeth, 91
Eagle, Mary, 136
Eagleton, *see* Eggleton
Ealand, John, 162
Eales (Eeles, Eelles), Catherine, 86 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; John, 45, 170 ; Jane, 164 ; Joseph, 99 ; Margaret, 30, 72 ; Mary, 45, 99 ; James, 28 ; Sarah, 28
Eames, John, 21 ; Sarah, 21
Eardley, Susanna, 11
Earle (Earl), Mary, 85, 106, 162 ; William, 162
Early (Earley), Ann, 121 ; James, 47 ; Joseph, 121 ; Mary, 47 ; Stephen, 121
Earnshaw, Elizabeth, 131 ; James, 131
Earwin, *see* Erwin
Easey, Ann, 170 ; Dorothy, 27 ; Henry, 12, 27
Easley, Martha, 116
Easom, Mr., 18 ; William, 18, 65
Easson, Alexander, 36, 148
East, Henry, 78 ; Josaih, 11 ; Mary, 78; Sarah, 11
Eastaugh, Mary, 67
Eastgate, E., 172 ; H., 172
Easthope, Margaret, 100 ; William, 100
Eastland, Ann, 108
Eastman, Ann, 117 ; James, 117
Eatches, Ann, 86
Eaton (Heaton), Charles, 34 ; Elizabeth, 2, 34, 57; Ellen, 69 ; Mary, 92, 109 ; Meliora, 102, 108; Samuel, 109 ; St. 168
Eayres, *see* Eyres
Ebborn, Ann, 83 ; Thomas, 83
Ebdon, Mary, 99 ; Susanna, 13
Ebing, Ann, 136 ; Thomas, 136
Ebsworth, John, 142 ; Mary, 142
Eburne, John, 55
Eccardt, Hannah, 135 ; William Michael, 135
Eckersall, Catherine, 159 ; John, 159
Eddy, Ann, 123 ; John, 123
Edge, Eleanor, 163 ; George, 168 ; Joseph, 163
Edgelo, Eleanor, 32 ; Mary, 5 ; Thomas, 5, 32
Edgerly, Molly, 166
Edgington (Eginton), Edward, 128 ; Elizabeth, 131, 141 ; John, 141
Edicatt, Ann, 78 ; William, 78 (2)
Edley, Sarah, 142
Edlin, John, 2 ; Rebecca, 37
Edmeads, John, 136 ; Mary, 136, 165 ; Thomas, 165
Edmonds (Edmunds), Catherine, 122 ; Elizabeth, 32, 122 ; Henry, 100 (2) ; James, 31, 32 ; Mary, 31, 100 ; Robert, 36 ; William, 100 (2)
Edmondson, John, 98, 110 ; Joseph, 144
Edon, Elizabeth, 7
Edsell, George, 35 ; Sarah, 35
Edson, *see* Eadson
Edward, Thomas, 94
Edwards, A., 153 (2) ; Alitia, 37; Ann, 11, 20, 72, 73 ; Catherine, 50 ; Edward, 59, 61, 70, 105 ; Elizabeth, 49, 76, 90, 94, 102, 123, 132 ; Ezekiel. 164 ; Frances, 17, 164 ; George, 2 ; Jane, 50, 52, 131, 153 (2), 158, 164, 168 ; Jeffray, 168 ; John, 20 (2), 44, 49, 52, 105, 132, 164 ; Jonathan, 123, 132 ; Lidia, 129 ; Margaret, 50, 115 ; Maria, 151 ; Martha, 74 ; Mary, 104, 107, 116, 154, 162, 168 ; Mary Elizabeth, 25 ; Maurice, 42 ; Oliver, 17 ; Priscilla Ann, 66 ; Richard, 27, 66 (2), 126, 153, 158 ; Robert, 6 ; Sarah, 44, 52, 59, 103, 105, 132 ; Susanna, 86 ; Thomas, 37; William, 104, 111
Edwins, Sarah, 2
Eeles, Eelles, *see* Eales
Efsen, Thomas, 63
Egan (Egen), Ann, 85, 127 ; C., 127 ; Car., 51 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; George, 35 ; Hester, 95
Eger, Martha, 67
Egerton, Alicia, 95 ; Juckes, 63 ; Peter, 95
Eginton, *see* Edgington
Eggleston (Egglestone), Ann, 57 ; Susanna, 99 ; Thomas, 99
Eggleton (Eagleton, Egleton), Elizabeth, 69, 92 ; John, 57, 69 ; Margaret, 57 ; Mary, 19 ; Thomas, 19
Egoe, Ann, 52 ; Michael, 52
Elam, Ann, 7, 49 ; Thomas, 7, 49
Eland, Ann, 127 ; Francis, 127
Elcock (Elcocks), Alexius, 62 ; Harriet, 58 ; John, 68
Elder, Ann, 114 ; James, 114
Eldridge, Samuel, 11
Element, Jane, 96 ; Richard, 96
Eling (Eleing), Elizabeth, 40 ; Mrs., 11 ; William, 40
Elkin, Ann, 168 ; Elizabeth, 154 ; Thomas, 154
Elks, Elizabeth, 165
Ellams, Margaret, 148
Ellcott, Margaret, 82
Ellerbeck, Thomas, 154
Ellerton, Edward, 114
Elleys, Elizabeth, 70
Ellford, Martha, 87 ; William, 87

Ellidge, Elizabeth, 61
Elliott (Elliot), Abraham, 106; Ann, 35, 78; Charlotte, 110; Dinah, 126; Elizabeth, 82, 106; Frances, 143; Francis, 126; Isabella, 66; James, 98; John, 101 (2), 126, 170; Joseph, 145; Louisa, 110; Margaret, 98; Mary, 19: Sarah, 145, 160; Susanna, 170; Walter, 110; William, 32, 90
Ellis (Elles), Ann, 150 (3); Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 18, 83, 96, 111, 168; Esther, 138; John, 35, 83, 138, 168; Joseph, 18; Margaret, 35; Mary, 88; Mr., 11; Ralph, 120; Sarah, 38, 113, 120, 140; Thomas, 88, 113; William, 54
Ellison, Ann, 107; Richard, 107
Ellot (Ellet), Elizabeth, 34; Thomas, 34
Ellyer, Susanna, 46
Elms (Elmes), Edward, 135; Rachel, 135
Elrin, Peter, 95
Elterbeck, Elizabeth, 171
Elton, Ann, 152; Elizabeth, 101; John, 152
Elvington, John, 31
Elwood, John, 39; Millicent, 71
Ely, Edmund, 146
Emberry (Embery, Embry), Edward, 156; Mary, 33, 83; Thomas, 33
Emerson, Ann, 58; Hannah, 158
Emery (Emmery), Ann, 86, 166; Daniel, 86; Elizabeth, 143, 168; Jane, 165; John, 66; Polly, 147; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 166; William, 165
Emmers, William, 77
Emmington, Sarah, 104
Emmot, Ann, 97
Emms, Ann, 90; Hannah, 36; Richard, 90
Empy, Ann, 13
Endsor, Mary, 82; William, 82, 169
England, Jane, 133; Thomas, 133, 151; William, 45
Engleheart, Paul, 151
English, Alexander, 91; Elizabeth, 106; Mary, 91; Penelope, 65; Susanna, 44; Thomas, 44, 50, 73
Enhausen, Christian, 56; Rebecca, 56
Enoch (Enoc), Mary, 16; William, 34
Enoe, Gwyn, 38; William, 36, 38 (3)
Enony, Christian, 70
Erlam, Catherine, 132; John, 161; Mary, 161; Richard, 132
Errington, Ellen, 69; Jonathan, 69; Neville, 100; Thomas, 86
Erwin (Earwin), Elizabeth, 154; John, 154
Esply, Francis, 22
Estridge, Caleb, 83; Mary, 83
Estwick, Grace, 91; Samuel, 91, 97
Etchess, Ann, 48; Thomas, 48
Etheridge, Diana, 157; James, 85; John, 157
Etherington, Mary, 169
Etock, Elizabeth, 70
Enstace, Ann, 141
Evans (Evens), Ann, 25, 36, 67, 69, 104, 112, 134; Betty, 164; Cecil, 80; Charles, 164; Christopher, 122; Daniel, 98; David, 8, 36, 136; Dorothy, 80; Edward, 42, 50, 111, 123; Eleanor, 134; Elizabeth, 88, 96, 98, 123, 149, 151, 164; George, 88; Hannah, 157; Humphrey, 159; Jane, 42; John, 48, 66, 67 (2), 134, 154, 164 (2); Jonathan, 99; Joseph, 109; Josiah, 31; Lewis, 33; Margaret, 75, 114; Martha, 164; Mary, 33, 48, 52, 67, 80, 81, 111 (2), 131, 154, 164; Rosamond, 141; Susanna, 6, 130; Thomas, 44, 80, 141; William, 42, 52, 69, 80, 141, 157
Evason, Ann, 147; Lancelot, 147
Evelan, Betty, 157; Miles, 157
Evelegh, Honor Long, 59; Mary, 156
Evelyn, (Sir) Frederick, 94 and *n.*; (Lady) Mary, 94 and *n.*; (Very Rev.) William, 94 and *n.*
Evenden (Evendon), Eleanor, 117; Elizabeth, 134, 146; James, 139, 146
Everard, Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 125; William, 125
Everest, Sarah, 99
Everett (Everet), Ann, 150; John, 18; Mary, 149, 150; William, 149
Everingham, Hannah, 131; Samuel, 131
Evers, Elizabeth, 131; Frances, 55; John, 55; Levin Hendrick, 131
Eves, Ann, 164; George, 164
Evins, Mary, 8
Ewbank, Catherine, 162; Joseph, 162; Mary, 162
Ewer, Ann, 20; Edward, 78, 80; John, 48; Joseph, 80; Sarah, 80; William, 20
Excelle, Mary, 85
Exer, Elizabeth, 61; Joseph, 61
Exton, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 153
Eyles, Ann, 66; Anthony, 66; Esther, 99; John, 66, 99
Eyre, Barnabas, 138; Catherine, 144; E., 165
Eyres (Eayres), Celia, 85; Elizabeth, 33; Mary, 159; Peter, 33

F

Facey, Isabella, 143; Joseph, 143
Faden, Hannah, 99; William, 99
Fagan, George, 168; Mary, 168; Thomas, 24
Fain, Thomas, 172
Fairbairn, John, 138; Matty, 138
Fairchild (Farchild), Mary, 148 (2)
Fairhead, Elizabeth, 82; Isaac, 82
Faithfull, Ann, 61
Falkey, Elizabeth, 29
Fall, Sarah, 49
Fancourt, Ann, 77
Fane, (Rt. Hon.) John, 72; (Lady) Susan, 72
Fannemore, Alice, 41
Fanshaw, Sarah, 105
Farbridge, Christian, 52; Robert, 52
Farey, Ann, 59
Fareyman (Farrayman), Mary, 5'
Farley (Farly), Ann, 138; John, 88; Mary, 53; Sarah, 88
Farman, Mary, 147
Farmer (Farmar), Ann, 76; C., 95; Eleanor, 34; Elizabeth, 43, 93, 164; Francis, 93; John, 5, 6, 58, 140; Mary, 31, 58, 125; Richard, 125; Sarah, 95; Susanna, 43; William, 31, 34
Farnell, Ann, 80; Mary, 130; William, 80
Faron, Francis, 29
Farquhar, Ann, 114; Walter, 114
Farquharson, Elizabeth, 168; H., 168; William, 168
Farr, Ann, 111; John, 111, 159; Mary, 59, 159
Farrell (Ferrell), Ann, 129; Eleanor, 50; Gerald, 129; Grace, 4; John, 4, 95; Thomas, 40. *See also* Ferroll
Farrington, Joyce, 42
Farrow, Mary, 168
Faulkner (Falkner), Avis, 121; David, 121; Elizabeth, 66, 81; Jane, 64; John, 81; Lydia, 77; Mary, 43, 81, 121
Faulty, Mary, 11; William, 11
Faure, Ann, 141

Fawcett, Hannah Ann, 166; Richard, 166
Fawcus, John, 90, 135; Mary, 90, 135
Fawly, Betty, 107
Fay, David, 8
Fayting, Nicholas, 32
Fearncombe, Ann, 157
Fearne (Fearn), Ann, 122; Charles, 85; Dorothy, 149; James, 122, 149; Margaret, 122; Mary, 72, 85; Richard, 78; Thomas, 85; William, 72
Feary, William, 76 (2)
Feast, Honor Mary, 54; Samuel, 54
Feather, Elizabeth, 169
Featherstone, Mary, 60; Sarah, 97
Feild, *see* Field
Feldwick, James, 163
Fell, Ann, 86; Catherine, 87; Henry, 113; Jane, 35; William, 35, 47
Fellgat (Felgat), Mary, 87
Fellowes, Henry Arthur, 56; Lavinia, 56; Martha, 146; William, 56, 146
Feltham, Elizabeth, 134; William, 134
Felton, Elizabeth, 6; Mary, 66; William, 118
Feltwell, Frances, 66 (2); Francis, 30; Jane, 30, 55, 112
Fenable, Mary, 10
Fendall, M., 148
Fenemore, Joseph, 90
Fenn, Elizabeth, 159; John, 159
Fennell, William, 75
Fennemoave, Ann, 59
Fenner, Mary, 42
Fenning, James, 8, 31
Fennings, Mary, 62
Fentom, Elizabeth, 75; Joseph, 75
Fenton, John, 132; Richard, 53
Fenwick, Phyllis, 85
Fere, Roger, 122 (2); Teresa, 122
Fergus, Lucy, 89
Ferguson, John, 105, 148; Mary, 148
Fern, Mrs., 28
Fernandes, Mary, 98
Fernell, Martha, 142
Ferness, Mary, 78; Richard, 78
Fernly, Isabella, 159; Jonathan, 159
Ferroll, Elizabeth, 146; Mary, 155. *See also* Farrell
Ferris, Elizabeth, 32; Thomas, 32
Fetham, Mary, 44
Fewell, Richard, 119
Fewtrell, Edward, 25; James, 64; Mary, 64; Mary Elizabeth, 25
Ffoldes, Susanna, 171
Fiddian, Thomas, 76
Fidler, John, 38; Sarah, 106
Fido, Esther, 23; Mary, 23; Samuel, 23, 43
Field (Feild), Ann, 36, 51, 72, 126; Alce, 167; Betty, 170; Daniel, 51; Elizabeth, 98, 100; Hannah, 79; James, 21, 100; John, 36, 79, 126, 129; Mary, 51, 56, 100; Rosamond, 172; Ruth, 68; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 118; William, 68
Fielder, Ann, 108; John, 96
Fieldhouse, Eleanor, 109; William, 109
Fielding, Elizabeth, 95; Henrietta Eleanor, 66; Jane, 126; Lydia, 169; Thomas, 95, 126
Figg, Mary, 123; Thomas, 123
Figgures, Joseph, 10
Filkin, Elizabeth, 23
Finch, Edith, 52; Henry, 115; Isaac, 52; J., 14; Judith, 53; Mary, 14, 115; Mr., 14; Mrs., 14; Savill, 53; Thomas, 115
Finden, James, 109
Fines, William, 127
Fingham, Thomas, 113
Finigan, Ann, 24; Joseph, 24
Finlay, William, 130
Finlyson, John, 98
Finn, Sarah, 113; William, 113
Finney, Elizabeth, 49; Sarah, 58
Finshaw, John, 93
Fiott, John, 99
Fip, Mary, 58
Fipson, Elizabeth, 30
Firth, Mary, 119, 140
Fish, Catherine, 139; Mary, 39, 94; Peter, 94 98
Fisher, Alice, 29, 67; Ann, 171; E., 87; Eleanor, 112; Elias, 89; Elizabeth, 42, 56, 89, 95, 97, 144, 150; Francis, 155; George, 75; Hannah, 68, 167; Isaac, 155; John, 112, 150; John Ingram, 161; Lucy, 87; Margaret, 88; Mary, 88, 134, 151, 157; Olivia, 169; Richard, 10, 42, 56, 126; Sarah, 154, 161; Sarah Easter, 119; Thomas, 77, 80, 95, 119 (2); William, 88 (3), 97
Fishbourne, George, 88
Fitch, Elizabeth, 68; Matthew, 68
Fitchatt, Francis, 121
Fitkin, William, 51, 67
Fitz, Sarah, 155
Fitzgerald, Catherine, 166; Herodias, 45; John, 38; Michael, 99; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 45
FitzGerrill, —, 16
FitzHerbert, Squire, 22
Fitzmaurice, Thomas, 148
FitzRoy, Ann, 16; (Hon.) Charles, 16
Fitzsimons, Francis, 11; Henry, 98
Fitzsummons, Eleanor, 89
Fitzwalter, Sarah, 98
Fitzwater, Hester, 97; John, 97
Flack, Alice, 172; Jane Medlicott, 111; Jane Sarah, 96; —, 111 *n.*
Fladgate, T., 63
Flanagan, William, 39
Flarty, Edward, 98; Sarah, 98
Flatt, Sarah, 36
Flaxman, John, 42
Fleetwood, (Rev.) Charles William, 5; Elizabeth, 5; Margaret, 151; Robert, 151; Sarah, 15, 16
Fleming, Ann, 13; Brian, 13; Camilla Annabella, 138; Elizabeth, 88, 120; Frances, 147; (Lady) Jane Sarah, 111 and *n.*; (Rev.) John, 120; Mary, 113; Peter, 46; Thomas, 113, 147
Fletcher, Ann, 53, 80, 92, 139; (Lady) Ann, 160; Catherine, 85, 168, 169; Charles, 92; Dorothea, 40; Edith, 23; Ephraim, 60; Euphemia, 3; Henry, 85; Hugh, 23; Isabella, 113; Jane, 10; Joseph, 41, 172; Lydia, 169; Margaret, 30, 59; Mary, 60; Mr., 17; Mrs., 12; Robert, 29, 30; (Sir) Robert, 160; Sarah, 129; Susanna, 92; Thomas, 10, 56, 80, 113, 164; William, 169
Flint, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 53; James, 70; William, 48, 53
Flinthame, Robert, 71
Flood (Fludd), Elizabeth, 34; James, 34, 116; Molly, 117
Flotman, Ann, 6
Flower (Flowers), Elizabeth, 169; Frances, 148; Grace, 44; Henry, 33; John, 27
Flown, Jemima, 63; Robert, 63
Floyd, Jane, 85

Flynn, Elizabeth, 124 ; James, 164 ; Judith, 164
Fogarty, John, 5 ; Mary, 5
Foldsone, John, 86
Foley, Andrew, 138 ; E., 138 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; Grace, 152 ; Robert, 138 ; Sarah, 167 ; Thomas, 138, 152 (2)
Folk, Ann, 46
Folkes, *see* Foulks
Folkner, Hannah, 150
Foot, Benjamin, 122 ; John, 63 ; Joseph, 141 ; Mary, 97; Rebecca, 141; Susanna, 122 ; William, 97
Footin, Garvis, 13
Footman, Ann, 31 ; Thomas, 31
Foottill, Hannah, 14
Foran, Jane, 95 ; John, 95
Forbes, Ann, 71, 116 ; David, 66 ; Margaret, 46 ; William, 46
Ford (Foard, Foord, Forde), Ann, 50, 145 ; Elizabeth, 98, 106, 130 ; F., 94 ; Francis, 67 ; James, 76, 130 ; Jeremiah, 14 ; Mary, 53, 76 ; Rebecca, 14 ; Roger, 50; Susanna, 123 ; Thomas, 139 ; William, 79
Fordham, Richard, 81 ; Sarah, 149
Fore, Ann, 159
Foreshore, Ann, 152 ; William, 152
Foresu, Ab., 111
Forgan, James, 89 ; Susanna, 89
Forge, Ann, 117 ; William, 117
Forman, Mary, 147 ; Sarah, 130
Forrest, Elizabeth, 122 ; Esther, 99 ; Thomas, 99
Forrester, Elizabeth, 53 ; James, 99 ; Mary, 6, 99
Forrins, Mrs., 26
Forsett, Elizabeth, 69 ; Robert, 69
Forshew, Mary, 168 ; Robert, 168
Forsyth, Alexander, 36 ; Janet, 36
Fortnum, Martha, 78 ; William, 78
Fortune, Ann, 146 ; Edward Juba, 146 ; Juba, 146 ; Mary, 146, 153
Forty, Elizabeth, 158
Foskins, Iden, 39
Foss, Christopher, 2
Fosset, Ann, 24
Foster (Forster), Abraham, 162 ; Ann, 116, 163 ; Barbara, 74 ; Dorothy, 153 ; Elizabeth, 4, 41, 61, 88, 103, 120 ; Fergus, 74 ; Hannah, 104 ; Henry, 76, 97 ; James, 146 ; John, 103, 168 ; Joseph, 77 ; Martha, 160 ; Mary, 168 ; Richard, 68 ; Ruth, 89 ; S., 77 ; Samuel, 80, 87 ; Sarah Bacon, 101 ; Thomas, 55, 60, 61, 66, 132 ; William, 53, 120, 160 ; Winifred, 80
Fothergill, Elizabeth, 56 ; Michael, 56
Foucher, Ann, 7
Foulks (Folkes, Foukes, Fowkes), Catherine, 2 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; George, 96 ; John, 141 ; Mary, 149 ; M. B., 168 ; Phillippe, 120 ; Robert, 120 ; Sarah, 135 ; Thomas 135 ; Ursula, 168
Foulston, Benjamin, 59 ; Catherine, 59 ; Daniel, 16, 59 ; Elizabeth, 59
Fountaine, Arabella, 23 ; J., 137 ; Jane, 23 ; John, 23, 30 ; Thomas, 66, 88, 91
Fourgun (Fougeron), Ann, 86
Fowke, Anna Isabella Elizabeth, 145 ; F., 145 ; Holland, 145
Fowler, Ann, 137 ; Bartholomew, 15 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; Jane, 63 ; John, 17 ; Martha, 15 ; Mary, 4, 97, 156, 164 ; Matthias, 137 ; Penelope, 17 ; Peter, 71 ; Robert, 17 ; Thomas, 156 ; William, 97, 164
Fowles, Daniel, 155 ; Elizabeth, 155
Fox, Agnes, 119 ; Alice, 107 ; Ann, 132 ; Dorothy, 77 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; Jane, 81, 96 ; John, 95, 96, 132 ; Mary, 35 ; Thomas, 103, 114, 121 ; William, 163 ; —, 47
Foxcroft, Joseph, 155 ; Rebecca, 155
Foxhall, Elizabeth, 131
Frampton, John, 54 ; Stephen, 105
France, Charles, 168 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Mary, 167 ; Nelly, 168
Francis, Elizabeth, 111 ; Henry, 62 ; James, 125 ; John, 111 (2), 128, 155 ; Martha, 120 ; Mary, 86, 104, 155, 167, 172 ; Philip, 167 ; Rachel, 128 ; Richard, 24, 155 ; Sarah, 24 ; William, 24 ; Zachariah, 104
Frane (Frain), Mary, 119 ; Peter, 119
Franklin (Francklin, Francklyn, Franklen, Frankling, Franklyn), Elizabeth, 3, 7, 106 ; Francis, 7 ; Henry, 106 ; John, 42, 45, 131 ; Mary, 96 ; Polehampton, 86 ; Samuel, 7, 125 ; Susanna, 40
Frank, Elizabeth, 118
Franks (Francks), Elizabeth, 123 ; Jeane, 170 ; John, 170 ; Matthew, 75 ; Samuel, 129 ; William, 73
Fraser (Frasier, Frazer), Ann, 63 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; George, 125 ; Jane, 155 ; John, 18 ; Margaretha Henrietta, 96 ; Sarah, 125 ; Simon, 96 ; Thomas, 63
Freake, John George, 109 ; Susanna Seneca, 109
Frederick, Mary, 94
Free, Elizabeth, 47 ; Thomas, 47 (2), 48
Freebody, Lydia, 149
Freed, Joyce, 163
Freehorn, Susanna, 109
Freeland, Ann, 70 ; Philip, 70
Freelove, Abraham, 141 ; Ann, 141 ; Richard, 35 ; Thomas, 27
Freeman, Benjamin, 36 ; Elizabeth, 8, 125 ; Frances, 23 ; Henry, 58, 103 ; Jane, 41 ; John, 36, 102 ; Mary, 36, 58, 70, 83, 115, 135, 137 ; Mr., 13 ; Richard, 155 ; Rosanna, 47 ; S., 58, 108 ; Thomas, 83 ; William, 23, 44
Freemantle, Bridget, 142 ; John, 142
French, Benjamin, 69 ; Elizabeth, 89 (2), 123 ; F., 123 ; John, 89 (2), 146 ; Rachel, 151 ; Sarah, 167
Frere (Freare), Dorothy, 91 ; Hannah, 164
Friend, Ann, 17 ; Israel, 17 ; Mary, 78, 133 ; Mr., 28 ; Thomas, 78, 133
Friers, Martha, 37
Frinfield, Caroline, 170
Frith, James, 10 ; Robert, 162 ; Sarah, 162 ; William, 44
Frobisher, Sarah, 162
Frodsham, William, 42
Froggatt (Froggart), Ann, 118, 149 ; Christopher, 149 ; Thomas, 37, 118
Froom, Hannah, 41
Frost, Alice, 78 ; Ann, 89 ; Christian, 78 ; Henry, 150 ; James, 78 ; Joseph, 68, 143, 163 : Martha, 150 ; Mary, 89 (2) ; William, 2
Fry (Frye), Abraham, 32, 122 ; Christopher, 142 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; John, 25 ; Margaret, 32, 142 ; Penelope, 25 ; Philip, 51 ; Rowland, 39 ; William, 45
Fryer (Fryar, Frier), James, 142 ; John, 139 ; Lydia, 11, 129 ; Mary, 142 (2) ; Mr., 12 ; William, 11
Fryett, Daniel, 33 ; Mary, 33
Fulbrook, Mary, 151
Fuller, Ann, 20, 26 ; Eliza, 81 ; Joanna, 7 ; Mary, 22 ; Mrs., 26 ; William, 22, 26

Fullerton, John, 53 (2); Judith, 53
Fullford, Amelia, 147
Fullick, George, 41
Fulton, Ann, 132; Mary, 132; Robert, 76
Fung, John, 54; Mary, 54
Fureau, Anthony, 72; Jane, 72, 148
Furly, Ann, 16; Sarah, 16
Furser, S., 62 (2); Samuel, 61; Susanna, 61
Futeral, Elizabeth, 132
Futrell, Elizabeth, 118
Futton, John, 130
Fyler, Frances, 10; George, 10

G

G——, Jane, 93
Gabb, Ann, 96; John, 96; Thomas, 96, 147
Gabriel, Edward, 166; Mary, 52, 55; Miles, 55; William, 52
Gaff, Elizabeth, 85; John, 85, 91, 108; Thomas, 5, 53, 62
Gagnon, Alexander John, 71
Gahagan, Thomas, 75
Gaines, Sarah, 170
Gaitskell, Agnes, 100
Gale, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147; Mary, 98 (2)
Gall, James, 77; Mary, 49; Thomas, 49
Galley, Anna Maria, 18; Charles, 18
Galot, Ann, 13; George, 13; J. G., 13
Gambier, John, 118; Mary, 118
Gamble, Elizabeth, 51
Gameson (Gamson), Hannah, 108; Phœbe, 108, 114
Gammon (Gamon), Elizabeth, 54; Jane, 10; John, 10
Gandy, Margaret, 42; Samuel, 42
Gane, Sarah, 106
Gant, Susanna, 135
Garbell, James, 167
Garden, Ann, 104; Phillips, 104
Gardiner (Gardner), Alexander, 158; Ann, 67, 166; Betty, 164; Christopher, 61; E., 68, 82; Elizabeth, 34, 61, 76; Frances, 62, 122; James, 21; John, 54, 56, 157; Mary, 30, 82; Nicholas, 82; Richard, 34; Robert, 74; Samuel, 62, 73; Sarah, 54, 158; William, 122
Garfield, Jemima, 122
Garfoney, Edward, 172
Garforth, J. B., 104
Garland, Samuel, 167
Garlick, Ann, 80; Joseph, 70
Garne, Elizabeth, 22; James, 22, 170; John, 74; Mary, 170
Garner, Ann, 114; Elizabeth, 145; William, 153
Garnett, James, 15; Sarah, 145
Garnham, Henry, 142; John, 101; Phillippa, 101; Susanna, 161
Garret, Catherine, 40; Margaret, 6; William, 6
Garron, Ann, 88; Francis, 88
Garthorne, George, 69
Garthshore, Maxwell, 150
Garthwaite, Sarah, 151
Garton, Jane, 44; Josiah, 38, 48, 67; Mary, 38, 67
Garvey, Elizabeth, 101; James, 101
Garway, Grace, 165
Gasby, Sarah, 59
Gascoigne (Gascogine, Gascoine, Gascoyne), Charles, 34; Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 13, 117; Juliana, 32; Mary, 50; William, 50
Gaskell, James, 85; Sarah, 85
Gaskin, Joseph, 15, 18
Gaston, Emme, 110
Gates, Henry, 87; William, 131
Gatton, Mary, 99, 160; Thomas, 160
Gatward, Edward, 164
Gaussen, Anna Maria, 168
Gaveings, Jane, 165
Gawin (Gawen), Charlotte, 101; Elizabeth, 72
Geach, Ann, 143; John, 65; Mary, 65
Geatonby, George, 23
Gee, Catherine, 93; John, 102; Margaret, 92; Mary, 71, 75; Phillippa, 120; William, 92, 93
Geicrare, William, 46
Gell, Jacob, 169
Gendvier, Francis, 33; Mary, 33
Gent, Mary, 54, 64
Gentels, Elizabeth, 66
Gentile, Eleanor Charlotte, 100
George, Amelia, 158, 160; Ann, 107; Elizabeth, 117, 124; John, 143; Joseph, 16, 63; Mary, 141, 152, 160; Phœbe, 68; Rebecca, 85; Richard, 141, 172; William, 124
Germain, C., 43; Hannah, 68
Gethin, Susan, 139
Gibb, Janoy, 111; John, 156; Sarah, 156
Gibbard, Lydia, 143; Mark, 143
Gibbons (Gibbins, Gibens), Ann, 8, 31; Edward, 8, 59; John, 60, 87, 105, 128, 172; Lydia, 60; Mary, 35, 172; Mr., 21; Sidney, 128
Gibbs, Ann, 31; Arabella, 81; Jane, 137; Joseph, 83 (2), 106, 127; Margaret, 110; Mary, 66; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 76, 106, 153; Thomas, 66; Thomasin, 25
Gibson, Ann, 96; Barbara, 40; Bridget, 100; Elizabeth, 5, 91; George, 29; James, 48, 100; Mary, 166; Richard, 18; Thomas, 100, 159; William, 29, 96
Gider, Mary, 75
Gidle, John, 58
Giffard (Gifford), Elizabeth, 112; Jacob, 143; Joseph, 50; Martha, 78; Mary, 50; Sarah, 143 (2); Thomas, 112
Giggs, Esther, 150; William, 150
Gignorse, Mary, 133
Gilbank, W., 81, 115, 134, 137
Gilbee, Elizabeth, 119
Gilbert, Ann, 95, 111; Jane, 165; Jeanne, 117; Michael, 117; Mr., 16; Richard, 145; W., 91
Gilbin, Martha, 94
Gilby, Margit, 11
Gilder, Sarah, 140; William, 140
Gildon, Mary, 50, 89; Richard, 50
Giles, Alice, 24; Daniel, 51; Elizabeth, 32, 39, 41, 51, 133; James, 41; John, 39; Mary, 41, 51; Robert, 133; Sarah, 11, 117; Thomas, 155; William, 51
Gilks (Gielks, Gilkes), Elizabeth, 51, 63; Hannah, 2; Martha, 150; William, 51
Gill, Ann, 7, 156; Elizabeth, 7, 156; Hannah, 132; Jane, 123; Jen, 34; John, 7, 35, 123, 156; Mary, 35, 132; Thomas, 123
Gilland, Alexander, 8 (2); Sarah, 8
Gillett (Gillatt), Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 99, 131 (2); H., 137; Jane, 132; John, 99; Richard, 132; Sarah, 171; William, 47, 171
Gilliam, Ann, 34
Gilligan, Mary, 172
Gillin, Sarah, 90
Gillingham, Lydia, 36, 46; Robert, 36
Gillio, Margaret, 112
Gilliott, William, 159

Ginger, John, 38 ; Mary, 38
Gittins (Gittens), Elizabeth, 2 ; Mary, 17; William, 2, 17
Gives, Elias, 172 ; James, 46, 172 ; Mary Elizabeth, 46
Glade, Elizabeth, 162 ; Hannah, 7, 30 ; Martha, 101; Mary, 162
Gladhill, William, 114
Gladman, Martha, 40; Samuel, 159 ; Sarah, 159
Gladwin, Thomas, 3, 7
Glaister, John, 130; Margaret, 130; William, 130
Glanham, Elizabeth, 104
Glasse, Mary, 33 ; William, 33
Glayre, Elack, 141
Glostenbury, Benjamin, 41 ; Elizabeth, 41
Glover, C., 13, 30 ; John, 172 ; Temezen, 52
Glynn, Elizabeth, 83 ; Gertrude, 83 ; Mary, 77; Robert, 77, 133 ; Walter, 98
Goadby, Sarah, 161
Goaks (Goke), Mary, 133 ; Winifred, 133
Gobbin, Elizabeth, 119
Godbehere, Mary, 154 ; Isabella Rebecca, 93 ; Thomas, 93 (2)
Godbold, Francis, 141 ; Mary, 141
Goddard (Godard), Ann, 57; Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 57, 82 ; F., 78 ; Florimond, 78 ; George, 82 ; Kitt, 136 ; Martha, 3 ; Mary, 78 ; Sophia, 163
Goddle, Elizabeth, 150 ; Jane, 59 ; John, 59
Godfrey, Ann Albertene, 136 ; Albertene, 136 (2); Benjamin, 164 ; Eleanor, 52 ; Elizabeth, 31, 131; Henrietta, 164 ; John, 52 ; William, 31
Godliman, Elizabeth, 126
Godso, William, 106
Godson, Susanna, 101
Godwin, *see* Goodwin
Goffin, Edward, 6
Gofford, Elizabeth, 135
Goijerre, Margaret, 78 ; Philip, 78
Gold, Mrs., 11
Goldar, Josiah, 125 ; Sarah, 125
Goldburn, John, 55 (2)
Golden, Daniel, 88 ; Elizabeth, 123
Golding (Goolding, Goulding), Elizabeth, 167 ; John, 145 ; Mary, 136 ; R., 167; Sophia, 137; Susanna, 145
Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 35 ; James, 103
Goldston, Martha, 32 ; Richard, 32
Goldsworth, Mary, 106 ; Sarah, 59
Golford, Ann, 137 ; James, 137
Gollefor, Mary, 86
Gollins, Andrew, 8 ; Ann, 8
Golpilie, Judith, 92
Gomm, Christopher, 40 ; Mary, 40
Gomory, Rebecca, 124
Gonsett, Hannah, 34
Good (Goode), Mary, 154 ; Patty, 140
Goodaere (Goodaker), Catherine, 17 ; Elizabeth, 22 ; Thomas, 22
Goodair, Mary, 161
Goodall, Elizabeth, 149 ; Mr., 21
Goodburn, John, 5
Goodchild, Ann, 106 ; James, 106
Gooden (Goodin), Ann, 92 ; Benjamin, 17, 31 ; John, 53
Goodenough, Alice, 41 ; Daniel, 41 ; Edward, 29, 41 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Mary, 29
Goodens, Martha, 101 ; Robert, 101
Goodere, Elizabeth, 3 ; John, 3 ; Robert, 3 ; Richard, 3
Goodeve, Thomas, 104
Goodfellow, John, 135 ; Mary, 135
Goodflesh, Elizabeth, 168
Goodge (Googe), Elizabeth, 104 ; James, 104
Goodiff, Martha, 146
Gooding (Goodinge), Hannah, 17 ; Jane, 67 ; John, 17; Maria, 146; Mr., 15, 17; (Rev.) T., 146
Goodison, Hannah, 47 (2), 66 ; Mr., 17 ; William, 66, 81
Goodman, Ann, 33 ; Elizabeth, 46, 130 ; James, 84 ; Mary, 115 ; Robert, 130 ; Samuel, 19 ; Sarah, 84 ; Susanna, 109, 148 ; Valentine, 115
Goodridge, Elizabeth, 4 ; William, 4
Goodwin (Godwin, Goodwyn), Ann, 100 ; Bridget, 132 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; F., 50 ; George, 118 ; James, 93 ; John, 100 ; Joseph, 73, 112 ; Juliet, 118 ; Mary, 6, 70 ; Sarah, 6, 112, 115 ; Sophia, 79 ; Thomas, 6, 92, 101, 132, 170
Goodworth, Mary, 73 ; Robert, 73 ; Sarah, 162 ; Thomas, 162
Goody, Alice, 82
Goodyear (Goodyar, Goodyer), Daniel, 6; Edward, 136 ; Eleanor, 109 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; George, 82 ; John, 39, 109 ; Lydia, 136 ; Mary, 82 ; Sarah, 116
Goofy, Thomas, 145
Googe, *see* Goodge
Gook, James, 34 ; John, 11 ; Mary, 11 ; Susanna, 131 (2)
Goolding, *see* Golding
Goosetree, Hannah, 48
Gordon, Alexander, 60 ; Ann, 53 ; Catherine, 103, 155 ; Duchess of, 72 ; Elizabeth, 42, 120; Jane, 155 ; John, 45 ; Martha, 79 ; Mary, 20 ; (Lady) Susan, 72 ; —, 72
Gore, Elizabeth, 38 ; John, 38 ; Phila, 38; Roger, 125, 145 ; Sarah, 145
Gorell, Ann, 59
Gorin, Sarah, 73
Goring, George, 136 ; Mary, 136
Gorton, Elizabeth, 129 ; Joseph, 160
Gosden, Esther, 162 ; John, 162
Gosford, Joseph, 13
Goss, Elizabeth, 162 ; Richard, 162
Gossedge, Ann, 117 ; William, 117
Gossling, Matthew, 167 ; Priscilla, 167
Gostlow, Mary, 39
Gough, Christian, 168 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; George, 72 ; Margaret, 44 ; Mary, 81 ; Samuel, 49 ; Sarah, 125 ; William, 44, 81, 168
Gould, Benjamin, 27 ; Elizabeth, 27 ; Frances, 58 ; John, 87 ; Lucy, 27 ; Mary, 107 ; Sarah, 31 ; Thomas, 58 ; William, 72
Goulding, *see* Golding
Govett, Ann, 69 ; Isabella, 69 ; James, 69 ; Methusela, 69
Govier, Betty, 170 ; William, 170
Goward, Elizabeth, 105
Gowing, William, 39
Gowor, E., 116
Goyder, Amelia, 163 ; Edward, 163
Grace, Elizabeth, 136 ; Henry, 110 ; Jane, 96 ; Mary, 110 ; Thomas, 136, 150
Grady, Ann, 75 ; Mary, 155
Grafton, John, 53 ; Mary, 53
Graham, Ann, 18, 67 ; (Lady) Catherine, 10, 161; Edward, 22 ; Elizabeth, 72, 157 ; George, 72, 157; Hugh, 67; Jane, 22; John, 160; Matthias, 104 ; (Sir) Reginald, 10 *n.* ; William, 18
Grainge, Somell, 98
Grainger (Granger), Eleanor, 13 ; Hannah, 157 ; John, 88 ; Judith, 88 ; Mary, 151 ; Sarah, 140 ; William, 13, 14

Grame (Greme), Christian, 83 ; T., 114
Gramers, Jacob, 93 ; Mary, 93
Grandcham, Judith, 163
Grandfield, Mrs., 22
Grandson, Elizabeth, 105
Grannan, John, 124 ; Nightly, 124
Grant, Adam, 3 ; Alexander, 96, 97 (3) ; Ameler, 154 ; Ann, 106, 165 ; Catherine, 153 ; David, 104 ; Dorothy, 129 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; J., 71 ; John, 147, 171 ; Jonathan, 147 ; Joseph, 165 ; Margaretha Henrietta, 96 ; Mary, 3, 97, 104, 147, 154 ; Sarah, 36 ; Susanna, 129 ; Thomas, 153
Grantham, Benjamin, 83 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; George, 57 ; John, 151 ; Mary, 151 ; Pleasance, 83 ; Sarah, 57
Grasley, Jane, 43 ; John, 43
Grave, Elizabeth, 18 ; William, 12, 18
Graveley (Grauelacy), Elizabeth, 10
Gravell (Gravel), Elizabeth, 147 ; Jane, 147 ; Mary, 166 ; Thomas, 166 ; William, 127
Gravenor (Gravnor), Jane, 21
Graves, John, 19 ; Mary, 19 ; Sarah, 41
Gray (Grey), Ann, 11, 109, 131 ; Edward, 140 ; J., 100 ; John, 11 ; Margaret, 28 ; Martha, 164 ; Mary, 7, 76, 151 ; Robert, 93 ; Skigg, 151 ; Vincent, 28 ; William, 51
Gready, —, 169
Greahly, Mary, 132
Greary, Elizabeth, 97
Greasby, Mary, 42
Greathead (Greatheid), Ann, 165 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; Mr., 12 ; Philip, 72, 88
Greaves (Greves), Christian, 111 ; Mary, 94 ; Sarah, 54 ; William, 125
Grecher, Ann, 37
Green (Greene), Ann, 16, 81 (2), 118, 123 ; Clementina, 110 ; Elizabeth, 16, 77, 94, 158 ; Everard, 113 ; Frances, 8 ; Hester, 131 ; James, 3, 18 ; Jane, 48, 130 ; John, 16, 25, 77, 82, 110, 130 ; Joseph, 170 ; Judith, 113 ; Maria, 163 ; Mary, 3, 38 (2), 45, 51, 55, 77, 82, 92 (2) ; Matthew, 38, 57 ; Nancy, 147 ; Peter, 47 ; Phœbe, 99 ; Robert, 48 ; St. Love, 57 ; Thomas, 16, 65, 131, 158 ; William, 30, 81, 92
Greenaway, James, 94 ; Sarah, 12
Greenfield, Frances, 100 ; Mary, 158 ; Sarah, 151
Greenhead, Frances, 100
Greening (Greeninge), Elizabeth, 12, 132 ; John, 14, 31, 82, 132 ; William, 132
Greenland, Elizabeth, 99 ; John, 148 ; Mary, 148
Greensmyth, Elizabeth, 89
Greentree, Ann, 60 ; Thomas, 60
Greenuff, John, 38 ; Rose, 38
Greenwell (Grinvill), Ann, 63 ; John, 114, 158
Greenwich, Henry, 157
Greenwollers, Ann Maria, 144 ; George, 144
Greenwood, Amelia, 163 ; Bowen, 163 ; John, 124 ; Martha, 146 ; Philip, 64 ; Sarah, 64
Gregg, Elizabeth, 148 ; William, 147, 148
Gregory (Greagrey), Ann, 135 ; Daniel, 140 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Elizabeth Catherine, 140 ; Ellen, 97 ; George, 135 ; Hannah, 16 ; James, 151 ; Jane, 141 ; John, 5, 8, 32, 124, 144 ; Mary, 42 (2), 122, 134, 153 ; Richard, 153 ; Sarah, 151 ; Susanna, 99, 124
Gregson, Catherine, 102 ; Charles, 102
Greme, *see* Grame
Grews, Isabella, 61 ; Robert, 61
Grey, *see* Gray
Gribble, Elizabeth, 152 James, 152
Griffin (Griffing), Abraham, 26 ; Ann, 26 ; Catherine, 128 ; Edward, 135 ; John, 127 ; Mary, 71, 127 ; Philip, 45 ; Sarah, 37 ; Susanna, 83
Griffith, Ann, 144 ; James, 146 ; Jane, 71 ; Martha, 76 ; William, 79
Griffiths (Griffis), Ann, 68 ; Christian, 93 ; Elizabeth, 71, 114 ; H., 117 ; Hannah, 130, 166 ; Henry, 102 ; Hester, 95 ; Jane, 147, 153, 168 ; John, 113, 157 ; Lydia, 102 ; Margaret, 24, 34, 144 ; Mary, 17, 36, 102 ; Richard, 93, 114 ; Sarah, 93 ; Sidney, 157 ; Thomas, 13, 17 ; William, 36, 71, 95, 102, 153
Griggs, Sarah, 135
Grimadell (Grimaldale), Mary, 133
Grimbaldeston, Ann Bracegirdle, 168
Grimes, Ann, 21 ; Mary, 165
Grimmatt (Grimmet, Grimmett), Elizabeth, 81 ; John, 72 ; Mary, 72 ; Thomas, 72, 81
Grimpret, Alexandre, 159
Grimstead, Mary, 146
Grindall, Joseph, 97 ; Mary, 2
Grindley (Grindly), Ann, 149, 168 ; John, 149
Grinvill, *see* Greenwell
Gritton, Mary, 69
Grocock, William, 153
Gronna, J., 84
Groome (Groom), Elizabeth, 4 ; John, 4, 49, 73 ; Martha, 143 ; Mr., 17 ; William, 136, 159
Grosbety (Grosbetty), John, 78 ; Margaret, 78
Grosser, Joseph, 41 ; Mary, 41
Grossmith, Jane, 130
Grout (Groat), Honor, 103 ; Robert, 16
Grove, Ann, 114 ; Jane, 124 ; Oliver, 114
Grover, Henry, 60 ; Sarah, 60
Groves, Catherine, 96 ; Charles, 104 ; Hannah, 2 ; John, 164 ; Mary, 67, 92 ; Sarah, 104 ; Susanna, 67
Grummell, Elizabeth, 150
Grundy, Mary, 66
Gualline, Alexander, 114
Gubbey, Elizabeth, 37
Guess, Mary, 39
Guest, Margaret, 112 ; Richard, 112 ; Sarah, 15
Guichenet, Catherine, 103 ; Peter, 103
Guignery, Jane, 44 ; John, 44
Guilhermin, John, 6
Guillet, Moses, 147
Guimon, James, 156 ; Jane, 156
Gulliss, Elizabeth, 40 ; Mary, 40
Gulliver (Guliver), Ann, 70 ; Mary, 71
Gullum, Mary, 107
Gundree, G., 54, 55
Gunn, James, 12, 16 ; Martha, 74 ; Mary, 12, 16 ; Mr., 15
Gunner, Mary, 155
Gunning, Margaret, 114 ; William, 114
Gunnis, Emanuel, 17, 35, 45 ; Jane, 35
Gunson, Elizabeth, 150 ; Richard, 119
Gunston, Hannah, 45
Gunter, Ann, 6 ; James, 80
Gunton, James, 158 ; Sarah, 158
Guppe, Elizabeth, 56
Guppy, Ann, 151 ; Matthew, 151
Gurney, Ann, 20 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; Isaac, 85
Guthrie, Mary, 83
Gutridge, Mr., 12 ; Sarah, 104
Guttery, Deborah, 121
Guy, Ann, 21, 140 ; Henry, 164 ; Joseph, 21 ; Margaret, 164 ; Mary, 140
Guyatt, William, 52

Guyderkens, Gustavus, 80
Gwatkin, Ann, 23 ; Thomas, 23
Gwillim, Mary, 122
Gwinnell, Jane, 50 ; John, 50
Gwynn, Albinia, 80 ; Elizabeth, 4, 39 ; Maria, 108 ; Morgan, 108
Gwyther, Brownlow, 126 ; Francis, 126
Gymer, Ann Jane, 116 ; Charles, 116
Gyson, Sarah, 171

H

Ha——, Rachel, 7
Hack, Jane, 170
Hackelburge (Hucklebridge), John, 171; Susanna, 171
Hackett (Hacket), Ann, 131 ; Mr., 24 ; William, 131
Hackshaw, Catherine, 125
Hadden (Haden) Catherine Hescot, 97 ; Mary, 133
Haddock, John, 13
Haddon, Catherine, 13
Hadgood, Elizabeth, 65
Hadies, Jane, 44
Hadland, Ann, 142 ; John, 142
Hafelden, Edward, 52
Haggit, Mr., 18
Hagrill, Mary, 5
Hague, Margaret, 109 ; Mary, 32
Haig, Robert, 75 ; Susanna, 75
Haim (Haime), Ann, 168 ; Catherine, 106 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; William, 106, 168
Haines (Haynes), Ann, 98 ; Catherine, 68 ; Esther, 120 ; John, 81 ; Martha, 55 ; Mary, 81, 170 ; Mehetabel, 97 ; Sarah, 160 ; Thomas, 120, 160 ; William, 97
Hair, Sarah, 125
Hale, Ann, 75 ; Catherine, 105 ; Elizabeth, 104; Maria, 146 ; Mr., 25 ; Samuel, 105
Hales, Catherine, 130 ; Lydia, 159 ; S. A., 130 ; Susanna, 37 ; Thomas, 111, 159
Halford, Mary, 123 ; Susanna, 111
Halfpenny, Bethia, 61
Haliburton, (Halyburton), Margaret, 115 ; W., 115
Haliday, Marianne, 140, 151 ; Thomas, 140, 151
Hall, Andrew, 47 ; Ann, 24, 72, 109, 137 ; Anna Susanna, 30 ; Arabella, 124 ; Elizabeth, 30, 64, 72 ; Esther, 38, 105 ; Hannah, 48 ; Hume, 147 ; Jane, 137 ; John, 38, 48, 87, 96, 160, 161, 162 ; Joseph, 10, 57, 130 ; Margaret, 162 ; Martha, 33 ; Mary, 16, 65, 87, 108, 149 ; Patty, 140 ; Richard, 15, 30, 44 ; Robert, 149, 156 ; Sarah, 10, 83 ; Thomas, 72, 108, 140 ; William, 31, 64, 72, 90
Hallett (Hallet, Hallot), Ann, 166 ; George, 61 ; Jane, 161 ; Mary, 49, 58 ; Sarah, 61
Halley (Haley), Agnes, 65 ; Charles, 166 ; John, 65 ; Lucy, 149 ; Mary, 99, 166
Hallifax, Frances, 74 ; (Rev.) James, 74
Halliwell, Elizabath, 140 ; John, 140 ; Michael, 140
Hallow, Margaret, 169 ; Robert, 169
Halloway, *see* Holloway
Halls, Ann, 34 ; William, 64
Hallsey (Halsey), Elizabeth, 43 ; Sarah, 43
Halpin, John, 80
Halsom, Jane, 130
Ham, Michael, 81, 95 ; Samuel, 4 ; Sarah, 4
Hamar (Hamor), Ann, 127 ; Ephraim, 6 ; Susanna, 6 ; Thomas, 43
Hambleton, Charles, 157, 165
Hambling, Mary, 141 ; William, 141
Hambridge, Martha, 52
Hamilton, A., 97 ; Ann, 138 ; Catherine, 124 ; Charles, 138 ; Elizabeth, 113 ; Hester, 99 ; Julian, 128 ; Margaret, 100 ; Mary, 36 ; Richard, 113
Hamley, Ann, 33 ; Osbertus, 33
Hammersley, Jane, 44
Hammond, Ann, 152 ; Elizabeth 4, 35 ; George, 44 ; John, 93 ; Robert, 4
Hampshire, Elizabeth, 111
Hampson, Adam, 148
Hampton, Edmund, 107 ; Elizabeth, 107
Hanam, Ann, 114 ; Sarah, 114
Hanbury, Ann, 57 ; William, 57
Hance, Charles, 105 ; Diana, 94 ; Elizabeth, 105 ; John, 94, 108
Hancock (Hancox), 171 ; Elizabeth, 21 ; James, 125 ; Joseph, 169 ; Leonard, 21 ; Sarah, 122 ; Thomas, 98 ; William, 122
Handasyde, Penelope, 144
Hands, Ann, 87, 106 ; William, 106
Handson, Mary, 107
Handy, Edward, 20 ; John, 152 ; Sarah, 20
Hanington, Mary, 145 ; Sarah, 8
Hanly, Elizabeth, 108 ; James, 108
Hanmer (Hanmore), Elizabeth, 120 ; Mary, 38
Hann, Thomas, 155
Hanna, Alexander, 51 ; Andrew, 152 ; Ann, 152 ; Elizabeth, 51
Hannan, Agnes, 104 ; George, 119 ; John, 163 ; Mary, 119
Hansell, Elizabeth, 110 ; Sarah, 37 ; William, 37, 110
Hanshall, Elizabeth, 123 ; George, 123
Hanshaw (Hanshew, Hashew), Elizabeth, 137 ; Samuel, 137 ; Susanna, 135 ; William, 135
Hansler, Jacob, 73 ; Jane, 73
Hantford, Winifred, 39
Hanton, James, 57 ; Sarah, 57
Hanwell, Ann, 127 ; William, 127
Hapley, *see* Hopley
Happleton, Elizabeth, 58
Harberson, Joseph, 163
Harbert (Harbet), Jane, 37 ; Mary, 137
Harbon, Edward, 133
Harbridge, Jane, 35
Harchibole, Mrs., 14
Hardcastle, Catherine, 64
Hardiman (Hardyman), John, 122 ; Lucy, 122
Hardin (Harden), Richard, 27, 46 ; Sarah, 27
Harding (Hardeng), Ann, 57 ; Charles, 57 (2), 106 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; Hannah, 46 ; Mary, 58 ; Richard, 119, 157 ; Sarah, 28, 30 ; Thomas, 46
Hardman, Catherine, 89 ; John, 89
Hardstone (Hardston), Elizabeth, 156 ; George, 156 ; James, 156 ; Mary, 156
Hardwicke, Ann, 48
Hardy (Hardie), Abigail, 122 ; Ann, 116 ; Catherine, 131 ; Deborah, 121 ; Edmund, 61 ; Elizabeth, 94 ; Henry, 56 ; John, 52, 116, 135 ; Mary, 52, 56, 129, 131 ; Thomas, 131 ; William, 121
Hare, John, 20 ; Sarah, 5, 20 ; Thomas, 5
Harford, Sarah, 94
Hargrave, Joseph, 81
Hark, Thomas, 2
Harker, Elizabeth, 61, 100 ; William, 61, 100
Harkonn, R., 36
Harland, Elizabeth, 2 ; Isabella, 59 ; Thomas, 59 ; William, 2

Harley (Harly), Dorothy, 53; Edward, 53; Hannah, 104; James, 6; Janet, 82 (2); John, 49, 57, 61, 64, 70, 72, 79, 89, 92, 154; (Hon. and Rev.) John, 101; Joseph, 104; (Right Hon. Lady) Martha, 49; Mary, 13, 48; Roach, 101; Robert, 49; Thomas, 48
Harling, Ann, 55; Henry, 6; Hester, 6, 55; William, 55
Harlow, Samuel, 132
Harman, John, 104; Robert, 130
Harmer (Harmor), Elizabeth, 154, 155
Harmsworth, John, 61; Rachel, 128
Harper, Ann, 73; Bridget, 4; Catherine, 40; Deborah, 97; Dorothy, 36, 68; Elizabeth, 5, 14, 84; Henrietta, 51; Joseph, 80; Joyce, 5; Mary, 39, 80, 87; Samuel, 87; Sarah, 47; Thomas, 40 (2), 51; William, 4, 47, 69, 97
Harr, John, 164; Sarah, 164
Harrigate, Thomas, 19
Harriman, Ann, 30; Thomas, 30
Harring, William, 171
Harrington, Cecil, 80; Charles, 164; Joseph, 80; Mary, 164; Penelope, 144 (2); Sarah, 43; William, 144
Harriot (Heriot), Joseph, 79; Mary, 79
Harris (Haris, Harriss), Ann, 21, 57, 75, 81, 90, 162; Benjamin, 166; Betty, 57; Charles, 21, 81, 145; Christian, 25; Dorcas, 100; E., 19; Edward, 54, 57; Eleanor, 92, 103; Elizabeth, 21, 26, 33, 35, 75, 81, 92, 98, 115, 145, 160, 168; Evan, 152; Frances, 139; G., 150; George, 48; Henry, 162 (2); James, 26, 98, 144, 157; Jane, 19, 26, 108, 121; John, 11, 42, 139; Joseph, 8, 19, 76, 160; Judith, 48; Margaret, 53, 60, 162; Mary, 8, 16, 50, 63, 90, 112, 113, 125, 166; Millicent, 106; Mr., 14; Rachel, 157; Richard, 90; Rosamond, 141; Samuel, 125, 145; Sarah, 11, 54, 76, 91, 132; Sarah Chapman, 145; Sophia, 106; Thomas, 50, 100; William, 75, 91, 106, 121
Harrison (Harison, Harrisson), Abraham, 74; Ann, 11, 49; Dorothy, 104; Elizabeth, 49, 51, 62, 65, 74, 80, 96, 110; Francis, 77; George, 62, 78, 99; Hannah, 100, 149; Henry, 15; Isabella, 17; Jane, 26, 44; John, 51, 100, 101, 102; John Cleaton, 8; Joseph, 16, 51, 105; Joyce, 16; Kezia, 110; Lucy, 94; Martha, 15, 53, 125; Mary, 8, 13, 50, 62, 81, 100, 102, 125; Mr., 20; Peter, 96; Phœbe, 134; R., 108; Raithby, 115; Richard, 53, 75; Robert, 65; Sarah, 77, 105, 121; Thomas, 11, 26, 110; William, 49, 50, 56, 80, 139, 149
Harron, Mary, 155
Harrop (Harrap), Ann, 68; Jane, 75; John, 161; Mr., 22; Susanna, 161
Harrow, John, 69
Hart (Hartt), Abigail, 122 (2); C., 99; Christiana, 164; Eleanor, 24; Elizabeth, 15, 38, 132; Esther Maria, 143; Francis, 143; Francis Hows, 143; George, 139, 164; Hannah, 150; Isabella, 23; Jeremiah, 150; John, 38; Lackford, 122 (2); Lucy, 15; Mary, 60, 71, 149; Moses, 52; Peter, 10; Sarah, 10, 54, 55, 68; Stephen, 132; William, 15, 71; W. W., 92
Hartington, Ann, 128; Mr., 21; —, 24
Hartland, Mary, 164; Sarah, 47; William, 47
Hartley, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 170; Richard, 170; Sarah, 127
Hartop, Elizabeth, 126
Hartry, Ann, 40
Hartshorn, Daniel, 97; Elizabeth, 97
Harvey (Hervey), Ann, 114; Caroline, 61; Elizabeth, 79; Hannah, 16; Isabella, 63; John, 145; Joseph, 96; Margaret, 117; Mary, 23, 150; Milbrough, 130; Robert, 162; Samuel, 63, 135 (2), 135, 145; Thomas, 135; William, 23, 79, 117, 134
Harwood (Harward, Hurward), Elizabeth, 131; Jane, 61; John, 163; Joseph, 112; Peter, 61; Richard, 131; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 116
Hary, James, 35
Hasal, *see* Hazel
Hasand, Ann, 149
Haselinton (Hazelinton), Jane, 137, 144; Joseph, 19, 24 (2), 28; Thomas, 32, 43, 47, 70, 81, 82, 93, 103, 110, 137, 147, 158, 170
Haseltine, Susanna, 116
Hashew, *see* Hanshaw
Hasler, Hannah, 172; William, 172
Haslewood, Mary, 4; Samuel, 4
Haslock, Joseph, 155
Haslop, John, 42
Hassell (Hasell, Hassall), Catherine, 125; John, 125; Mary, 11; Rebecca, 165; Sarah, 63; William, 11, 39, 43
Hastings, George, 90; Gertrude, 83 Henry, 83 James, 133
Haswell, Patience, 63
Haswhitle, Robert, 69
Hatchett, Thomas, 120
Hatchman, John, 33
Hatfield, Christopher, 67; Lucy, 67
Hathaway, Sarah, 168
Hathorn, Craney, 152
Hathreall, George, 106
Hatt, Elizabeth, 90; Lucy, 138; John, 138
Hatter, Ann, 92; James, 92
Hatterskey, Frances, 8
Hatton, Hester, 32; Joseph, 32; Mary, 92, 106
Haughton, George, 48; Hannah, 121; Sarah, 48 Thomas, 121
Havclock, Ann, 169; Elizabeth, 169; Ridley, 169
Hawap, Ann, 22
Haward, Mary, 147
Hawes (Haweis), Ann, 122; Eleanor, 95; George, 122; M., 31; Matthew, 48; Thomas, 40
Hawker, Ellen, 134; John, 134
Hawkes (Hawks), Edward, 71, 81 (2), 109, 119; Elizabeth, 42; Jane, 70; Jemima, 134; John, 162; Mary, 87, 95, 150; Samuel, 42; Sarah, 162
Hawkesworth, William, 73
Hawkins (Hawkings), Ann, 42, 69, 85, 110, 117, 170; Catherine, 40; Charles, 69, 77; Elizabeth, 69, 102, 155; Ellick, 55; J., 99; James, 170; Margaret, 55; Mary, 78, 110; Rebecca, 138; Sarah, 146; William, 42; Williams, 102
Hawley, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 156; James, 22; Martha, 22
Hawood, Elizabeth, 141
Hay, Ann, 87; Catherine, 89; Elizabeth, 99; John, 89 (2); Richard, 89; Sarah, 151
Hayden (Haydon, Hayton), Elizabeth, 17; James, 55; Joseph, 33; Mr., 14
Haydock, James, 151; Thomas, 129
Hayes, Abigail, 135; Ann, 4; Bridget, 107 (2); Daniel, 10; Dennis, 172; Elizabeth, 100; Joseph, 107 (2); Mary, 10, 172; Phyllis, 91; Rachel, 135; Sarah, 10, 107; Susanna, 21
Hayford, Francis, 110; Jane, 110
Hayhoe, Edward, 139; Mary, 139
Haylock, Elizabeth, 172; John, 172

Hayman, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165; Juliet, 160; Richard, 160; Sarah, 165; William, 165
Haynes, *see* Haines
Hayter, John, 58, 79; Mary, 58, 79
Hayward, Amy, 45; Ann, 116, 119 (2), 150; Anna 106; Elizabeth, 27, 64; George, 118; Grace, 37; James, 27; John, 74, 106, 116; Martha, 105; Mary, 69, 118; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 69, 105; William, 37
Haywood, Sarah, 129; Thomas, 129
Hazard, Ann, 91; John, 169; Sarah, 106; Susanna, 169
Hazel (Hasal, Hazael, Hazell), Ann, 114; Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 141; James, 118; John, 114; William, 171
Hazelden, Edward, 50; Margaret, 50
Hazelinton, *see* Haselinton
Hazelton, Samuel, 145; Sarah, 145
Head, Ann, 41, 102, 109; Charles, 102; Elizabeth, 167; John, 167; Richard, 79, 109; William, 41
Headington, Ann, 128; Richard, 128
Heald, George, 56, 106 (2), 116; Hannah, 141; John, 141
Hearn, Joseph, 70
Hearnden, Elizabeth, 52, 148; Thomas, 148
Hearson, Joseph, 150
Heaselden, John, 26; Mary, 26
Heaseller, Thomas, 114
Heath, Ann, 115; Betty, 158; Catherine, 43, 119; Henry Brownlow, 147; James, 156; John, 119; Mary, 3, 18, 129, 138, 147, 153; Miles, 146; Thomas, 129; William, 125, 153, 154
Heathcote (Heathcott), Charles, 65, 82, 104; John, 43
Heather, Ann, 46; James, 3; John, 46; Lucy, 138; Lydia, 36
Heathfield, Betty, 130; John, 130 (2)
Heathman, George, 59
Heatley, Margaret, 53
Heaton, Elizabeth, 149; William, 149. *See also* Eaton
Hebb, Ann, 142; Joseph, 142
Hebberd, Ann, 105
Hebbes, Thomas, 57
Hecroft, John, 71
Hedger, Elizabeth, 95; William, 95
Heentwell, Mary, 160
Helder, Jeremiah, 143; Martha, 143
Hellas, Elizabeth, 57; Roger, 57
Hemar, Elizabeth, 122
Hemble, Ann, 153
Hemet, Ann, 86; Jacob, 86
Hemingway, Rachel, 39
Hemmans, Sarah, 106
Hemming (Heming), Ann, 139; John, 139; Mary, 49; Rose, 157; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 49, 161
Hemmings (Hemings), Sarah, 162; Susanna, 169
Hemmington, John, 156; Mary, 156
Hemus, Elizabeth, 88
Hen, Mary Ann, 30
Henbrig, Mr., 14
Henecock, Mary, 87
Henderson, Elizabeth, 117; Mary, 127; Peter, 117 (2), 127
Hendle, Christiana, 13
Heneage, Elizabeth, 34; Windsor, 34
Henley (Henly), Dorothy Hannah Louisa Harriet, 131; Elizabeth, 36; James, 165; Jane, 93; John, 61; Mary, 165; William, 131
Henry (Hewey), Abraham, 129; Dorothy, 83; Frances, 144; Gerardus, 144; Mary, 129. *See also* Hewey
Heptinstall (Heprinstall), Ann, 119; Thomas, 119
Hepworth, Frances, 104; William, 104
Herbert, Eleanor, 2; Edward, 17; Mary, 37
Hereford, Bishop of, 101 *n.*; James, 43
Hericourt, Claude, 147; Mary Susanna, 147
Heriot, *see* Harriot
Hermon, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104; Mary, 104
Hern (Herl), Eleanor, 64; Thomas, 64
Herrat, Lydia, 64; Thomas, 64
Herrdeng, Jane, 101
Herrick, Elizabeth, 108; Mary, 96; Thomas, 96
Herring, Eleanor, 48; Jemima, 134; Thomas, 134
Hersee, Christian, 104
Hervey, *see* Harvey
Heseldine, Elizabeth, 125
Hesketh, Ann, 63
Hesse, Elizabeth, 60, 166; John F., 166
Heter, Mary, 109
Hetley, John, 61; Sarah, 61
Hewett (Hewet, Hewitt), Ann, 8; Hannah, 36, 53; Hannah, 49; Jeal, 21; John, 25, 36, 150, 168; Mary, 21, 49, 125, 158; Mary Ann, 96; Robert, 48, 49, 104; Sarah, 25; Thomas, 125; William, 21
Hewey (Heny), Andrew, 127; Margaret, 127. *See also* Henry
Hewson (Huson), Jane, 109; Mary, 135; Stephen, 108, 109
Hexham, Hannah, 29
Hexton, Catherine, 103; John, 103
Heyborne, Ann, 83; William, 83
Heylyn, Ann, 99; Hannah, 99
Hialt, John, 168
Hiam, William, 45
Hiatt, John, 117
Hibbeard (Hibbard), Sarah, 114; Titus, 62, 70
Hibbins, Ann, 51; James, 51, 93
Hick, Elizabeth, 73
Hickford, Mary, 53
Hickisson, James, 89; Mary, 89
Hickman, Mary, 2, 25; Richard, 25; Sarah, 40
Hicks (Hickes), Ann, 41, 90, 167; Bethiah, 41; Dorinda, 32; Elizabeth, 167; John, 167; Mark, 41; Mary, 96; Thomas, 32; William, 106
Hickson, Mary, 168; Walter, 168
Higgate, J., 132
Higgins (Higgens), C., 57; Elizabeth, 118; Fanny, 137; Jane, 39; John, 118; Mary, 49, 67; Susanna, 100; Thomas, 39; William, 106
Higginson, Dorothy, 163; Joseph, 50; Mary, 151; Susan, 103
Higgs, Ann, 22, 41, 106; Elizabeth, 138; Esther, 48
High, Mary, 31, 144
Higham, Mary, 97; Thomas, 97, 114
Hikeman, Charles, 77
Hilder, Sarah, 57
Hildreth, Mary, 147; Philip, 147
Hildyard, Frances, 72
Hilker, Mary, 165; Stephen, 165
Hill, Alce, 157; Alice, 156; Ann, 32, 49, 51, 53, 62; Betty, 156; Catherine, 137; Christopher, 36, 86, 143; Diana, 112; Edward, 62, 124; Eleanor, 27, 50; Elizabeth, 32, 62, 72, 74, 80, 107, 114, 120, 131, 144, 154; Esther, 90; Francis, 27; Gabriel, 154; Grace, 166;

Hannah, 21, 33; Henry, 118; Humphry, 80; Jane, 41, 52, 143; John, 22, 33, 52, 62, 127, 137; John Douglas, 112; Joseph, 32, 39 (2), 72, 138; Martha, 85; Mary, 12, 35, 36, 78, 101, 124, 129 (3), 137, 139, 164; Rachel, 39; Rowland, 139; Samuel, 41, 74, 107, 148; Samuel, 44, 67, 73, 91, 159; Susanna, 33, 39, 118; Thomas, 53, 90, 107, 143, 147, 166, 168; William, 29, 32, 90, 103, 156 (2), 169
Hillam (Hillem), Ann, 131; Elizabeth, 60; Francis, 60; Joanna, 35; John, 34, 35, 60; Thomas, 131
Hillear (Hillier), Amy, 101; John, 101; Mary, 155; Thomas, 155
Hilliard, John, 96
Hillman (Hilman), Elizabeth, 103; John, 103; Leanora, 36; Sarah, 83
Hills, Mary, 65; Thomas, 52
Hillyer, Mary, 66; William, 66
Hilton, Ann, 57; Joseph, 58; Rebecca, 58; Richard, 57
Hinamon, James, 14
Hincks, John, 73; Mary, 73
Hincxman, Mary, 73
Hind (Hinde), Ann, 4, 65; Elizabeth Ann Carolina, 45; Hannah, 21; Jacob, 4; Jane, 55; John, 21, 58; Mary, 26, 58; Robert, 4; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 100
Hinds, Henry, 88; Sarah, 88
Hine, Elizabeth, 136; Jesse, 136; Richard, 136
Hines, Jane, 96
Hinge, Elizabeth, 164
Hinkley (Hinckley), Ann, 5; John, 11, 19; Mary, 19; Mr., 11, 19
Hinshawe, John, 70
Hinton, Esther, 7; Hannah, 33; James, 28; John, 7, 33, 69, 86, 90; Martha, 45; Mary, 125, 152; Richard, 45; Sarah, 86; Thomas, 86
Hipcase, Joseph, 41
Hipwell, Ann, 112
Hiron, Richard, 59
Hirst, Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 56; John, 56, 167; Joshua, 104; Mary, 124; Sarah, 132; (Rev.) T., 54; William, 152
Hiscocks, Elizabeth, 43; Mary, 43
Hiskett, Mary, 155; William, 155
Hitch, Mary, 117
Hitchcock (Hitchcox), Charles, 36, 79, 85; Elizabeth, 42; Giles, 57; Hannah, 80; Jane, 57; Martha, 79; Mary, 27; Richard, 170; Sarah, 36, 170; Thomas, 42; William, 83
Hitchener, Ann, 108; William, 108 (2)
Hitchin (Hitching, Hitchon), Ann, 102; James, 105; Joshua, 117; Sarah, 117; William, 102
Hitchinson, George, 80
Hitchison, Ann, 130; Thomas, 130
Hoare (Hoar), Ann, 19; Charles, 158, 171; E., 56; Elizabeth, 80, 96, 111; H., 16; Henry, 80; Stephen, 19, 71
Hobbs (Hobs), Ann, 15, 64; Henry, 64; John, 171; Mary, 162, 171; Susanna, 54; William, 63
Hobby, Catherine, 118
Hobson, A., 118; Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 144; Jane, 45; Nathaniel, 45; William, 144
Hockey (Hockay), John, 11; Mary, 11
Hockhouse (Ockhours), Ann, 98
Hockley, John, 170
Hodder, Mary, 45
Hoddle, Mary, 60; Richard, 60
Hodge, Jane, 142; Mark, 142
Hodges, Ann, 19; Barbara Frances, 90; Christiana, 13; John, 126; Joseph, 13; Martha, 126; Thomas, 90
Hodgetts, Joseph, 105
Hodgson, Ann, 41, 42, 45, 162; Catherine, 77; Chas., 77; Elizabeth, 141; Esther, 119; Isabella, 66 (2); Jane, 45, 109; Joseph, 3; M., 159; Margaret, 122; Mary, 3, 52; Nathaniel, 45; Philip, 39; Thomas, 119; Timothy, 45; William, 66 (2), 141, 168
Hodgkins (Hodgskins), Ann, 52; Eleanor, 42; Elizabeth, 19; Lovice, 76; Richard, 9, 10; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 19, 52
Hodkiss, Margaret, 161
Hodshon, Henrietta, 15
Hoe, Robert, 165
Hogan, Mary, 165
Hogar, Ann, 148; John, 148
Hogart, Ann, 55
Hogg, Mary, 3
Holden (Holdan), Henry, 122; Mary, 112; Pillgrave, 34; R., 146
Holder, Ann, 145; Mary, 36; Robert, 145
Holdsworth, John, 7, 172; Mary, 7; Sarah, 172
Holdway, Edward, 6, 7, 14, 20, 23; James, 151; Jane, 7, 50; Mr., 14, 27; Mary, 151; Sarah, 64. *See also* Holloway
Holford, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142; Joseph, 15 (2); Mary, 35; Peter, 101; Sarah, 15; William, 35
Hollan, Mary, 14
Holland, Ann, 33; Edward, 71; James, 112; Jane, 71; John, 95, 171; Mary, 28, 55, 95, 112, 142; Mr., 17; Robert, 3; Sarah, 3, 153; W., 16; William, 6 (2)
Hollbert, James, 58
Holles, Ann, 30
Holliday, Barbara, 104; Charles, 111; George, 104
Hollier, Betty, 158; John, 158; C. William, 158
Hollingsher (Hollinger), Charles, 146; Mary, 146
Hollis, John, 155; Margaret, 155
Holliwell, Judith, 48
Hollooombe, Mary, 146
Hollos, Nelly, 168
Holloway (Halloway, Holaway, Hollway), Charles, 141; James, 55; Jane, 133, 141; Mary, 25; Robert, 32; Samuel, 32; Susanna, 55; Thomas, 13. *See also* Holdway
Holman, Elizabeth, 144; Joseph, 2; Mary, 2; Robert, 54, 144; Samuel, 69
Holmes, Ann, 4, 5, 73; Elizabeth, 4, 20, 70, 75; Emma, 6; Esther, 14, 109; James, 34; Jane, 31; John, 6, 14, 19; Joseph, 119; Martha, 109; Mary, 19 (2), 34; Nathaniel, 70 (2); Rachel, 148; Richard, 86; Robert, 98; Sarah, 19, 77; Susanna, 78, 86; Thomas, 86, 94; Thorpe, 109
Holroyd, Thomas, 109
Holt, Ann, 46; Edward, 142; Elizabeth, 55, 111; Elizabeth Ann, 122; Mary, 73, 142; Richard, 73
Holton, Craney, 152; Judith, 61; Thomas, 61, 152
Holwill, Elizabeth, 109
Homan, Richard, 83; Sarah, 83
Homes, John, 6
Homewood, John, 18
Hone, Elizabeth, 109; George, 70; James, 109
Honey, Amy, 45; Henry, 45
Honeyburn, Jane, 47; John, 47

Honnor, Jane, 70; Thomas, 70
Honyohrs, Ann, 22; Christopher, 22
Hood, Andrew, 52; Robenia, 52; Sarah, 82; Thomas, 93
Hook, Betty, 142; Grace, 126; James, 142; Joseph, 53; Sarah Daniel, 121; Thomas, 126; William, 126
Hookes (Hooks), Betty, 98; Elizabeth, 67; James, 25; Robert, 98
Hookham, D., 52
Hooper, Ann, 18, 45, 57, 85, 95; Elizabeth, 110; Hannah, 39, 46; James, 135, 145; John, 85; Margaret, 151; Mary, 135, 167, 169; Rebecca, 58; Sarah, 24; Thomas, 169; William, 45, 151
Hooton, John, 66; Sarah, 154
Hope, Ann, 83; John, 33; Letitia, 139
Hopegood, Andrew, 4
Hopkins, Ann, 138, 140; Catherine, 135; Elizabeth, 20, 23, 31, 34, 170; Gabriela, 17; Henry, 21, 32, 49, 53, 75; James, 58, 69, 161, 170; Jane, 3; John, 34; Margaret, 11, 138; Mary, 78, 98; Mr., 26; Thomas, 23; William, 31
Hopkinson, Mary, 87; Matthew, 87, 165
Hopley (Hapley), Susanna, 55
Hopllerow, Edward, 4
Hopperton, Ann, 18
Hopson, Gabriela, 17; Robert, 17
Hopton, Andrew, 153; Elizabeth, 153
Hoptroff, Jane, 15
Hopwood, John, 116; Mary, 116
Hordern, Ann, 5; Nathaniel, 5
Hords, Hester, 123; John, 123
Horn (Horne), Alexander, 103; Ann, 113; E., 90; Elizabeth, 111; John, 62; Mary, 103; Noah, 72; Peter, 81; Thomas, 113
Hornby (Horusby), Ann, 33; Catherine, 125; Charles, 125; Elizabeth, 31; Hannah, 2; Mary, 40; William, 2, 33, 86
Horner (Hornor), Elizabeth, 43; Frances, 97; Jane, 116; John, 43; Joseph, 116; Mary, 17
Horniblow, Ann, 48, 49 (3)
Horniman, Dorothy, 90; Mary, 87; Thomas, 90
Horphin, Hannah, 149
Horrobin, Mary, 152
Horsburgh, Ann, 22; Thomas, 22
Horsefield, James, 120; Mary, 120; Timothy, 118
Horseman, James, 76; Mary, 140, 172; Walter, 140
Horsfall, Elizabeth, 129; William, 129
Horsnaile (Horsnail), Henry, 116; Mary, 116, 121
Horton, Elizabeth, 74; Esther, 128; Samuel, 135
Hosbrough, Mr., 12
Hosken, Christopher, 46
Hoskins, Ed., 150; Elizabeth, 150
Hough, Elizabeth, 168; John, 168; Samuel, 129; William, 129
Houghton, Ann, 48, 87; George, 56; M., 44; Martha, 87, 116; Mary, 41, 44 (2), 169; Sarah, 56; Susanna, 85; William, 41, 44, 48, 85
Houlden, Mary, 150; Thomas, 150
Houlker, Mary, 45, 66
Hoult, Mary, 48
Houlton, Francis George, 142; Mary, 142
House, James, 19, 48, 66; Mr., 19; Sarah, 118; William, 118
Houston, Alexander, 164; Margaret, 164
Hovenden, Elizabeth, 134; George, 134; Sarah, 134
How (Howe), Adam, 143; Agatha, 63; Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 76; Joseph, 25; Judith, 148; Rebecca, 67; William, 76
Howard, Ann, 16, 35, 131, 158; C., 135; Catherine, 118; Dorothy, 166; Elizabeth, 51, 122, 170; Esther, 93; Jane, 28, 52; John, 51, 56, 92, 102, 118, 131, 135, 168; Mary, 110, 147; S., 124; Samuel, 56, 144; Sarah, 44, 95; Susanna, 56; Thomas, 93; William, 44, 95, 122, 135
Howell, Ann, 32; Catherine, 77; Elizabeth, 50; James, 55; John, 50, 77; Mary, 50; Nathaniel, 163; Sarah, 161; William, 159, 162
Howes (Howse), Ann, 102, 127; Frances, 161; Grace, 167; James, 40; Mary, 40, 130; Mr., 26
Howett (Howitt), Ann, 99; Phœbe, 74; Robert, 74
Howing, Sarah, 74
Howles (Howells), John, 19, 26; Mary, 19, 40
Howlett, John, 10
Howton, Benjamin, 95; Mary, 95; William, 81
Hoy (Hoye), Alice, 103; Mr., 15; Rebecca, 124; Richard, 124, 162; Thomas, 103, 121
Hoyle, Ann, 142
Hubback, Margaret, 99
Hubbard, Ann, 80; Elizabeth, 43, 80; Elizabeth Margaret, 77; Francis, 63; Hannah, 141; Jane, 58; John, 4, 58; Mary, 4, 63, 148; Stephen, 43; William, 148
Hubbuck, Mary, 5
Huck, R., 112
Huckle, Jeremiah Williams, 148; Judith, 148; Margaret, 110; Mary, 165; Robert, 165
Hucklebridge *see* Hackelburge
Hucks, Eleanora, 151; William, 151
Huddard, Joseph, 166
Hudde, Mr., 26
Hudden, J., 93
Huddle, Mary, 29; Mary Christian, 92; Mr., 18; Thomas, 29
Hudson, Ann, 79, 101, 141; Catherine, 59; Elizabeth, 54; John, 41, 67, 101; Joseph, 141; Lydia, 124, 159; Margaret, 41; Mary, 39, 89; Sarah, 62, 140; Solomon, 112
Hudspett, E., 41
Hueson, Sarah, 141
Huetson, Ann, 124; Joseph, 124
Huff, Mary, 156
Hugget, Eleanor, 94; Sigismund, 94
Huggins, Catherine, 11; Daniel, 11; John, 88
Hughes (Hughs), Abraham, 133; Ann, 44, 60, 108, 135; Catherine, 86; Edward, 60, 123; Elizabeth, 62, 83, 123, 131, 148, 169; Foulk, 80; Frances, 54, 101; George, 114; James, 148; Jane, 68; John, 5, 31, 54, 101, 152, 169 (2); Joseph, 169; Louisa, 60; Margaret, 169; Martha, 123; Mary, 33, 72, 115, 152; Richard, 62; Robert, 45; Sarah, 27, 61, 114, 132, 133; William, 27, 135
Huips, Elizabeth, 133; George, 133
Huish, Mary, 142
Hulbert, Mary, 32; Thomas, 32 (2)
Hull, Edward, 136; George, 121 (2); James, 148; Jane, 40; John, 157; Mary, 121; Rebecca, 36; Theodosia, 157
Hullah (Hullak), Edward, 68, 101
Hulley, Ann, 102
Hulme, Elizabeth, 101
Hulmer, Mary, 132
Hulse, Elizabeth, 76; William, 76
Humble, Elizabeth, 11
Hume, Susanna, 146
Humpherson, Ann, 149

Humphrey (Humphry), Ann, 73, 81; Elizabeth, 163; Henry, 146, 148; John, 73; Joseph, 62; Mary, 148; Robert, 81; Samuel, 148; Susanna, 146; William, 163
Humphreys, Ann, 40, 57, 63, 118; Charles, 91; Henry, 42; Hetty, 132; Humphrey, 144; (Rev.) J., 42; Joseph, 42; Mary, 30, 41, 42, 144; Sarah, 91; William, 57, 111, 118
Humphris, Charles, 154; Sarah, 154
Hunnam, Hannah, 155; John, 130, 155 (2)
Hunsdon, James, 83
Hunt, Ann, 86, 145, 148; Edward, 60, 150; Elizabeth, 71, 167; Jane, 3; John, 167; Martha, 151; Mary, 14, 29, 60 (2), 93, 94, 139, 161; Olindear, 92; Robert, 93; Sarah, 117; Thomas, 71, 117, 145, 161; William, 29
Hunter, Amelia, 93; Charles, 60; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 31, 60, 64, 89, 107; F., 98; Francis, 128; George, 98; Henry, 170; Jane, 98; John, 89; Lucy, 70; Margaret, 68; William, 78
Huntly (Huntley), Ann, 50; Mary, 31
Huonston, Benjamin, 89
Hurd, M., 60; Samuel, 147; Sarah, 169; Susan, 29
Hurford, Elizabeth, 150; Penelope, 148; William, 148
Hurleston, Samuel, 29
Hurman, Thomas, 3
Hurry, M., 11
Hurst, Ann, 53, 142; Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 37, 73; Frances, 62; Margaret, 121
Hurt, Ann, 150; Joseph, 150; Mary, 150
Hurward, *see* Harwood
Husband (Hushsband), George, 169; Robert, 49 (2); William, 45, 69
Huson, *see* Hewson
Hussell, Susanna, 131; William, 131
Hussey, Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 8, 76; John, 36; Margit, 8; Mary, 11, 93; Richard, 8, 47, 56; Thomas, 128
Hutchins (Hutchings), Catherine, 65; Decime, 139; Francis, 138; Henry, 66; Mary, 65; Susanna, 66; William, 65, 143, 165
Hutchinson, Albertene, 136; Henry, 94; John, 71, 171; Margaret, 149; Priscilla, 71; Samuel, 136; Sarah, 94
Hutson, James, 41
Hutt, Hannah, 155
Hutton (Hutten), Jane, 92; Lydia, 149; Mercy, 60; Richard, 154; William, 149
Hyam, John, 154; Mary, 154
Hyatt, John, 164; Susanna, 164
Hyde, Elizabeth, 148; Jane, 37; John, 2, 165; Mary, 2; Nancy, 100; Robert, 37; Samuel, 165; Walter, 148; William, 19

I

I'Anson, Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 49; M., 163; Sarah, 159; William, 159
Ibberson, Christopher, 108
Idderley, Matthew, 94
Ifold, Mary, 152
Ikin, Ann, 170
Ilee, George, 96; Martha, 96; Mary, 160; William, 160
Impey, Joseph, 164; Mary, 164
Ince, John, 81, 82; Martha, 82; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 82
Ingle (Ingoll), Hannah, 64; John, 64; Thomas, 1
Ingles (Inglis), Jane, 48; John, 4, 5, 88; Robert, 48; Sarah, 4, 5
Ingram, Ann, 38, 58; Catherine, 151; Eleanor, 101; Harriet, 162; Henry, 76; John, 38; Joshua, 77, 171; Martha, 159; Mary, 22, 76, 77 (2); Richard, 91; Robert, 162; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 58
Inkman, Mr., 22
Innes (Inuis), James, 132; Mary, 33, 132; William, 95
Innott, Ann, 104; John, 104
Instone, John, 166; Mary, 166
Invill, Sarah, 75
Inwood, Elizabeth, 126; Margaret, 38; Thomas, 126; William, 38
Ireland, Mary, 36, 47, 52; Robert, 36; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 57
Iremonger (Ironmonger), Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 45; Joshua, 60; Thomas, 45
Irish, John, 80
Iron, Ann, 73
Irons, Thomas, 148
Irwin, Morgan, 128
Isaac, Sarah, 82
Isatt, I., 29
Isham, Ann, 3
Israel, Elizabeth, 41
Iston, Ann, 53
Ivatt, J., 2
Ive, Ann, 50; Edward, 79; John, 50, 79 (3); Mary, 79
Ives, John, 141
Iveson, Mary, 114
Ivey, Hannah, 91
Izard, Elizabeth, 149, 160; Henry, 160; Mary, 165; Ralph, 149; Sarah, 151

J

Jack, Cæcilia, 74; Charles, 74; Peter, 129; Sarah, 129
Jackett, Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 111
Jackman, Elizabeth, 20; H., 63, 66; Mary, 20; Mrs., 20; Phillip, 63
Jacks, Charles, 111, 136
Jackson, Ann, 8, 16, 103, 123, 155; Anna Maria, 140; Catherine, 158; Charles, 135; Clement, 92; E., 31; Edmund, 68; Eleanor, 89; Elizabeth, 11, 68, 72, 104, 122, 159; George, 78; Hannah, 16; Isaac, 92, 95, 155; James, 47, 115, 121; Jane, 31, 114, 168; John, 68, 69, 114; Joseph, 16; Josiah, 89; Margaret, 55, 103, 115; Maria, 168; Martha, 24; Mary, 4, 44, 78, 95, 121, 135, 168; Matthew, 159; Pleasance, 83; Richard, 92, 161; Robert, 18; Rosanna, 47; Samuel, 4, 32, 81, 144, 167, 168; Sarah, 69, 76; Simon, 24; Susanna, 94, 161; Susanna Mari, 52; Thomas, 65, 76, 104, 161; William, 13, 50, 94, 122, 135, 140
Jacob, Adam, 85; Ann, 33, 168; Celia, 85; Mary, 161
Jacobs, Sarah, 163; William, 163
Jacon, Josiah, 13; Ruth, 13
Jaffray, Ann, 36
Jagger, Joseph, 93 (2); Mary, 93
Jakes, Mary, 166
James, Ann, 57, 149; Damaris, 88; Elizabeth, 23, 56, 73, 87, 160, 166; Henry, 73; James, 64; John, 37, 88; Mary, 3, 40, 52, 138; Mr.,

28, 29 ; Sarah, 64 ; Thomas, 49 ; William, 40, 57, 80 ; (Rev.) William, 149
Jameson, Mary, 122
Jamet, Esther, 105
Jane, Elizabeth, 2
Jaques, Beatrice, 68 ; John, 68
Jarey, Jemima, 63
Jarman, Ann, 114 ; Edward, 64 ; Margaret, 118 ; Mary, 104 ; Robert, 104 ; William, 114
Jarvis (Jarves), Ann, 75, 112 ; Catherine, 103 ; Frances, 85 ; Henry, 76 ; Joseph, 131 ; Mary, 62, 108, 142 ; Richard, 108 ; Robert, 62
Jason, Ann, 76 ; John, 76
Jasper, Susanna, 74
Jay, Catherine, 74
Jeacocke, Caleb, 52 ; Martha, 52
Jeal (Gee), Elizabeth, 86
Jeanerret, John, 24 ; Margaret, 24
Jearrad, Daniel, 83 ; Elizabeth, 83
Jebb, Francis, 100 ; Mary, 100
Jecks, Ann, 158
Jee, Thomas, 54 ; Sarah, 54
Jeff, Hannah, 147
Jefferies (Jefferys, Jefferyes, Jeffrays, Jeffreys), Ann, 114 ; Caroline, 74 ; Edward, 131 ; George, 59 ; Jane, 49 ; John, 49 ; Martha, 42 ; Mary, 54 ; Rebecca, 131 ; Sarah, 24, 42, 47 ; Susan, 79
Jefferson, Martha, 75 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; Thomas, 75
Jeffery (Jeffrey), Elizabeth, 20 ; Francis, 66 ; George, 69 ; Jane, 39, 69 ; John, 20, 24 ; Mary, 113
Jeffs (Jefs), Elizabeth, 32 ; Mary, 142
Jefkins, Mary, 34 ; Thomas, 34
Jellett, John, 105
Jem——, Mary, 6
Jenkins (Jenkines, Jinkines), Ann, 160 ; Charles, 102 ; Elizabeth, 8, 138 ; Esther, 100 ; Frances, 134 ; George, 43, 71 ; James, 8 ; Joanna, 5 ; Judith, 113 ; Mary, 154 ; Mr., 21 ; Sarah, 43 ; Susanna, 168 ; Thomas, 100, 168 ; William, 58
Jenkinson, Amelia, 89 ; Charles, 89 ; John, 89 ; M., 151 ; Mr., 21
Jenks, James, 139 (2) ; Mary, 139
Jenner (Jener), Edward, 165 ; Elizabeth, 32
Jenning, Elizabeth, 153
Jennings, Ann, 123, 157 ; (Col.), 123 ; Dinah, 7 ; Elizabeth, 61, 64 ; J., 123 ; James, 150 ; Jane, 113 ; Jenny, 7 ; Julia, 128 ; Mary, 40, 150 ; P., 123 ; Ross, 61 ; Sarah, 169 ; William, 139 ; Wilson, 12
Jesse, Susanna, 118 ; Thomas, 118
Jesser, Elizabeth, 82 ; Jane, 82
Jessett, William, 42
Jessop, Jane, 7 ; Joseph, 7
Jew, Mary, 116
Jewer (Jewar), Dorothea, 122 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; John, 136 ; Walter, 122
Jewers, Elizabeth, 88 ; John, 103
Jeyes, Hannah, 155 ; Isabella, 147 ; John, 155 ; Thomas, 147
Jibb, Elizabeth, 146
Jinkines, *see* Jenkins
Job, John, 37 ; Mary, 37
Jobbins (Jobins), Elizabeth, 41 ; John, 41 ; Mary, 53 ; William, 53
Jockron, Samuel, 139
Johncock, Sarah, 95
Johnes, Johns, *see* Jones
Johnson, Ann, 51, 61, 73, 86, 87, 98, 113, 139, 145, 154 ; Anna, 61 ; Edward, 50, 61 ; Eleanor, 65 ; Elizabeth, 11, 30, 34, 53, 62, 96, 107, 121, 133, 137, 161, 166, 167 ; Frances, 72 ; Grace, 4 ; Hannah, 100 ; Hattly, 7 ; Henrietta, 51 ; Henrietta Dorothea, 114 ; Henry, 66, 82, 161 ; Hester, 53 ; James, 74, 78, 80, 86, 145, 162 ; Jane, 76, 162, 170 ; John, 24, 139 ; Jos., 30 ; Judy, 95 ; Mary, 30, 47, 52, 56, 82, 87, 92, 95 (2), 96, 98, 103, 117, 164, 168, 169 ; Mr., 20 ; Rachel, 17 ; Remage, 92 ; Richard, 53, 95, 107, 117, 161 ; Robert, 135 ; Roger, 62 ; Rose, 38 ; Samuel, 64, 87 ; Sarah, 116, 117, 161 ; Shadrack, 168 ; Thomas, 65, 116, 154, 164, 169 ; William, 100, 121, 137, 164
Johnston (Johnstone, Jonston), Ann, 75 ; (Col.), 12 ; David, 78 ; Elizabeth, 8, 46 ; Francis, 127 ; George, 46, 82 ; Hannah, 33 ; James, 33 ; Jean, 136 ; Mary, 13, 78 ; Richard, 18 William, 13, 101 (2) ; William Lovegrove, 75
Jolland, Mary, 107
Jolly, Catharine, 150 (2) ; Charles, 154 ; Elizabeth, 69, 154 ; Ralph, 150
Jond, Henrietta, 32
Jones (Johnes, Johns), A., 38 ; Ally, 152 ; Ann, 26, 42, 44, 56, 57 (2), 61, 71, 74, 79, 97, 107, 116, 132, 143, 158, 169 ; Anthony, 44 ; Arabella, 160 ; Betty, 139 ; Catherine, 80, 85, 87, 102, 136 ; Catherine Margaret, 115 ; Charles, 18, 130 ; Conquest, 17 ; Daniel, 57, 63 ; David, 111, 139, 152, 157 ; Edward, 19, 26, 61, 74, 78, 83, 85, 120, 129, 142 ; Eleanor, 66, 167 ; Elizabeth, 5, 20 (2), 29, 31, 38 (2), 40, 48, 51, 66, 73, 80, 88, 89, 96, 107, 111, 120 (2), 130, 139, 154, 167 ; Ellis, 20, 143 ; Esther, 68 ; Esther Maria, 143 ; Evan, 5, 114 ; Frances, 25 ; Francis, 146 ; George, 56, 76 ; Giles, 4 ; Gwyn, 38 ; Hannah, 79 ; Henrietta, 118 ; Henry, 12, 152 ; Hugh, 157 ; Isabella, 17, 74, 163 ; J., 120 ; James, 31, 71, 123, 125, 149 ; Jane, 12, 35, 59, 66, 139, 167 ; John, 6, 21, 26, 31, 36, 73, 96, 97, 112, 143 (3), 145, 150, 167, 168 ; John Price, 115 ; Lydia, 69 ; Margaret, 18, 28, 46, 79, 85, 145 ; Margaret Maria, 31 ; Maria, 103, 110 ; Martha, 6, 73, 82, 163 ; Mary, 9, 10, 18, 31, 37, 39, 40, 41, 66, 69 (3), 75, 76, 77, 107, 109, 119, 125, 129, 157, 163, 164 ; Mary Margaret, 146 ; Maurice, 120 ; Mr., 17 ; Nathan, 95 ; Penelope, 143 ; R., 112 ; Rachel, 87 ; Rice, 160 ; Richard, 63, 75, 107 ; Robert, 40, 42, 64, 74, 130 ; Rowland, 48 ; Samuel, 74, 105 ; Sarah, 63, 70, 83, 105, 116 ; Susanna, 57, 89, 123, 143 (2) ; Tamar, 91 ; Thomas, 11, 29, 33, 59, 69 (2), 80, 120, 129, 131 ; Thomison, 112 ; W., 38 ; William, 6, 20, 33, 37, 38, 41 (2), 56, 57, 69 (2), 73, 119, 159 ; —, 50
Jordan (Jorden), Dorothy, 37 ; Edith, 111 ; Edward, 11 ; Elizabeth, 17, 129, 132 ; Joanna, 23, 110 ; John Morton, 37 ; Mary, 125 ; Mary Isabella, 127 ; Sarah, 35, 43 ; Thomas, 23, 110, 125 (2) ; William, 35, 43, 127, 129
Joseph, Susanna, 131
Josham, Joys, 70
Jouanot, Jane, 30
Jouneaux, Marianne, 140
Jowin, Jane, 50
Joy (Joye), Ann, 139 ; Elizabeth, 147 ; Mary Margaret, 146
Joyce, Ann Eleanor, 143 ; Elizabeth, 8, 48 ; Joseph, 143 ; Patrick, 107 ; Susanna, 118
Joyes, Joseph, 58 ; Mary, 58

Joyner, Isabella, 169
Jubb, George, 89
Judge, Mary, 77 ; Susanna, 103, 160
Judgson, Daniel, 44
Judlin, Alexis, 129 ; Lucy, 129
Judway, C., 139 ; Elizabeth, 139 ; Mary, 139
Julion, Lewis, 18 ; Sarah, 18
Jury, Elizabeth, 138 ; William, 138
Juskin, Benjamin, 94
Justian, Elizabeth, 73

K

Kadwell, Hannah, 133
Kaetten, Elizabeth, 14
Kane (Kain), Charles, 170 ; Rebecca, 169 ; Ruth, 169
Kanmacher, Elizabeth Mary, 83 ; Frederick, 83 ; Nicholas Daniel, 83
Kannidy, *see* Kennedy
Karlee, Benjamin, 131
Karrison (Carrison), Hannah, 67 ; Mary, 38 ; Robert, 67, 85
Kay, Christopher, 101 ; Elizabeth, 74 ; John, 147 ; Mary, 101 ; Salome, 147
Kaytes, Mary, 103
Kear, Kearr, *see* Kerr
Kearley (Kerley), Rebecca, 45
Kearnot, *see* Kernot
Keate, Elizabeth, 77 ; Henrietta Maria, 93 ; John, 77
Keats, John, 100
Kebo, Ann, 18
Kedard, Susanna, 40
Keeling (Keiling), Elizabeth, 62 ; Joseph, 62 ; Sarah, 134 ; William, 134 (2)
Keen (Kean, Keene), Ann, 108 ; Aubery, 108 ; Elizabeth, 131 ; J., 131 ; James, 116 ; John, 22 ; Judith, 61 ; Margaret, 75 ; Mary, 116 ; Thomas, 50 (2), 75
Keens, Elizabeth, 144
Keepe, Jams, 86
Keeting, Ei., 14
Keevill, Jane, 3 ; William, 3
Kehoe, Elizabeth, 82 ; James, 82
Keighly, Thomas, 97
Keith, Jane, 16 ; Margaret, 22
Kelham, Frances, 55
Kellet, Jane, 26
Kellshaw (Kelshaw), John, 2 ; Ruth, 138
Kelly (Keley, Keely), A., 95 ; Andrew, 12 ; Ann, 107 ; Charles, 124 ; Dennis, 92 ; Eleanor, 124, 134 ; Francis, 19 ; James, 159 ; Jane, 92 ; Joseph, 107 ; Mary, 12 ; —, 66
Kelsall, John, 116 ; Peggy, 116 ; Thomas, 152 (2)
Kelway, Charles, 60
Kember, Agnes, 8
Kemlo, Betty, 158 ; John, 158
Kemp (Keemp), Edward, 46 ; John, 115 ; Mary, 2, 138 ; Mr., 28 ; Richard, 2 ; Thomas, 138, 164 ; W., 172
Kempson, Margaret, 32 ; Richard, 32
Kempton, Bertha, 130
Kendall, Ann, 110 ; John, 172 ; Joshua, 71 ; Margaret, 172
Kendright, Sarah, 12 ; Thomas, 12
Kennedy (Kannidy, Kennidy), Alexander, 158 ; Catherine, 142 ; Charles, 61 ; Elizabeth, 111 ; Hugh, 111, 125 ; Mary, 171 ; Mr., 23 ; Sarah, 61 ; Susanna, 56 ; Thomas, 26
Kennett, Thomas, 102
Kenning, John, 31 ; Sarah, 31
Kenny (Kenney), Bridget, 75 ; James, 65
Kensworth, Ann, 63
Kent, Ann, 46 ; Elizabeth, 74 ; Hannah, 99 ; Henry, 74, 99, 108 ; John, 99, 108 ; Lucy, 149 ; Mary, 13, 108 ; Robert, 46 ; Sarah, 114 ; William, 149
Kerkman, *see* Kirkman
Kerley, *see* Kearley
Kernot (Kearnot), John, 107 ; Joseph, 113 ; Peter, 117 ; Rose, 117
Kerr (Kear, Kearr, Ker), Agnes, 137 ; Andrew, 102 ; Daniel, 4 ; Elizabeth, 158 ; John, 164 ; Sarah, 164 ; Walter, 135
Kerridge, Ann, 103 ; Elizabeth, 32, 63
Kesner, Ann, 93
Kesner, Elizabeth, 112 ; Jane, 101 ; Joseph, 101, 112
Keteh, Esther, 16
Kettle (Kettell), Ann, 161 ; John, 160 ; Joseph, 33 ; Susanna, 160
Kewley, Ann, 112 ; Jane, 45
Key, Mrs., 139 ; Robert, 139
Keys, Ann, 72, 116 ; Elizabeth, 38, 45 ; John, 138 ; Margaret, 138 ; Mr., 15 ; Ruth, 13 ; Philip, 38
Kide, Mr., 23
Kiernan, Thomas, 10
Killick, Jane, 106
Killingworth, Susanna, 140
Killson, Elizabeth, 56 ; John, 56
Kilminster, Joseph, 90 ; Sarah, 90
Kimbell, Martha, 82 ; Philip, 82
Kimber, Joseph, 70
Kimberly, John, 66 ; Susanna, 66
Kimpton, Ann, 172 ; Thomas, 172
King, Amelia, 153 ; Ann, 39, 43, 49, 63, 74 ; Charles, 60 ; Christopher, 63 ; Elizabeth, 3, 5, 22, 37, 43, 50, 112, 146 ; Frances, 103 ; George, 50 ; Hannah, 33 ; Henry, 112 ; Israel, 30 ; James, 39, 64, 103, 118, 147 ; Jane, 70 ; John, 22, 74, 78, 171 ; John Christian, 157 ; Josiah, 54 ; Juliana, 32 ; M., 147 ; Mary, 22, 40, 41, 47, 82, 103, 115, 120, 134, 157 ; Richard, 49, 137 ; Sarah, 61, 102, 106 ; Soulsby, 40 ; Thomas, 32, 43, 61, 82, 103, 106, 141, 169 ; William, 33, 41, 42, 61, 106
Kingston (Kingstone), Ann, 70 ; George, 116 ; Joseph, 28 ; Martha, 148 ; Mary, 28
Kinn, Francis, 160 ; Mary, 160
Kinnersley, Richard, 3
Kinton, Sarah, 136 ; Thomas, 136
Kiplin, Ann, 59
Kirby, Elizabeth, 153 ; Mary, 125, 163 ; Sarah, 112
Kirk, Godfrey, 62 ; Mary, 62 ; Sarah, 134 ; William, 54
Kirkley, Barbara, 56 ; Margaret, 56
Kirkman (Kerkman), Samuel, 125, 127
Kirshaw, Charles, 68 ; Elizabeth, 68 (2) ; Matthew, 68
Kirtland, Elizabeth, 43 ; George, 43
Kitchener, Sarah, 172
Kitchin (Kitchen), Ann, 137 ; Elizabeth, 126 ; Margaret, 6 ; Richard, 6 ; William, 137
Kitchingman, John, 88
Kite, John, 70 ; Mary, 108 ; Sarah, 70
Kiteley, Eleanor, 31
Kittson, Martha, 45
Knapp, Ann, 150
Knibbs, Esther, 170

Knight, Alexander, 142; Ann, 105; Beatrice, 68; Charles, 65; E., 150; Edward, 35; Eleanor, 55; Elizabeth, 29, 47, 49, 87, 100, 139, 155; Esther, 35; George, 49; James, 55; Jarvis, 100; John, 105, 136; Joseph, 29, 50, 139; Martha, 16, 61; Mary, 75, 112; Sarah, 123; Susanna, 65; William, 6 (3), 35, 61, 65, 87
Knightly, Elizabeth, 25
Knights, Charles, 55; Mary, 55
Knopp, Betty, 114
Knott (Knot), Dorothy, 73; Elizabeth, 117; John, 87; Mary, 87; Matthew, 117
Knowles, John, 161; William, 161
Knox, Ann, 75; James, 83
Knust, George, 56
Knyvett, Charles, 128 (2); Jane, 128; Rose, 128
Koons, Jacob, 72; Margaret Barbara, 132
Kork, P., 111
Kosters, Eleanor, 8; Matthew, 8
Kuciry, Eli, 20
Kukff, Frederick, 129
Kulick, Mary, 26; Matthias, 26
Kump, Richard, 28
Kyle, Mary, 144; Thomas, 144
Kynnersley, Clement, 171; Mary, 171; P., 171

L

Labarre, Therese, 163
Labbell (Labell), Mary, 123; Simon, 123
La Blanc, Louisa, 172
Lacey (Lacy), Maria Ann, 149; Mary, 58, 110; Richard, 110; Ruth, 85; Willonghby, 149
Lack, Esther, 48; Joseph, 48
Lackey, Janet, 82; John, 82
Lacon, Catherine, 141; Peter, 141
Laconbre (Lacanbe), Ann, 13; Peter, 30
Lacroix, P., 32
Ladbury, William, 116, 145; Winifred, 116
Ladd (Lad), Mary, 18; William, 97
Lader, *see* Leader
Lady, Agnes, 110; Philip, 110
Lafton, Ann, 132
Lagee, Elizabeth, 107; Richard, 107
Laidler, Ralph, 121
Laing, Isabella, 64
Lake, George, 63; James, 125; Mary, 106
Lakin, Sarah, 127, 135
Lamb (Lambe), Ann, 95, 101; Catherine, 34; George, 101; Jane, 71, 170; Maria, 136; Nicholas, 7; Vincent, 71; William, 53
Lambert, Agnes, 104; Catherine, 104; Elizabeth, 63, 68, 94, 153, 163; John, 94, 134, 160; M. A. I., 160; Mary, 4; Matthew, 153; Rebecca, 56; Robert, 163; Thomas, 88, 104
Lambertson, Dorothy, 133; George, 133
Lambeth, Ann, 162; James, 162; John, 56
Lambole (Lamball), George, 7; Joseph, 59; Sarah, 105; Susanna, 59
Lamburne (Lamburn), Anna, 61; John, 163; Maria, 163
Laming, Faithful, 119; John, 119
Lammon, Jane, 124; Marshall, 124
Lampard, Elizabeth, 151; John, 151
Lamplee (Lampley), John, 6 (4), 7 (4); Mr., 11
Lancashire, Ann, 144; Jane, 79
Lancaster, Dorothy, 156; Elizabeth, 25; Kitty, 152; Mary, 25; Paul, 152; Thomas, 25, 163
Landall (Landell), Euphin, 88; James, 88; Joseph, 56; Mary, 56
Lander, Michael, 42
Lane, Ann, 31 (2), 96; Elizabeth, 14, 18, 63, 67; Fanny, 67; Fox, 13; Frances, 21; G. H., 26; John, 3; Josiah, 125; Lidey, 138; Mary, 21, 29, 71, 98, 112, 114, 124; Mildred, 26; Mr., 18; Rachel, 147; Robert, 21, 26, 130; Samuel, 14; Stephen, 67; Susanna, 44; Thomas, 18, 31; William, 31
Laney, William, 62
Langbridge, Edward, 7
Langdon, Margaret, 51; William, 51
Langfield (Langfill), John, 40; Samuel, 167; Sarah, 16; Silvester, 16
Langford, C., 111; Grace, 91; Jane, 97; Thomas, 163
Langher, William, 87
Langley, Amelia, 94; Elizabeth, 7; James, 130; Jane, 73; John, 97; Martha, 130; Mary, 97; Samuel, 73; Thomas, 57, 131; William, 89
Langridge, Mary, 151; Robert, 151
Langstaff (Langstaffe), Christopher, 33; Francis, 31; John, 31; Mary, 31; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 153; William, 103. *See also* Longstaff
Langston, Mary, 112; Richard, 112; Sarah, 106
Langton, Elizabeth, 106
Laning, Mary, 126 (2)
Lanstead, Mary, 131
Lapiere, Elizabeth, 107
Laporte, Gabriel, 161
Laprimaudaye, Elizabeth, 131; Francis, 131; Peter, 131
Lapworth, Ann, 169; Mary, 169
Larcher (Larché), Hester, 4; Isabella, 90; Josias, 90; William, 90
Larcombe, John, 169; Mary Ann, 169
Lardner, Margaret, 28
Laremore (Laramore), Mary, 36
Large, Charles, 117; Elizabeth, 117; William, 117
Lark, Elizabeth E., 112
Larken, Sarah, 155
Larkins, Beatrice, 70
Larmont, Margaret, 127
Larner, Ann, 94
La Roque, Ann, 10; Peter, 10; Robert, 10
Larrance, Mary, 14
Lascelles, Edwin, 26
Latchford, John, 96
Latham, Richard, 14
Lathbury, Catherine, 26
Latimer, John, 30
Lattar, Lucy, 76
Lattman, George, 78; Mary, 78
Latton, Frances, 139
Lauder, David, 108; Helen, 31
Lauffan, Mary, 108; Thomas, 108
Laughoun, Jane, 145
Laughtan (Laughton), Elizabeth, 147, 148
Laurent (Loirant), Charles, 144; Diana, 144
Laved, Sophia, 34
Lavington, Jane, 5; Samuel, 5 (2)
Law, Ann, 54, 55; Mary, 63, 79, 136; Thomas, 63, 136
Lawflin, Elizabeth, 27; William, 27
Lawler, Martin, 86
Lawless (Lawles), Andrew, 46; Richard, 70; Sarah, 70
Lawn (Lawne), John, 109; Mary, 96; Peter, 96
Lawrence (Laurance, Laurence, Lawrance), Ann, 34; Anna, 133; Elizabeth, 60, 71, 134, 151, 169; George, 71, 137; Isabella, 159; James,

105, 133; John, 34, 151, 159 (2); Mary, 107, 137; Richard, 107; Sarah, 83, 105; Stringer, 81; William, 102
Laws (Lawes), Elizabeth, 6; James, 120; Martha, 120; Mary, 162; William, 6
Lawson, Elizabeth, 2, 34; Luke, 43; Mary, 67; William, 2
Lawton, Frances, 159; William, 159
Lax, Mary, 58
Laxton, Deborah, 98; Rebecca, 157; Robert, 157; Stephen, 98 (2)
Lay, Ann, 71, 164; Thomas, 71; William, 71
Layton, Luke, 59, 90, 155, 157
Lea, *see* Lee
Leach (Leech), Ann, 157; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 75, 121; George, 25, 36; Henry, 72; J., 65; Jonathan, 18; Mary, 18; Susanna, 25; Thomas, 121; William, 121, 157
Leader (Lader), Ann, 28; Edward, 83; John, 90; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 28
Leadham, Jane, 82; John, 82
Leaf, Mary, 155
Leake (Leek), Ann, 121; Elizabeth, 57, 166; Thomas, 22, 166
Leander, Ann, 43; Sarah, 43
Learner, Frances, 134; John, 134
Leay, *see* Ley
Le Chevalier, Ann, 31; Peter, 31, 37
Leckie, Daniel, 19
Le Cointe, Jean Robert, 10, 15, 48
Le Croissett, Ann, 105; John, 105
Ledgley, John, 20
Lee (Lea), Ann, 23, 57, 86, 154, 158; C., 74; Catherine, 118; Diana, 112; Edward, 171; Eli, 49; Elizabeth, 35, 41, 56, 90, 99, 108, 116, 121, 149; F., 7; Frances, 171; George, 63; Henry, 118; Hester, 37; James, 105; Joanna, 7; Margaret, 125, 154; Maria, 43; Mary, 63, 77, 83, 121, 150; Peter, 158; Rebecca, 83; Richard, 49; Sarah, 95; Susanna, 105; Thomas, 23, 35, 57, 102, 139; William, 7, 83, 149
Leech, *see* Leach
Leeds, Ann, 66; William, 66
Leek, *see* Leake
Leeming, Mary, 97; William, 142
Lees, John, 137; Mary, 11, 47, 165; Thomas, 47
Leet (Leete, Lett), Charles, 121; Eleanor, 167; Mary, 121; Robert, 121; William, 167
Le Febure, Andre, 170; Mary, 170
Lefort, Edward, 62 (2)
Legall (Legal), Susanna, 34; William, 34
Legg (Legge), Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 22; Henry, 152; James, 91 (2); Jane, 91; John, 67, 108; Mary, 146; Sarah, 67, 153
Legrands, Peter, 44
Leidge, Mr., 17
Leigh, Charles, 104; Frances, 104; Sarah, 33
Leighton, John, 151; Mary, 39; Richard, 39, 116
Leisterer, Peter, 33; Sarah, 33
Leitch, John, 68; Sarah, 68
Leith, Ann, 22; James, 22
Lelointe, Jean Robert, 15
Lemaistre, Mary, 157
Leman, John, 168; Sarah, 168
Lemoine (Lomine), E., 156; Jane, 11; Lewis, 11
Lens, John, 54; Mary Dove, 54
Lenthall, William, 110; Mary, 110
Leonard, Elizabeth, 44; Jacob, 79; Jane, 133; Mary, 162; Philip, 151; Rachel, 133, 151; Sarah, 79
Leoni, Joseph, 140, 151; Maria, 151; Mrs., 24; Philip, 24
Leoys, Mary, 11
Lepper, Priscilla, 157; William, 157
Le Quesne, Frances, 56; Susanna, 11
Lere, Elizabeth, 37
Leroux (Le Roux), Frances, 119; H., 119
Lerow, Elizabeth, 132; Henry, 132
Lerrod, Sarah, 6; Thomas, 6
Lery, Jeremiah, 126
Le Sage, Augustus, 6
Leslie, Elizabeth, 99; Isabella, 138
Lessiman, Elizabeth, 126; James, 126
Lestourgeon, Sarah, 10
Letellier, Louisa, 134
Lethieullier, Elizabeth, 3
Lett, *see* Leet
Levens, Mary, 40; Sarah, 40; William, 40
Lever, Catherine, 67
Leversuch, Mary, 129 (2); Richard, 129
Levick, Ann, 37
Levis, Mr., 19
Levy, Letitia, 164
Lewellin, *see* Llewellyn
Lewin, Francis, 80, 96; Jacob, 14, 36, 39; Joseph, 76; Mr., 14
Lewington, Elizabeth, 163
Lewis (Leiws, Lewes), A., 53; Alice, 34; Ann, 16, 90; Edward, 27, 33; Eleanor, 66; Elizabeth, 13, 33, 89, 110, 164; Evan, 52; George, 129; Henrietta, 139; Hum., 26; Jane, 82, 112; John, 30, 129; Judith, 132; Margaret, 7, 27, 76; Mary, 52, 127, 129, 144 (2), 161; Mary Ann, 86; Mr., 12, 20, 28; Mrs., 10; Phyllis, 129; Richard, 7; Robert, 86 (2); Sarah, 10, 47, 154; Susan, 63, 76; Thomas, 34, 76, 139; Tomason, 30; Walter, 33; William, 132, 144, 164
Ley (Leay), Abigail, 78; Christopher, 78; Dorothy, 102
Leyburn, Mary, 50
Liddell (Liddall, Liddill), Frances, 6; James, 135; John, 6; Mary, 58, 135, 153
Liddiard, Aaron, 106
Lieb, Christopher, 15; Esther, 15
Light, Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 66, 155
Lightfoot, Thomas, 154
Lightowler, Ann, 98; Jeremiah, 98
Lightwood, William, 75
Liles, *see* Lyalls
Lilly (Lilley), Frances, 40; John, 40; Peter, 17; Samuel, 66; Sarah, 17; Susanna, 7
Lillyman, Sarah, 120; William, 120
Limbrick, Jane, 157
Limmer, Frances, 171
Limnor, Alexander, 15
Linard, Mary, 144
Lincoln (Lincon), John, 151; Sarah, 105
Lindley, *see* Linley
Lindner, Elizabeth, 7; Frederick Daniel, 7
Lindney, Hannah, 138
Lindsay (Lindsey, Linsie), Ann, 131, 151; Catherine, 58; Charles, 114; Eleanor, 81; James, 151; Joseph, 144; Mary, 5
Line, Elizabeth, 82; Matthias, 82
Linegar, Joseph, 53; Mary, 53
Liney, Mary, 73
Linfield, Elizabeth, 122
Linforth, Mary, 135
Ling, Abraham, 149; Elizabeth, 149
Lingdon, Hannah, 65

Linley (Lindley), Elizabeth Ann, 137; Hannah, 89; Richard, 30; Thomas, 137 (2)
Linser (Linsir), Catherine, 43, 145; Thomas, 43
Lintot, Catharine, 85
Liquorish, Mary, 95
Lisle, Thomas, 169 (2)
List, Mary, 6; William, 6
Lister (Litster), Bridget, 169; Henrietta, 63; John 60, 62 (2); William, 63
Liston, Martha, 140
Litchfield, Mary, 160; William, 160
Lithgo, Ann, 128; James, 128; Mary, 128, 171
Little, Ann, 30, 88; Eleanor, 135; Elizabeth, 12; John, 12, 135; Phyllis, 133; Thomas 30
Littleboy, Ann, 35
Littlejohn, Jane, 130
Littler (Litler), Elizabeth, 62; Martha, 29
Littlewood, A., 100; John, 76, 107; Mary, 13
Liversidge, Ann, 158; John, 44; Richard, 158
Livingston, Catherine, 49
Llewellyn (Lewellin), John, 6; Mary, 6, 110
Lloyd (Loyd), Ann, 21, 51 (2), 102, 106, 170; Catherine, 2, 62, 85; David, 2; Elizabeth, 15, 46, 105, 130, 131, 150 (2), 159, 168; Esther, 147, 162; Frances, 86; Frances Egerton, 63; Francis, 101; Hannah, 40; Jane, 54, 87, 101, 170; John, 46, 51, 102, 105, 106, 156, 159; Lydia, 156; Margaret, 136; Mary, 5, 51, 110, 154; Maurice, 106; M. E., 31; P., 132, 140, 146, 155; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 21, 69; Richard Savage, 150; Robert, 2; Sarah, 106, 159; Susanna, 89; Thomas, 60; William, 40, 51
Load, Jane, 167; Thomas, 167
Lobb, Jane, 145
Lobden, John, 15
Lochhead, James, 103; Sarah, 103
Lock, Ann, 76; Frederica Augusta, 69; Jeanne, 117; John, 4; Keturah, 146; Sarah, 20, 137, 149; Thomas, 76, 117; William, 69, 146
Lockay (Lockie), Arabella, 12; Mary, 170
Lockett, G., 50; William, 41
Lockley, Judith, 132
Lockwood, Bridget, 37; Edward, 123; (Rev.) Edward, 132; Hannah, 44; Henrietta, 65; J., 37; Jenny, 123; John, 3; Joseph, 49; Judith, 132; Mary, 57; Matilda, 3; Mr., 28, 29; Thomas, 37, 123, 132; William, 3
Lockyer (Locker), Elizabeth, 49; Hannah, 166
Locock, Ann, 90
Loder (Lodder), Eleanor, 36; Elizabeth, 125; John, 36; Mary, 40
Lodge, Isabella, 12, 19; James, 12, 19
Loe, *see* Lowe
Loft, Diana, 157
Lofton, Elizabeth, 148
Logan, John, 89; Mary, 89
Loggett, Mary, 165; Nathan, 165
Loirant, *see* Laurent
Lomax, Sarah, 97
Lomer, Sarah, 71
Lomine, *see* Lemoine
Londoll (Andoll), Sarah, 81
"London," R., 88
Long, Andrew, 113; Ann, 19, 160; Ann Catherine, 141; Beeston, 150; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 154; Honor Mary, 54; James, 119; Jane, 153; John, 154; Lucy, 119; Martha, 19; Mary, 103; Noble, 153; Sarah, 150; Susanna, 118
Longdon (Longden), Hannah, 85; J., 38; Joan, 143; M., 38
Longley, Eleanor, 154; George, 154; James, 12; Mary, 12
Longstaff, Ann, 39; George, 39; Thomas, 39
Longvill, Elizabeth, 125; Susanna, 125
Lonnon, Elizabeth, 34
Lonsdale, Reynold, 2; Sarah, 2, 93
Loomb, Elizabeth, 87; William, 87
Loop, John, 141
Lopes, Jane, 74; Manuel, 74
Lord, Rachel, 77
Lording, Sarah, 77
Lorimia, Jane, 157
Loriner, Hannah, 51
Lorrington, Thomas, 92
Loton, Mary, 21
Lott, Ann, 45; Sarah, 64
Loughton, Elizabeth, 109; John, 154; William, 71
Love, Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 8; John, 123; Nathaniel, 8; Thomas, 8
Loveday, Eleanor, 42; Elizabeth, 51; Frances, 8; Jacob, 8; James, 51; Martha, 42
Lovegrove, Sarah, 38
Lovejoy, John, 107; Mary, 107; William, 98
Loveless, Rachel, 109
Lovell (Lovall), Elizabeth, 74; Sarah, 42; Susanna, 20; Thomas, 20
Lovelock, Elizabeth, 94
Lovett (Lovet), Charles, 81; Charlotte, 47; John, 81, 169; Jonathan, 155; Tace, 60; William, 60
Lovick, Elizabeth, 64
Lowcock, Ann, 101
Lowdon (Lowden), Britton, 125; Charles, 13; Elizabeth, 13; Frances Margaret, 125
Lowe (Loe, Low), Ann, 68, 98; Catherine, 129; Elizabeth, 51; G., 2; Jane, 13; John, 51; Mary, 34; Philip, 67; Thomas, 98; William, 34 (2)
Lowen, Mary, 55
Lowman, Richard, 3; Sarah, 3
Lowther, Arthur, 130; James, 158; Joseph, 109; Mary, 149, 158; Thomas, 149
Loyd, *see* Lloyd
Loyn, Benjamin, 10; Sarah, 10
Lubson, Hannah, 135
Lucas, Ann, 33, 39, 48, 165; Charles, 31; Elizabeth, 2; George, 48; John, 2, 46, 54, 100, 117, 132; Joseph, 39; J. V., 39; Mary, 46; Rebecca, 101; Sarah, 39, 89; W., 73; William, 99
Lucera, Esther, 7
Luck, Margaret, 110; Mary, 137
Ludbey, Phillippa, 101
Ludborough, Francis, 163; Sarah, 163
Ludford, John, 27
Ludgate, Francis, 13, 117; Margaret, 13
Ludlow, Moses, 96; Susanna, 96
Ludwell, Lucy, 92
Luff, Sarah, 164
Luke, Ann Maria, 168; E., 104; Mary, 120; Richard, 135
Lumb, William, 96
Lumis, Samuel, 8
Lund, Elizabeth, 133; Martha, 133
Lundin, Elizabeth, 25; John, 25
Lungley, Richard, 76; Susan, 76
Lunn, Ann, 37; Catherine, 151; James, 37; John, 151; Mary, 55, 157; Thomas, 157
Lunsford, Mary, 19
Lupton, Hannah, 121; James, 126
Lusby, Ann, 71

Luther, Jane, 146; John, 136; John Christian, 146
Luttrell, Simon, 65
Luxborough, Mary, 11
Luxford, Ann, 41
Lyalls (Liles), Elizabeth, 99
Lyde, George, 47; Margaret, 47; Robert, 47, 105, 138
Lydiard (Lydard, Lydeard), Temezen, 52; William, 52, 55 (2)
Lye, Mary, 113
Lyell, Alexander, 38
Lyghtborn, Mary, 41
Lynam, Ann, 94; G., 114
Lynd, Charles, 75; John, 98
Lyne, Frances, 167; Mary, 29; Thomas, 29; William, 167
Lynn, Elizabeth, 87; Mary, 143; Robert, 143
Lyon, Ab., 58; Amelia, 94; James, 56; John, 59, 94; Lucy, 56; Rebecca, 58; Sarah, 59; Susanna, 75; Peter, 75 (2)
Lyons, James, 144; John, 160
Lyster, Thomas, 107
Lyttelton, —, 69

M

Maber, John, 51; Mary, 51; Sarah, 130; Thomas, 130
Maberly, Mary, 137
Macbride, Alice, 68; John, 16, 168; Susanna, 16; Ursula, 168
MacCulloch, Anthony, 20
MacDearmott, Ann, 63, 99
Macdonald, A., 98; Eleanor, 50; Isabel, 91, 113; John, 50
Mace, Elizabeth, 49; Jane, 163; John, 5
Macham, Martha, 41
Machen (Machin), Dorothy, 46; John, 85; Joseph, 46
Mackay (Mackey, Mackie, Mackiee), Ann, 66, 122; E., 71; Elizabeth, 53; Isabella, 169; Mary, 66, 79; Susanna, 169
Mackdowall, James, 93; Joanna, 93
Mackenzie (McKenzie), Alexander, 29, 45, 134; Ann, 102, 134; Charles, 68; Evan, 81; H., 61; James, 64, 92; John, 85, 102; Margaret, 46; Mr., 20; Murdoch, 70; P., 68; William, 92
Mackett (Mockett), Ann, 80; Sarah, 80
Mackeun, Mary, 98; Michael, 98
Mackgillioray, Charlotte Maria, 127; John, 127
Mackinder, John, 46
Mackintire, Susan, 163
Mackintosh (McIntosh), Frances, 144; James, 18, 144; Joanna, 18 Margaret, 142; Mary, 142
Macklane, John, 11
Macklean (Macklen, Macklin), Ann, 145; John, 11, 37, 153; Mary, 11; Rebecca, 37; Thomas, 119
Mackmellon, Margaret, 48
Mackrory, Elizabeth, 94; Joseph, 94
Mackworth, Catherine, 74; H., 74; Henry, 133; M., 74; Phyllis, 133
Maconn, Robert, 2
Madan, A., 40, 74
Madconi, Anthony, 96
Maddel, John, 79; Margaret, 79
Maddison, Mary, 95, 96; Roger, 95, 96
Maddock, Benjamin, 142; Jane, 142; Thomas, 35 (2)
Maddocks, Isaac, 120; Jean, 120
Maguire, John, 96; Terence, 32
Mahoon, Joseph, 88
Maile (Male), Ann, 86; Hannah, 155; Richard, 71; Sarah, 133; Susanna, 125; Winifred, 133
Mails, Mr., 25
Maine, Anthony Francis, 142; Jane, 142
Maisey, *see* Massey
Maitland, Charles, 84; Sarah, 84
Makeneys, Mr., 10
Makins (Makings), Rebecca, 90; Samuel, 105
Malcolm, Neill, 10
Malcomb, Susanna, 7; Thomas, 7
Malden, John, 156
Male, *see* Maile
Malherbe, John Daniel Lewis, 145; Sarah, 145
Malin, Benjamin, 85, 102; John, 52; Mary, 85 Mr., 25
Mall, Elizabeth, 73
Mallards, Mary, 171; Robert, 171
Mallison, Martha, 85
Mallitt (Mallet), Catherine, 51; John, 137; Joseph, 51; Sarah, 137
Mallors, Rachel, 101
Mallows, Mary, 162; Robert, 162
Maloy, Mary, 69
Malpas (Malpass), Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 128; George, 125; Isabella, 125; John, 34 (2), 61; Patience, 48; Samuel, 140; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 128
Maltus, Sarah, 140
Mandale, Elizabeth, 64; John, 64; William, 64
Mandell, Catherine, 56; John, 56, 58; Olive, 56, 58; William, 58
Mandeville, Elizabeth, 151
Mandifield, Mary, 145
Manell, Sarah, 28
Maner, Elizabeth, 64
Manfield, *see* Mansfield
Manley (Manly), Ann, 76; Eleanor, 116; George, 30; James, 76, 116; Mary Ann, 30; Sarah, 15; William, 15
Manlove, Ann, 129
Mann (Man), John, 169; Jonathan, 65; Susanna, 101; Sarah, 65, 169
Manning, Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 106; John, 46; Nathaniel, 106; Thomas, 118
Manningham, Henry, 12; Martha, 12
Mansell (Mansel), Charles, 98; John, 121; Margaret, 98
Mansfield (Manfield, Mansfelld), Ann, 98; Elizabeth, 142; Hannah, 142; William, 79
Mansley, Elizabeth, 128; William, 128
Mant, Ann, 153; Humphrey, 40; Martin, 153
Manthorp, Daniel, 102
Manton, Edward, 6, 27; Elizabeth, 27; Joseph, 27; Margaret, 6; Mr., 27; —, 24
Manvell (Manvill), George, 35, 65; Henrietta, 65, 85; John, 62, 72; Sarah, 35
Mapleston, Dinah, 102; John, 102
Mapson, Elizabeth, 3; Frances, 49; Thomas, 3
March, *see* Marsh
Marcham, Henry, 14; Susanna, 14
Marchant, James, 98; Jane, 93; Mary, 98; Sarah, 93
Mardell (Mardall), John, 128; Martha, 106; Mary, 128
Mardin, Anna Maria, 169; William, 169
Mare, Ann, 33; Mary, 33, 86; Sarah Rebecca, 6; Thomas, 6, 27, 33, 86
Marener, James, 78
Mares, Ann, 89

Margaram (Margerum), Hannah, 30; John, 30, 162
Marigold, Elizabeth, 106
Marishall, *see* Marshall
Marissal, John, 135
Markall, Sarah, 36
Markess, Sarah, 28
Marks, Elizabeth, 164; Mary, 97, 99; Thomas, 99
Marlborough, John, 163
Marley, Jane, 70
Marlow, Francis, 108; Lydia, 129; Thomas, 129; William, 72, 108, 148
Marnham, John, 59, 85
Marr, Bernard, 30; Elizabeth, 66, 156; Judith, 30; Patrick, 66, 156; William, 56
Marriott (Marriot, Marrot, Maryat), Anna Marie, 55; Elizabeth, 145; Jane, 41; Joanna, 159; Mr., 15; Robert, 41; William, 145
Marsault (Marsaullt), F., 95; Mary, 144
Marsden (Marsdin), Ann, 13; Elizabeth, 96; Hannah, 97; John, 120; Mary, 120; Peter, 96
Marsh (March), Ann, 2, 117; Dorothy, 92; Elizabeth, 117; Ellen, 124; Hannah, 51, 64, 90; Jane, 36; John, 17, 119, 133; Mary, 59, 119; Richard, 51, 64; Sarah, 27, 100; Susanna, 133; William, 90, 110; —, 27, 155
Marshall (Marishall), Benjamin, 16; Eleanor, 64; Elizabeth, 81, 168; Frances, 104; George, 160; James, 81; Jane, 92, 136; Jemima, 118; John, 10, 145, 168; Margaret, 49; Martha, 118; Mary, 145, 160, 172; Samuel, 106; Sarah, 60, 128, 157; William, 128; Winter, 92
Marson, Ann, 133, 139; Elizabeth, 108; George, 122; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 108
Marston, John, 111; Mary, 111
Martholomon, Ann, 137
Martin (Martain), Alicia, 68; Amelia, 35; Angel, 162; Ann, 72, 116, 165, 172; Anthony, 172; Arabella, 81; Christopher, 166; Diana, 136; Eledgea, 134; Elias John, 4; Elizabeth, 15, 26, 31, 50, 64, 115, 141, 154, 168; Frances, 19; Henry, 15, 77; Isabella, 150; Jane, 55, 141; John, 64, 124, 134, 150, 154, 166; Laurence, 69; Margaret, 29; Martha, 75, 125; Mary, 4, 15, 29, 46, 77, 94, 104, 115, 117, 124, 125 (2), 158, 166 (2); Mary Dove, 54; Phœbe, 114; Richard, 54, 125 (2), 150; Robert, 111; Samuel, 26, 31; Sarah, 54, 59, 82, 162; Thomas, 35, 42, 54, 125 (3); William, 55, 94, 103, 115, 117
Martindale, Elizabeth, 131; John, 131; Robert, 96
Martins, Ann, 70; Emanuel, 70
Martland, John, 135
Marton, (Rev.) Oliver, 66; Priscilla Ann, 66
Martyr, Ann, 51, 55
Marville, James, 82; S. Nicholas, 12
Maryat, *see* Marriott
Mascall, John, 167; Sarah, 167
Masco, Elizabeth, 86; John, 86
Mash, Jane, 52
Maslin, Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 104; James, 170
Mason, Alice, 90, 110; Ann, 21, 86, 134, 172; Elizabeth, 52, 64, 110, 140, 170; Jane, 42; John, 21, 64, 74, 170; Richard, 113; Sarah, 76; Susan, 145; Thomas, 34, 43; William, 76, 86
Massar, Edward, 5
Massey (Maisey, Massy, Maysey), Ann, 18, 167; Elizabeth, 59 (2), 152; George, 59; James, 152; John, 59 (2), 83; Mary, 51; Nathaniel, 18; William, 51
Massingberd, William Burrell, 48
Masterman, H., 165
Masters, Alexander, 67; Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 67, 164; John, 164; Susanna, 61
Masterton, Thomas, 137
Mathison, Hannah, 115; Robert, 115
Mattam, Elizabeth, 145; Peter, 145
Matterson, Sarah, 103
Matthew (Mathew), Anthony Stephen, 113; Mary, 111; Mr., 13; Patrick, 111
Matthews (Mathews), Ann, 12, 13, 77, 153; Baptist, 77; Catherine, 12; Edward, 128, 134, 143; Eleanor, 142; Eledgea, 134; Elizabeth, 33, 37, 52, 82, 163, 172; George, 39; Henry, 52; Hester, 123; John, 122; James, 13; Jane, 56; Jonathan, 12; Maria, 145; Martha, 55; Mary, 52, 55 (2), 65, 134, 143 (2), 153, 168, 171; Mary Susanna, 147; Millicent, 125; Nicholas, 33; Patt., 77; Robert, 75; Sarah, 75, 153; William, 37
Mattingley, Elizabeth, 54; William, 54
Mattinson, Agnes, 74
Mattison, Isabella, 140
Maud, Jane, 139; John, 37; Mary, 37, 112; Richard, 139
Maughan, Henry, 31; Jane, 31
Maund, James, 113; Jane, 113; Thomas, 75
Maurice, Benjamin, 97; Mary, 97
Maverly, B., 73; C., 73
Mawby, Ann, 96
Mawer, Catherine, 11
Mawson, Faith, 18; John, 103, 152
Maxfield, Sarah, 50
Maxwell, Jane, 44; John, 44; William, 140
May, Ann, 102; Charles, 167; Elizabeth, 62, 131; Hannah, 68, 167; Jane, 29; John, 29; Lucy, 139; Margaret, 163; Mary, 15, 146, 168; Richard, 90, 163; Sarah, 72, 90; Thomas, 43, 72, 131; William, 29, 68
Maybank, Mary, 95
Maybrick, Charles, 143; Jane, 143; Susanna, 143
Maycock, Ann, 170; Mary, 65; Richard, 65; Thomas, 170
Mayfield, John, 146
Maynard (Maynord), Elizabeth, 42; James, 63; Jane, 7, 12; William, 17, 155
Mayne, William, 160
Mayo, Daniel, 78; Mary, 78; Sarah, 164
Mayor, Charles, 89; Sarah, 80, 89
Maysey, *see* Massey
Mazele, Peter, 144
McBride, Alexander, 50
McCabe, John, 53; Sarah, 53
McCainsh (McKinch), Olivia, 169; William, 169
McCalla, Janet, 137; Rebecca, 148
McCarten, Mr., 16
McCarthy, Margaret, 79
McCartney (Mccartney), Ann, 145; Matthew, 97; Sarah, 97
McConnell, Diana, 6; Matthew, 6
McCron, David, 91; Margaret, 91
McCross, David, 134; Judith, 134
McCulloch, Anna Maria, 18
McDermott, D., 105
McDon, Janet, 36
McDonald, Ann, 101, 121; Daniel, 114; Dorothy, 18; Elizabeth, 86; John, 18, 92; (Lady), 22; Margaret, 164; Peter, 121; Ruth, 92
McDonnell, James, 156
McGauran, Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 151
McGlashan, Elizabeth, 94, 137; William, 94, 137

McGowin, Robert, 123 ; Sarah, 123
McGwire, Edward, 8 ; Mary, 139
McHutchon, Susanna, 66
McIntosh, *see* Mackintosh
McKenlay (McKinley), Jeane, 121, 135 ; Thomas, 121, 127, 135
McKenzie, *see* Mackenzie
McKie (McKee, McKey), Agnes, 4 ; George, 137 ; Jane, 137 ; William, 2, 4, 8
McKinch, *see* McCainsh
McLaughlan, Elizabeth, 31 ; Neale, 31
McLean, Milbrough, 130 ; Thomas, 130
McLintock, Robert, 19
McMarne, Mary, 120
McMenus, Hugh, 148 ; Rebecca, 148
McMulling, Peter, 34 ; Pillgrave, 34
McNielly, Samuel, 86
McQueen, Easter, 112
Mead, Jane, 124 ; Robert, 124 ; Sarah, 39 ; William, 39
Meadhead, Jane, 58
Meadows, Benjamin, 139 ; Lucy, 139
Meads, Sarah, 41
Meale, George, 172 ; Rosamond, 172
Mean, Mary, 110 ; William, 110
Mears, Ann, 154
Mecartney, *see* McCartney
Meddle, Martha, 83
Medland, Elizabeth, 32
Medley, Agnes, 8 ; Robert, 8
Medlicott, Mary, 88
Medway, —gina, 5
Medwin, William, 82
Meekins, Godin, 3
Meeson, Mary, 123
Meginey, Sarah, 46
Meggott, John Smith, 162 ; Susanna, 162
Meigh, Ann, 172
Melhuish, Elizabeth, 116 ; Thomas, 116
Mell, Elizabeth, 91
Mellanby, E., 117
Melsom, Jane, 19
Membedy, Jane, 73
Membery, Susanna, 55
Mence, Hunt, 32 ; Nancy, 32
Mendum, James, 22 ; Mary, 22
Mennab, Barbara, 37 ; Thomas, 37
Menzies, Ann, 77 ; Archibald, 79, 91 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; J., 77 ; John, 49 ; Robert, 138
Mequcene, Margaret, 117
Mercer, E., 30 ; Elizabeth, 125, 156 ; George, 30 ; Jane, 133 ; Margaret, 30
Merchant, Elizabeth, 117 ; Jane, 86 ; Rebecca, 38
Meredith, Ann, 145 ; Frances, 146 ; James, 22 ; Jane, 57 ; John, 34, 48, 146 ; Knightly, 48 ; Mary, 50 ; Theodosia, 157 ; William, 89
Merrel, Esther, 14
Merrick, M. M., 8
Merritill, Nicholas, 109
Merritt (Merratt, Merrett), Eleanor, 92 ; Elizabeth, 8 ; Jean, 161 ; John, 92 ; Mary, 161 ; Richard, 112 ; Robert, 161 ; Samuel, 8
Merry, Charles, 105 ; Mary, 105 ; Sarah, 160
Merryman, Sarah, 7
Merser, —, 20
Mervin, James, 7
Messenger, John, 94 ; Sarah, 88 ; William, 152
Messing, Sarah, 105
Mesver, Mary, 19
Metcalfe (Metcalf), Dorothea, 40 ; Hannah, 167 ; Mary, 168 ; Roger, 40 ; Thomas, 168 ; —, 20
Mettenius, John Conrad, 159 ; Mariana, 159
Mexborough, —, 135
Meyer, Henry, 110 ; Margaret, 110
Michel, *see* Mitchell
Michiner, *see* Mitchinder
Mickelson, Henry, 110 ; Mary, 110
Mickson, Elizabeth, 144 ; John, 144
Micromens, Ann, 14
Middleditch, Benjamin, 65 ; John, 45 ; Rebecca, 120 ; Susanna, 65
Middleship, Mary, 17
Middleton (Middelton, Midleton), Ann, 18, 70 ; Jane, 43 ; John, 43, 54 ; Joseph, 117 ; Mary, 70, 117 ; Mr., 18 ; Rebecca, 18
Midgley, Jane, 22 ; Jonathan, 113 ; Sarah, 113
Midley, Elizabeth, 93
Midon, Mary, 46
Midwinter, Catherine, 119 ; John, 119 ; William, 56
Mieth, Dorinda, 160 ; J. F. W., 160
Migan, Andre, 147 ; Elizabeth, 147
Mihill (Mihell), Elizabeth, 147 ; John, 27 ; Mary, 170 ; Mr., 27 ; Sarah, 27
Milborne, Charles, 49, 101 ; Martha, 49
Milburn, John, 65 ; Sarah, 65
Miles, Ann, 121 ; Elizabeth, 82, 119 ; James, 82, 121 ; Jonas, 102 ; Lydia, 38 ; Mary, 163
Millard, Ann, 21 ; Elizabeth, 21
Miller, Agnes, 100 ; Ann, 21, 32, 156 ; Bridget, 20 ; Christopher, 53, 97, 103 ; D., 103 ; Deborah, 166 ; Dinah, 159 ; Eleanor, 24 ; Elizabeth, 67, 97, 110, 112, 158 ; Fridrick, 56 ; Grace, 32 ; Hannah, 156 ; Honor, 103 ; James, 140 ; Jane, 43, 129 ; Johan Henry, 20 ; John, 120 ; Joseph, 154 ; Margaret, 98, 171 ; Mary, 56, 154 ; Matthew, 156 ; Raithby, 115 ; Richard, 2, 32 ; Robert, 71, 82 ; Robertus, 67 ; Rose, 71 ; Samuel, 115 ; Sarah, 11 ; Susanna, 108 ; Thomas, 32, 164 ; William, 11, 100, 153
Millet, Ann, 100 ; William, 100
Millian, Mary, 56
Millington, Isabella, 125 ; Sarah, 116
Millis, Mary, 155, 160 ; Sarah, 100
Millner, Elizabeth, 138 ; Frances, 93 ; Jonathan, 93 ; Mary, 145 ; Thomas, 58
Mills, Ann, 12, 66, 95, 104, 129 ; Barbara, 18 ; Benjamin, 12 ; Edward, 142 ; Elizabeth, 81, 122, 167, 172 (2) ; Francis, 172 ; Gabriel, 53 ; Hannah, 7 ; Henry, 66 ; Hester, 97 ; James, 167 ; Jane, 48, 167 (2) ; John, 32, 97, 104, 122 (2), 163 ; Joseph, 95, 137 ; Joyce, 163 ; Lewis, 18 ; Margaret, 32 ; Mary, 20, 53, 149, 163, 164 (2) ; Sarah, 20, 46, 61, 98 ; Thomas, 61 (2), 98 ; William, 44, 46, 145, 163 ; —, 20
Millward (Milward), Jane, 86 ; John, 86, 120
Milne, Ann, 114 ; Jane, 114 ; John, 102 ; Mary, 102
Milnes, Shore, 138
Milross, Thomas, 133
Mince, Ann, 50
Minett, Ann, 4 ; Mary, 4
Minhall, T., 55
Minks, Catherine, 89 ; Charles, 89
Minton, Angelique B., 142, 143 ; John, 142, 143
Mitan, William, 82
Mitchell (Michel, Mitchel), Agnes, 120 ; Ann, 32 ; Charles, 134 ; Eleanor, 15 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Grace, 120 ; Hannah, 51, 100 ; James, 60 (3), 116 ; Jane, 116 ; Jean, 120 ; Joanna, 143 ; John, 15, 32, 119, 143 ; Margaret, 7, 91 ; Martha, 130 ; Mary, 29, 33, 60 ; Nicholas, 73, 77, 124 ;

Phyllis, 81; Sarah, 27, 73; Susanna, 160; Thomas, 29; William, 106
Mitchelson, William, 5
Mitchener (Michiner, Mitchinder), Esther, 87; John, 130; Mary, 171; Robert, 171
Mitcheson, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31
Mitford, Cuthbert, 126; Mary, 126
Mitton (Mitten), Ann, 46; Edward, 8; Mary, 158; Samuel, 158
Mittrichs, John Godfrey, 78; Mary, 78
Mitz, Abel, 23; Arabella, 23
Moay, Richard, 93, 104 (2); Sarah, 76, 93
Mobboy, John, 170
Mobbs (Mobs), Isaac, 47; Mary, 47; Mrs., 20
Moberly, Richard, 55
Mockett, *see* Mackett
Mocock, Mary, 136
Moderni, Anthony, 55
Modlitt, Susanna, 17
Moetjens, James, 163
Moffat, David, 171; Margaret, 171
Moggridge, D., 125
Mold, Elizabeth, 107
Molden, Hannah, 107; John, 107, 162
Mole, Ann, 76; Margaret, 109; Olive, 152; Richard, 109
Moles, Jane, 37
Molesworth, Ann, 119; Maria, 138
Molloy, Charles William, 55; Edward, 55; Hannah, 141; Sarah, 55
Monday (Munday), Jane, 21; Rachel, 17; Samuel, 21; Sarah, 128; William, 17
Money, John, 67; Richard, 92; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 74
Monery, Lydia, 47; Rickman, 47, 67
Monk, Edmund, 145; Elizabeth, 4; Martha, 38; Mary, 74; William, 4
Monmouth, Charles, 19, 44; Susanna, 19, 44
Monro, Ann, 112
Montague (Montagu), Frances, 139; Giles, 60; James, 41
Monteith, William, 142
Montford (Mountford), Elizabeth, 57; Isabella, 27; (Lady) Mary Ann, 123; (Lord) Thomas, 123
Montgomery, Frances Margaret, 125; John, 112
Montresor, Henrietta Eleanor, 66; James, 66
Moody (Moodie), Ann, 19, 67, 145; Anthony, 146; Hannah, 146; John, 10, 19; Margaret, 108; William, 67, 86
Moon, William, 41
Mooney, Mary, 112; Michael, 112
Moore (Moor, Moure), Ann, 8, 41, 42, 53, 93, 130, 147; Beatrice, 70; Catherina Maria, 116; Charles, 120; Eleanor, 52; Elizabeth, 28, 80, 159; Esther, 2, 138 (2); Gabriel, 64; Isabella, 37; J., 48; James, 2, 31, 138 (2); Jane, 95, 114; John, 13, 35, 62, 93, 130, 138, 143, 147; Lyth, 80; Margaret, 143; Mary, 5, 35, 62, 80, 97, 147, 152, 160; Prudence, 31; Robert, 34, 80; Sarah, 115, 120; Simon, 70; William, 8, 167
Moorfoot, Ann, 114
Mooringe, Elizabeth, 148
Moors (Moores), Elizabeth, 15; John, 11; Mary, 11; Mrs., 15; S., 141
Moran (Moren, Morin), A., 150; Anthony, 150; Elizabeth, 105; Francis, 105; Lawrence, 116; Michael, 104; Thamar, 150
Mordaunt (Rev.) Charles, 152; Charlotte, 152; John, 152
More, *see* Moore
Morear, Michael, 62
Morean, Catherine, 48; David, 66; Frances, 66; Michael, 48
Morehouse, Elizabeth, 70; James, 70, 115; Michael, 70; Sarah, 115
Moreland, Mary, 77
Moreman, Henry, 153; Mary, 30, 153; Thomas, 30
Morgan, Ann, 27, 33, 52, 54, 72, 87, 137, 147; Beatrix, 136; Catherine, 88; David, 112; Eleanor, 92; Elizabeth, 8, 52, 73, 76, 104, 128, 136; Esther, 39; James, 33, 136; Jane, 139; John, 32, 87, 152; Judith, 8; Lewis, 72; Margaret, 134; Martha, 53; Mary, 3, 20, 44, 53, 88, 147, 149; Morgan, 52; Rice, 159; Richard, 167; Robert, 44; Roger, 81; Sarah, 47, 68, 112; Susanna, 100; William, 25
Morgatroyd, George, 169
Morgtroth, Mrs., 12
Morgue, Elizabeth, 147
Morley, Ann, 127; Christiana, 164; David H., 164; Dorothy, 163; Edward, 45 (2); Isabella, 61; Mary, 20, 38, 129; Sparham, 127, 153; Thomas, 113 (2); William, 20, 38, 73, 163, 164
Morphew, Sarah, 20
Morrell, Mary, 135; Sarah, 161
Morris (Morice, Morrice), Alexander, 11, 23; Ann, 142, 150; Ann Hussey, 135; Bridget, 37; Catherine, 24; Charles, 62, 135; Corbyn, 17; D., 80; David, 63; Edward, 132, 166; Elizabeth, 100, 171; Ellis, 45; Frances, 45; Francis, 4; Gen., 12; Hannah, 7, 166; Jacob, 150; James, 8, 87 (2); Jane, 37, 142; Joanna, 67, 132; John, 131; M., 109; Margaret, 62; Mary, 8, 17, 49, 83, 87, 116; Meirian, 24; Merril, 11, 23; Mr., 17 (2); R., 37; Rachel, 63; Robert, 67; Roger, 88; Samuel, 150; Sarah, 50, 61; Thomas, 3, 35; William, 79
Morrison, Elizabeth, 121; John, 121
Morrow, Mary, 129
Mortiboys, Ann, 157
Mortlock, Ann, 7
Morton (Moreton), Elizabeth, 126, 152, 154; Esther, 152; Jane, 48; Margaret, 48; Mary, 154
Mosenau, Charlotte Maria, 127; Jacob, 127
Moses (Mosses), Elizabeth, 88; Mr., 14
Mosey, William, 116
Mosley, John, 165; Mary, 165
Moss, Elizabeth, 128; Isaac, 77; James, 69; Mary, 69, 128; Mr., 12; William, 117
Motley (Mottley), Elizabeth, 31; Henry, 51
Motlow, Abraham, 34; Elizabeth, 34
Mott (Motte), Ann, 102; Richard, 17, 69
Motton, Abraham, 152
Mould, Ann, 151; Arabella, 160; Catherine, 35; Hannah, 91; James, 35, 59; John, 169; Mary, 169; Susanna, 74
Moule, John, 147; Mary, 27
Mouliot, John, 126
Moulls, Lydia, 143
Moulston, Ruth, 92
Moulton, Elizabeth, 120; Jonathan, 120
Mountain, Jane, 3, 7
Mountfield, Sarah, 55
Mountford, *see* Montford
Moure, *see* Moore
Mourtz, J., 70
Mowbray, Betty, 109

Moxam, John, 41
Moxoy (Moxey), Isabella, 136; Solomon, 84
Moxson, Henry, 155
Moyle, Elizabeth, 12; William, 12
Moyridge, Robert, 132
Moyse (Moys), Amy, 113; Hannah, 60; John, 60
Muckarsie, James, 4, 108
Mud, Ann, 169
Mudge, Mary, 95, 96
Muggleton, Martha, 81
Muir, John, 69; Mary, 69
Mulcaster, James, 125; Elizabeth, 125, 127; Richard, 106
Mulhall, John, 139
Mullarky, Amby, 98
Mullens, Ann, 7; John, 7 (2)
Mullin, John, 123
Mulso, Edward, 30; Hester, 30; Mary, 30; Thomas, 30; Thomas, jun., 30 (2)
Mumford, Jane, 158; William, 121
Muncaster, Mary, 56
Munday, *see* Monday
Mundeford (Munderford), Mary, 22 (2)
Mungeam (Mungam), Eleanor, 43; William, 43
Munier, Pre., 15
Munns, Ann, 149; Edmund, 28
Munro, Catherine Margaret, 159; David, 138; George, 26; Mary, 26
Munsloo, Ann, 93
Munt, Elizabeth, 40; John, 125; Mary, 125, 132; Sarah, 116; Thomas, 40
Munwell, Mary, 11
Murcatt, Agnes, 69
Murch, John, 134; Sarah, 134
Murdock, Catherine, 171; John, 130; Margaret, 130; Robert, 171
Murpey, Mary, 33
Murphy, Ann, 51; Edward, 51, 80, 143; Elizabeth, 15, 39; Jane, 72; Mary, 143, 150; Matthew, 150; Ruth, 80; Thomas, 39
Murr, Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 130; John, 130; William, 42
Murray, Ann, 43; Frances, 144; General, 19; Isabella, 161; James, 43, 161; John, 105, 161; Mary, 120; Sarah, 161; William, 91
Murrit, Joseph, 90; Mary, 90
Murrow, George, 19; Sarah, 19
Murry, Frances, 66
Murthwaite, Elizabeth, 51; Richard, 51
Muscut, George, 117; Selina, 117
Musgrave, C., 152; Catherine, 94; Charlotte, 152; James, 94; John, 197; Maria, 107
Must, Phillips, 160
Mutter, Frances, 87
Mutton, Jane, 130
Myers, Ann, 49, 151; Betty, 29; Elizabeth, 71, 164; John, 29, 151; Mary, 79
Myford, George, 130; Henrietta, 130
Myhill, Mary, 51
Myran, Ann, 90; Joseph, 90

N

Nagle, Catherine, 73; G., 73
Naile (Nail), Ann, 100; Elizabeth, 157; John, 157
Naish, Hester, 53; J., 53
Naizon, Elizabeth, 41; Preveran, 41
Nash, Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 107, 111; Jane, 32; John, 107; Lawrence, 142; Luke, 111; Margaret, 96; Mary, 8
Nather (Næther), George, 116, 132
Nayler (Naylor), Ann, 12; James, 88; Samuel, 113
Neale (Neal, Neall, Neill), Ann, 32, 33, 110, 127; Daniel, 98, 108; Elizabeth, 28, 161; George, 100; Hannah, 24, 100, 133; Henry, 83; Hester, 32; Joseph, 109; Kerenhappach Tilley, 72; Margaret, 58 (2), 169; Mary, 149; Mrs., 14; Nathaniel, 28; Philip, 110; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 47, 49, 125
Neate, Martha, 57, 61; Thomas, 61
Neede (Needs) Ann, 57; Benjamin, 57
Needham (Nedham), James, 167; John, 125; Mary, 98; Ruth, 89; Samuel, 89, 98; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 61, 118; William, 89
Negri, Ann, 6; Dominicus, 6
Negrier, Elizabeth, 144; John Baptist, 144
Neill, *see* Neale
Nelms, Elizabeth, 141; Richard, 141
Nelson (Neilson, Nilson), Adam, 6; Alexander, 139; Ann, 6; David, 103; Elizabeth, 18, 58; Hester, 73; John, 94; Margaret, 155; Mary, 103, 139; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 121; William, 90
Nesbitt, Albert, 49; Margaret, 49
Nethercoat, Mary, 134
Netherwood, Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 104; W., 104
Neve, Margaret, 59; Thomas, 59
Nevett, Mary, 38; Thomas, 38
Nevill (Nevil), Elizabeth, 67; John, 67; Mary, 151 (2); Thomas 65, 75
Newark, Elizabeth, 108
Newbury (Newbery, Newberry), Ann, 71; Benjamin, 99; Charity, 75; Mary, 70 (2), 99; William, 71
Newby, Ann, 15; Benjamin, 76; John, 15; Sarah, 134
Newcomb, Amelia, 126
Newdigate, R., 3
Newell, Elizabeth, 123; James, 123; John, 61; Sarah, 61
Newey, Ann, 143; Elizabeth, 58, 143; Mary, 58; Thomas, 58 (2)
Newitt (Newet), Joseph, 115; Mary, 6
Newland, Hester, 20; Honor, 157; Mrs., 28; Thomas, 28, 45
Newlin, Ann, 63
Newman, Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 47, 60; Hester, 4; James, 104; Jane, 121; John, 4, 58, 60, 76; Mary, 6, 90, 106, 109, 129; Rebecca, 125, 129; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 6, 125, 129
Newnham, Elizabeth, 65; John, 65
Newport, Alice, 62
Newson, Hannah, 2; Robert, 2
Newton, Elizabeth, 5, 39, 148; Margaret Sophia, 47; Samuel, 148; (Hon.) William, jun., 39
Ney, *see* Nye
Nicholas, Ann, 91
Nicholl, John, 127 (2); Margaret, 72; Mary, 127; Thomas, 11, 140
Nicholls (Nichols, Nickles, Nicklis, Nickols, Nickolls, Nicols, Nicolls), Ann, 40, 68, 112; Bethel, 96; C., 116, 127; Catherine, 99; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 40, 62; Frances, 5, 30; Hannah, 46, 49, 99; James, 49, 94; John, 5; Mary, 96, 128; Richard, 47; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 48
Nicholson (Nicolson), Alicia, 68; Ann, 104, 128, 161; George, 25; John, 3; Mary, 50, 168; Thomas, 50, 68
Nicklin, Eleanor, 66; William, 23, 66

Nicolai, Ann Marguerite, 127 ; Theophilus, 127
Nield, Margery, 67
Nightingale, Elizabeth, 170 ; Richard, 170
Nihell, Ed., 33
Nilson, *see* Nelson
Nimmo, Fanny, 105
Nisbet (Nisbett), George, 85 ; John, 60 ; Mary, 85 ; Robert, 17 ; Sarah, 17, 67 ; Susanna Harriet, 144 ; Thomas, 164 ; William, 144
Nix, Caroline, 85 ; Henry, 85 ; John, 85
Nixon, Ann, 50 ; Ann Philadelphia, 137 ; Eccles, 137 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; John, 50 ; Thomas, 101 ; William, 34
Noad, Christian, 52 ; John, 52 ; Richard, 52
Noble, John, 112 ; Rebecca, 112 ; William, 33
Nock, John, 22 ; Mary, 22
Nockolds, Isaac, 96
Nodes, Elizabeth, 65 ; Penelope, 25
Noferi, Francis, 159 ; Mary, 159
Nokes, Elizabeth, 5
Nollekens, Joseph, 147 ; Mary, 147
Noneys, Ann, 61
Norbury, Ann, 139 ; Mary, 144 ; Samuel, 144
Norgrove (Norgrave), Elizabeth, 110 ; Esther, 65 ; John, 65 ; Samuel, 150
Norkett, Jane, 58 ; Robert, 58
Norman, Ann, 117, 166 ; Charles, 120 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; George, 17 ; Mary, 17 ; Thomas, 166 ; William, 8
Norris, Ann, 124 ; Elizabeth, 13, 94 ; John, 16 ; Mary, 17, 124, 132 ; Thomas, 94 ; William, 124, 148 ; Williamina, 68
North, Ann, 8, 53 ; Elizabeth, 92 ; John, 146 ; Joseph, 167 ; Margaret, 95, 124 ; Mary, 52, 110, 146, 167 ; Mrs., 24 ; Richard, 92 ; Thomas, 78, 92
Northam, Honor, 44 ; John, 44 ; Sarah, 44
Northcote, Catherine, 41 ; Richard, 41
Northedge, Mary, 103
Northing, Mary, 104
Northon, Silvey, 70
Norton, Ann, 152 ; Frances, 10 ; Herbert, 10
Notlan, Elizabeth, 132 ; William, 132
Notland, *see* Nutland
Nott, Lydia, 45 ; Mary, 116 ; Thomas, 116
Nottingham, Richard, 114
Nourse, Jane, 117 ; Joseph, 117
Nowell, Sarah, 26
Nowland, Honor, 156
Nowlar, Margaret, 72 ; Peter, 72
Noye, William, 3
Noyes, Lucy, 38 ; Richard, 38, 49 ; Robert, 58, 59 (3), 60 (3), 61, 63 (2), 64, 65, 67 (3), 68 (5), 69 (2)
Nucella, Mary, 34
Nuneham, Elizabeth, 78 ; —, 78
Nunn, Mary, 104 ; Samuel, 104 (2) ; Sarah, 114 ; Thomas, 114
Nutland (Notland), Sarah, 10
Nutley, George, 163 ; Sarah, 163
Nutty, John, 157 ; Sarah, 157
Nye (Ney), John, 44 ; Sarah, 44

O

Oakden, Mary, 31
Oakes (Oaks, Okes), Ann, 101 ; Benjamin, 62 ; Elizabeth, 46, 62, 108 ; Jeffery, 108, 148 ; Thomas, 46, 155
Oakeshott, Ann, 115
Oakey (Okey), Grace, 132 ; Mary, 132 ; William, 55, 160
Oakley (Oakly, Okley), Ann, 56, 92 ; Elizabeth, 34, 85, 136 ; Mary, 96, 136 ; Samuel, 56, 92 ; William, 129
Oakman, Samuel, 47
Oare, Francis, 55 ; Martha, 55
Oates, Elizabeth, 23 ; Martha, 164 ; Mary, 3, 117 ; William, 117
Oatley, Mary, 105
Obay, Ann, 109
O'Beirne, Arabella, 111 ; Malachi, 111 ; —, 111
O'Brien (O'Bryen), Catherine, 25 ; Mary, 67 ; Robert, 134 ; Sarah, 88 ; William, 59 (2), 88
Oborne (Obron), Maria, 107 ; Robert, 107
Ockhours, *see* Hockhouse
Ockley, Ann, 138
Odger, John, 90
Offley, Edward, 144 ; Mary, 144
Offord, Bridget, 169 ; Isaac, 169
Ogborne (Ogburn), Ann, 50 ; Jeremiah, 53
Ogdan, Margaret, 99
Ogelsby, Christopher, 165 ; Mary, 66, 165
Ogilvie, Grizel, 109
Ogle, Frances Mary Garraway, 19 ; William, 19
Okes, *see* Oakes
Okey, *see* Oakey
Okley, *see* Oakley
Oldershaw, Lucy, 15 ; Thomas, 15
Oldfield, Anthony, 49 ; Mary, 21, 49 ; Susanna, 141
Oldisworth, Robert, 36
Oldmeadow, Leah, 93
Oliver (Olliver), Elizabeth, 39, 108 ; Katherine, 3 ; Margaret, 49 ; Mary, 41 ; Thomas, 39, 91, 97 ; William, 66
Oliveria, James, 128 ; Susanna, 128
Olley, Edward, 159 ; Elizabeth, 159
Olliff (Olive), Elizabeth, 88 ; John, 166 ; William, 88
Olminus (Olmius), Rt. Hon. Dirgue Billors, 72 and *n.*
Olney, Ann, 109
Ombler, Jane, 55
O'Neil (O'Neal), Ann, 66 ; Margaret, 58 ; Roger, 66
Onely, Richard, 57
Onion (Onyon), Ann, 39 ; Elizabeth, 69
Onn, Susanna Harriet, 144
Onslow, Arthur, 171
Opijne, Joakim, 82
Oram, John, 125 ; Mary, 125
Orange, Mary, 85
Ord, Mary, 85 ; Robert, 85
Orgar, Jane, 21 ; William, 21
Orgill, Ann, 58 ; Edward, 58
Orme, Ann, 93 ; Mr., 24 ; Peter, 93
Orpen, Daniel, 149 ; Maria Ann, 149
Orson, Patience, 105
Orton, Barbara, 62 ; Eleanor, 164 ; John, 127 ; Mary, 95, 127 ; Robert, 164
Osberry, Mr., 22
Osborne (Orsborn, Osborn, Osbourn), Ann, 66, 90, 92, 136 ; Elizabeth, 74 ; George, 79 ; Job, 66 ; Juliet, 160 ; Richard, 83 ; Samuel, 140 ; Sarah, 75 ; Stephen, 92 ; Susanna, 65 ; W., 75
Oscroft, Ann, 25
Osmer, William, 109 ; Sarah, 109
Osmond, Cat., 64 ; Richard, 64
Oswald, Ann, 4 ; John, 4
Otter, Mary, 96

Otto, Mary, 34
Outtrim, Mary, 28
Ouzey, Sarah, 169
Over, Martha, 71
Overall, Elizabeth, 56
Overing, John, 30
Overton, Elizabeth, 19, 63, 143; John, 63; Mary, 156; Millicent, 31; Richard, 156
Owen (Owens), A., 120; E., 146; Edward, 157 (2); Elizabeth, 103; Jane, 89; John, 54; Martha, 120; Mary, 157, 160; Thomas, 66
Owing, Elizabeth, 11; John, 11
Oxenbould (Oxenbournd, Oxenbuld), Ann, 102; Rose, 71
Oxenburt, Hannah, 63
Oxenham, Hugh, 25; Thomasin, 25
Oxford, Earl of, 101 *n.*; George, 47; —, 49, 101
Oxlade, John, 3; Jonathan, 29; Martha, 29; Mary, 3
Oxley (Oxlee), Ann, 97; B., 166; Daniel, 172; Edward, 140; Elizabeth, 161, 172; Isaac, 165; Mary, 140, 165; Thomas, 161
Oxton, Elizabeth, 167

P

Paas, C., 68
Packer, John, 73; Joshua, 104; Mary, 73
Padder, *see* Pedder
Padeson, Richard, 144
Padmore, Sarah, 106
Page, Ann, 41, 54, 76, 120, 144; Charles, 20; Edward, 54 (2), 64; Eleanor, 79; Elizabeth, 105; Francis, 144; Henry, 155; James, 33; Mary, 33, 41, 143; Mrs., 26; Sarah, 51, 155; William, 51, 54
Pagett, Ann, 127; Christiana, 151; Mary, 76
Paillet, Ann, 93, 131; Barbary, 60; Clement, 93, 131; Daniel, 60; Isaac, 60; Leah, 93, 131
Pailthorpe (Palethorpe), Mary, 41; Sarah, 163
Pain, Paine, *see* Payne
Painter (Paynter), Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 104; George, 80; Mary, 80
Paisley, George, 31; Helen, 31
Paley, Sarah, 151; William, 151
Palin, James, 87; Margaret, 87; William, 32
Palmer, Ann, 43, 58, 102; Benjamin, 58; Charles, 102; Elizabeth, 129; Grace, 128; Isabella, 93, 135; James, 43, 64; Joseph, 3; Margaret, 31; Mary, 39, 67, 163; Samuel, 129; Sarah, 162; Susanna, 114; Thomas, 31, 39, 93
Palser, Margaret, 107; Thomas, 107
Pamplin, Ann Catherine, 141; John, 141
Panagee, Magurite, 10
Pank, Clement, 67; Elizabeth, 67
Panton, Elizabeth, 16, 70; Hugh, 46, 55; Thomas, 70
Papavoine, Charles, 151
Papps, Peter, 148
Paradise, Lucy, 92; John, 92
Parbery, Sarah, 140; Thomas, 140 (2), 170
Parcey, Hannah, 149
Pardew, Elizabeth, 2
Pardoe, Elizabeth, 171; George, 171; Thomas 154
Pardon, Mrs., 21
Parent, Gabrielle, 5; James, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 60, 69, 77, 82; John, 5
Parfitt, Benjamin, 111, 113; Edith, 111
Pargeter, Elizabeth, 151
Parham, Elizabeth, 170; John, 170; Lydia, 69
Parish, Ann, 64; Brownlow, 126; Elizabeth, 75; Thomas, 107, 113
Parke, Mary, 88; William, 88
Parker, Alice, 62; Ann, 54; Catherine, 4, 86, 159; Charles, 90; Elizabeth, 132, 168; Jane, 56, 155; Joseph, 75; Letitia, 36; Lucy, 87; Lydia, 70; Margaret, 156; Mary, 44, 61, 82, 111; Mrs., 19; Richard, 39, 111; Robert, 36 (2), 132; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 44, 86, 156; William, 17, 42, 87
Parkin (Parkins), Jane, 127; John, 165; Mary, 165; Sarah, 86. *See also* Perkins
Parkinson, Hannah, 124; Isabella, 150
Parlett, Jane, 57
Parnham, Margaret, 3
Parr, John, 78; Margaret, 133; Mary, 71, 78; Philip, 71; Robert, 148; Sarah, 7, 88
Parris, Jacob, 75; Mary, 75
Parrot (Parratt), Mary, 11, 117
Parry, Ann, 85, 111; Elizabeth, 83; Hannah, 122; James, 122; John, 80 (2), 122; Mary, 69; Sarah, 23, 151; Thomas, 64, 69, 118
Parson (Parsons), Ann, 45, 129; Elizabeth, 62, 65, 149; Elizabeth Mary, 160; Jane, 138; John, 45, 129, 149; Mary, 141; Parnell, 42; Robert, 65; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 160; William, 53, 167 (2)
Parsonage, Sarah, 159
Parton, Mary, 115
Partrick, *see* Patrick
Partridge, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 31; Frances, 90; John, 55; Mary, 55; Richard, 128; Samuel, 103
Parquot, Elizabeth Susanna, 48; Peter Daniel, 48; Susanna Featherston, 15; Susanna Patras, 15
Pascall, Daniel, 77; Martha, 77
Pasco, Hannah, 163
Pasley, Sarah, 113; Thomas, 169; William, 113
Pasmore, Elizabeth, 89 (2); Richard, 11, 89, 110
Passfield, Elizabeth, 27
Pateman (Pateaman), Dorothy, 37; Sarah, 20; William, 20
Paternoster, Abraham, 85; Jane, 85
Patmore, William, 115
Patrick (Partrick), Eleanor, 135; Henry, 135; Susanna, 33
Patron, Ann, 10; Antoine Joseph, 123; (Rev.) Gedeon, 10
Patten, Ann, 138; William, 138
Patterson (Paterson, Pattinson, Pattison), Andrew, 38; Elizabeth, 38, 140; Henrietta, 35; Henry, 150; James, 125; Joseph, 72; Marion, 78; Mary, 62, 125; Sarah, 150, 157; Thomas, 151, 157
Paudom, Elizabeth, 81; Henry, 81
Paul (Paull), Elizabeth, 26; Peter, 26; Sarah, 170
Paulin (Paulling), Ann, 48; Elizabeth, 100; Robert, 100; Thomas, 48
Paumier, Peter, 68; Sarah, 68
Pauncefort, E., 165; Mary, 165
Pavey, Margaret, 68
Pawsey (Pawey), Margaret, 155; Samuel, 155
Pawson, Simon, 29
Paxton, Elizabeth, 169; Martha, 151; Stephen, 151
Payne (Pain, Paine, Payn), Ann, 13, 42, 61, 111, 145; Charlotte, 90, 158; Daniel, 73; Elizabeth, 26, 73; George, 24; H., 143; Henrietta Maria, 47; Henry, 112; John, 2 (10), 3 (13), 4 (16),

5 (4), 6, 13, 71, 84, 163; Joseph, 76; Martha, 84; Mary, 60, 76, 108, 115; Michael, 145; Richard, 90, 151; Robert, 90; Sarah, 26, 154, 163; Sophia, 73; Thomas, 42, 124; William, 26 (2), 42, 45, 47, 111 (2), 143
Paynter, *see* Painter
Peach, Catherine, 102; Jane, 81; Samuel, 102; William, 81, 82
Peachly, Gracchus, 113; Margaret, 113
Peacock, Ann, 136; Benjamin, 152; Eannes, 4; Elizabeth, 37; Hannah, 6; James, 69; Margaret, 57, 152; Sarah, 69; Thomas, 136; William, 146
Peacopp, Thomas, 87
Peake, Ann, 31; Elizabeth, 134, 159
Pear (Pears), Ann, 89; John, 89, 121
Pearce (Peace, Pearse, Peirce, Pieasse, Pierce), Ann, 20, 45, 62, 110; Apn., 78; Catherine, 118; Elizabeth, 52; J., 148; Jane, 155; Judith, 113; Martha, 148; Mary, 29, 58, 95; Peter, 110 (2); Richard, 86, 100; Sarah, 40, 124; Thomas, 20, 124; William, 95, 113, 155
Pearcy, John, 70
Pearkes (Peacs), Elizabeth, 166; Thomas, 10
Pearl, Susanna, 57
Pearman, Jane, 48; John, 59
Pearpoint, Thomas, 129
Pearson (Pierson), Anan, 73; Edward, 132; Esther, 141; Elizabeth, 93; George, 77; Hannah, 158; James, 115; Lydia, 77; Mary, 5, 73, 115, 125, 132, 158; Sarah, 167; Wallis, 141; William, 158
Peart, Elizabeth, 78; James, 78; John, 88, 120; Margaret, 88
Peat (Peet), Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 35, 136
Peaty, Henry, 27
Pechell, Paul, 145; Thomas, 145
Peck, Ann, 25; Mary, 165; William, 25
Peckleton, Catherine, 109
Pedden, John, 12
Pedder (Padder), Catherine, 8; George, 8; John, 8, 40; Mary, 8
Peddle, Joshua, 3; Mary, 3; Mr., 18
Peever, Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 132
Pegg, Jane, 58; Rebecca, 150
Peirce, *see* Pearce
Pell, James, 7, 13; Sarah, 7, 13
Peltiman, Elizabeth, 22
Pendlebury, Ann, 97; Ralph, 97
Pendrill, Betty, 52; Elizabeth, 149; Harriet, 162; William, 52
Penery, Mary, 167
Penfield, Sarah, 38
Penley, Elizabeth, 135; William, 135
Penn, Catherine, 112; William, 18
Pennell, Mary Ann, 169
Pennington, Ann, 79; John, 66
Penniston (Penistone), Elizabeth, 82; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 22
Penny (Penney), Charlotte, 47; Elizabeth, 23, 62; John, 83; Mary, 83, 105, 125; Sarah, 98; William, 47
Pennyman, *see* Perryman
Penrey, *see* Perry
Penson, Sarah, 146; Thomas, 146
Penticross, Catherine, 65
Penvold, William, 150
Pepper, Mary, 152
Perce, Elizabeth, 76; Richard, 76
Perche, Ætienne, 147
Percival (Percevall, Percivall), Dorothy, 97; Isaac, 97; Martha, 89; Mary, 143
Pereira, Francis, 37; Sarah, 37
Perfect, J., 9
Perinot, Abraham, 51; Mary, 51
Perkins (Parkin, Perkin), Elizabeth, 65, 67, 142; Henry, 93; James, 106; John, 65, 144; Mary, 79; Matthew, 67; Sarah, 36. *See also* Parkin
Perpetti, Ann, 23; Joseph, 23
Perreau, Dan., 99
Perrin (Perins), Ann, 119; Antonius, 89; Charlotte, 97; Thomas, 119
Perro, John Trestor, 157; Mary Jane, 157
Perrott, (Rev.) Andrew, 75; Ann, 75; John, 75, 147; Thomas, 37
Perry (Penrey, Perrey), Ann, 87; Elizabeth, 32, 113; Frances, 161; John, 161; Joseph, 117; Margaret, 19; Martha, 19; Mary, 88, 113; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 161; William, 19
Perryman (Pennyman, Perymen), Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 93, 94; John, 94, 142
Persin, Louis, 89; Marianne, 89
Persley, George, 116
Peters (Peter), Elizabeth, 2, 78; James, 42; Jane, 42, 129; Sarah, 111
Pether, John, 161; Mary, 161
Petoin, John, 162
Pettaway (Pittaway), Mary, 58; Stephen, 58
Pettifoot, Mary, 144
Pettingell, Ann, 160
Pettinger (Pettenger), Winifred, 73, 80
Pettit (Petit, Pittit), Eleanor, 125; Jeremiah, 7; John, 7; Mary, 33; Paul, 83; Susanna, 7
Pettney, John, 9, 10; Sarah, 9, 10
Petty, Ann, 92; Edward, 13; Hannah, 8; John, 8, 161; William, 92
Peverel, Raebel, 124
Pharas, Barbara, 56; Peter, 56
Philbedge, John, 150; Mary, 150
Phillimore, J., 147
Phillips, Ann, 79, 116, 118 (2), 127, 150, 159; Carolina, 22; Elizabeth, 5, 31, 38, 47, 131, 144, 168; George, 49, 113, 131, 137; J., 37, 40; John, 79, 89, 118, 159; Margaret, 85, 120; Mary, 80, 117, 161; Miles, 151; Nathaniel, 131; Phillip, 6 (2); Phineas, 81; Phyllis, 81; Richard, 161, 168; Robert, 86; Samuel, 31; Sarah, 6, 89, 103, 118; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 24, 127; William, 85, 118, 120, 131
Phillipson (Philipson), Ann, 64, 121; Rebecca, 47; Thomas, 121
Philp, Henry, 25; Mary, 25
Philpot (Philpott), Daniel, 57; Elizabeth, 70; Joseph, 10, 70
Phipps (Phipp), Elizabeth, 18; James, 79, 99; James Farrill, 89; Mary, 89; Mr., 18; Rebecca, 87; Robert, 18; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 79, 108, 118; Thomas, 15, 87, 163
Pibworth, Elizabeth, 112
Pick, Rebecca, 33
Pickard, Mary, 15; William, 15
Pickells (Pikalls), Hannah, 94; John, 39; Mary, 39
Pickering (Pickerin, Pickring), George, 153; Martha, 44; Mary, 44, 171; Mary Ann, 135; Rebecca, 92; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 92; William, 32, 44
Pickernell, James, 148; Mary, 137; Sarah, 159
Pickett, Elizabeth, 52; Mary, 81; William, 52
Pickford, J. D., 150; Susan, 5
Picknall, Michael, 78

Pickop, Mary, 148 ; Thomas, 148
Pickrill, Elizabeth, 104 ; Evan, 104
Pie, *see* Pye
Pierce, *see* Pearce
Pierson, *see* Pearson
Pigeon (Pigen), Elizabeth, 68 ; Richard, 5 ; Sarah, 54 ; Thomas, 54
Pigg, Ellen, 10 ; James, 10
Pigiram, Ann, 97
Pike, *see* Pyke
Pile, Elizabeth, 15 ; John, 7 ; Sarah, 7, 15
Pilkington, Elizabeth, 5 ; John, 5
Pilley, Mary, 29
Pilliner, Hannah, 70
Pilling, David, 5 ; Hannah, 5
Pillis, Jane, 28 ; William, 28
Pimm, Ann, 6 ; Hannah, 34 ; Joseph, 34
Pinches, Elizabeth, 113
Pinckney, Mary, 47 ; Mr., 19
Pincock, Elizabeth, 107 ; Thomas, 107
Pinder (Pindar, Pinde), Catherine, 67 (2) ; David, 88 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; Frances, 67 ; Mary, 158 ; Samuel, 164
Pineau, Esther, 21 ; William, 21
Pineda, Amelia, 10
Piner, Mary, 60
Pinfield, Ann, 70
Pinfold, Mary, 166
Pinford, William, 24
Pinkeard, Alce, 8
Pinnard, Elizabeth Mary, 160 ; Paul, 160
Pinson (Pinsun), Ann, 122 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Rebecca, 66
Piper, Elizabeth, 29 ; Jane, 109 ; John, 29, 80, 109, 151 ; Margaret, 137 ; Mary, 80
Pipson, John, 45
Pirson, Elizabeth, 145
Pirt, Ferdinando, 2 ; Sarah, 2
Pitcher, Ann, 4 ; Charles, 4
Pitkin, Benjamin, 160 ; John, 59 ; Martha, 160 (2), Sarah, 59
Pitman (Pittman), Mary, 54 ; Rachel, 19 ; Richard, 54 ; Thomas, 54
Pitt (Pitts), Christiana, 86 ; Edward, 102 ; G., 129 ; Mary, 20 ; Ozill, 172 ; Rachel, 25 ; Richard, 75 ; Sarah, 124
Pittam, Margaret, 127
Pittaway, *see* Pettaway
Pittit, *see* Pettit
Place, Sarah, 155 ; Thomas, 155
Plaistow, Sarah, 88
Plant, Mary, 82
Plato, Mary, 150
Platrier, Elias, 48 ; Elizabeth Susanna, 48
Platt, Elizabeth, 127 ; Isabella, 147 ; Mary, 105 ; Peter, 172 ; Rebecca, 58 ; Sarah, 172 ; Susanna, 127 ; Thomas, 105
Plaxton, Sarah, 159
Player, Jane, 170 ; William, 35, 170
Plenius, John, 47 ; Riza Cornelius, 47
Pleny, Mary, 87
Plimley, Mary, 20 ; Thomas, 20
Plowman, Elizabeth, 4, 52 ; Frances, 54 ; Henry, 52 ; Samuel, 4
Plows, Ann, 38 ; Thomas, 38
Plumb, Ann 44 ; Edward, 44 ; Elizabeth, 44
Plumer, Mr., 17
Plummer, Elizabeth, 69, 88 ; Hannah, 69 ; Henrietta, 159 ; Jonathan, 69 ; John, 103 ; Martin, 88, 146, 149 ; Mary, 103 ; Mr., 18
Plumridge, John, 116
Plunkett, Jane, 168
Plymouth, Sarah, 58
Poaerlo, *see* Puavelo
Pocock, Bethia, 141 ; Betty, 118 ; Henrietta, 130 ; Joseph, 118
Podmore, Mary, 81
Pointer, Ann, 24
Poke, Sarah, 136 ; Simon, 136
Pole, Ann, 127
Poley, Charles, 134
Polhill, Charles, 63 ; Patience, 63
Pollard, Charles, 44 ; Eleanor, 91 ; Elizabeth, 44 ; George, 54 ; Margaret, 142 ; Margery, 20 ; Mary Susanna, 2 ; Mr., 12, 20 ; Richard, 2 ; Thomas, 91 ; William, 79
Polphryman, Ann, 127
Pond, Mary, 55
Pongl, Stephen, 67
Ponsonby, Rt. Hon. Catherine, 43
Pontifex, John, 115 ; Mary, 115
Pook, Sarah, 136 ; Simon, 136
Poole (Pool), Abraham, 116 ; Ann, 18, 83 ; Christian, 59 ; Elizabeth, 25, 55, 119 ; George, 18 ; Hugh, 143 ; Job, 124 ; John, 25 ; Mary, 33, 64, 109, 121 ; Sarah, 114 ; Susanna, 56 ; William, 55, 142, 146
Pope, Ann, 150 ; Catherine, 150 ; Edward, 2, 4 (2) ; Henry, 36 ; Sarah, 2 ; William, 150
Popple, M. A. I., 160
Popplewell, Dorothy, 83 ; Joseph, 83
Poridge, Frances, 165
Porslett, Charles, 19
Porten, Cath., 30
Porteous, James, 167 ; Jane, 167
Porter, Ann, 47 ; Eleanor, 163 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; John, 47 ; Margaret, 79, 155 ; Mary, 139, 146 ; Thomas, 76 ; W., 135 ; William, 86, 139, 146
Portsmore, Elizabeth, 15
Posnitt, George, 144
Postins, Sarah, 59
Poston, Martha, 114 ; William, 114
Potter, Ann, 60, 100, 107, 112 ; Christian, 104 ; Ellen, 97 ; Isaac, 104 ; John, 97 ; Mary, 17, 81 ; Rachel, 121 ; William, 81
Potterill, Elizabeth, 5 ; William, 5
Potterton, Achan, 73 ; Mary, 73
Pottewhite, Isabella, 90
Potts (Pots), Catherine, 72 ; Charles, 49 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Henry, 69 ; Joshua, 72 ; Judith, 134 ; Mary, 155 ; Samuel, 155 ; Susanna, 67 ; William, 67
Poulter, Alice, 117 ; Thomas, 117
Poulton, John, 159 ; Susanna, 159
Pound, Edward, 111 ; Christian, 111
Pountney, Samuel, 93
Poupard, Abraham, 100 ; Eleanor Charlotte, 100
Povey, Anna, 133
Pow, Ann, 91 ; James, 91
Powell, Ann, 21, 30, 46, 49, 68, 81, 105, 114, 133, 134 ; Catherine, 124 ; Charles, 128 ; Edward, 25, 105 ; Eleanor, 66 ; Elizabeth, 24, 27, 75, 88, 94, 131, 136, 159 ; Esther, 124 (2) ; George, 30 ; Giles, 21 ; Hannah, 128 ; Henry, 46, 68 ; James, 109 ; Jane, 30, 84 ; Jer., 41 ; John, 24, 49, 66, 78, 81, 88, 121, 122 ; Joseph, 121 ; Margaret, 46 ; Martha, 79, 140 ; Mary, 121, 155 ; Philip, 140 ; Richard, 68, 136 ; Sarah, 46, 105 ; Susanna, 109 ; Thomas, 124, 136 ; William, 30, 46, 134
Powers, Ann, 35 ; Richard, 35
Powis, Elizabeth, 124 ; Mary, 170 ; Thomas, 170

Powles, Ann, 23
Powlson, Dorothy, 92
Poyner, Ann, 62 ; Elizabeth, 7
Poyntell, Thomas, 111
Poyntz, Charles, 26 ; Mary, 26 ; William, 26
Poyrn, John, 131
Pranker, Jane, 14 ; Robert, 14
Prankes, William, 150
Pratt, Ann, 165 ; Catherine, 103 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; Jane, 163 ; Jonathan, 27 ; Mary, 27, 101 ; Nathaniel, 163 ; Robert, 101
Precious, Margaret, 3 ; Sarah, 19
Preistley, *see* Priestley
Prenleloup, John, 79
Prescott, George, 150 ; George William, 150 ; Mary, 30 ; Sarah, 150
Press, Bridget, 162
Presson, Ann, 67
Prestage, Ann, 147 ; Hannah, 146 ; Joshua, 147
Preston, Elizabeth, 80 ; John, 51, 80, 118 ; Mary, 142 ; Sarah, 85 ; Susanna, 118 ; William, 85
Prêtre, Jane Marguerite, 74
Prettons, John, 30
Price (Pryce), Ann, 21, 26, 41, 44, 48, 79, 80, 110 ; Augusta, 44 ; Benjamin, 28 ; Charles, 41 ; Charlotte, 110 ; Christian, 93 ; Dorothy, 44, 45 ; Edward, 143 ; Elizabeth, 98, 136, 143, 171 ; Evan, 53 ; Frances, 141 ; James, 2, 58, 68 (2), 91 ; Jane, 53, 130 ; John, 28, 29, 35, 54, 86, 130, 141, 142 ; Lizey, 63 ; M., 24 ; Margaret, 58 ; Maria, 28, 53 ; Marrey, 78 ; Mary, 18, 35, 39 (2), 49, 86, 99, 143 ; Paul, 63 ; Phil, 28 ; Phyllis, 28 ; Rebecca, 28 ; Richard, 18, 39 ; Samuel, 26 ; Sarah, 29, 63, 101, 127 ; Susanna, 56 ; Thomas, 56, 130, 171 ; William, 99, 127
Prickard, John, 21
Prickett, Elizabeth, 169 ; Mary, 87 ; William, 114 (2), 153, 169
Priest, Elizabeth, 169 ; Judith, 110
Priestley (Preistley), Ann, 53, 59 ; Joseph, 53, 59 ; Richard, 19, 47 ; Sarah, 19, 47
Prime, Richard, 58
Prince, Elizabeth, 14, 77 ; Isabella, 15 ; Richard, 15
Pring, Joshua, 13 ; Susanna, 13
Prior (Pryor), Elizabeth, 72, 103, 140 ; Hannah, 16 ; James, 140 ; Joanna, 166 ; John, 16 ; Joseph, 72 ; Mary, 97 ; Thomas, 97, 103 ; William, 166
Pritchard (Prichard, Pritchett, Pritchie), Ann, 35, 151 ; Elizabeth, 2, 65, 128 ; Martha, 76 ; Mary, 63 ; Samuel, 151 ; Sarah, 96 ; William, 2
Pritt, Sarah, Jeale, 124 ; George, 124
Probert (Probart), Hannah, 90 ; James, 114 ; Mary, 114
Proctor (Prockter), Eleanor, 94 ; George, 131 ; Hannah, 131 ; John, 116 ; Martha, 116
Proger, Elizabeth, 152
Prosser, Ann, 136 ; Benjamin, 22, 135 ; Bridget, 132 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Joseph, 157 ; Mary, 108 ; Mr., 22 ; Pryce Devereux, 132
Prothero, Sarah, 28
Proudfoot, Elizabeth, 126 ; Thomas, 126
Proudlove, Mary, 99 ; Thomas, 99
Prout, James, 63 ; Robert, 59
Provo, Mary, 143
Pruden (Prudden), Charles, 30, 33 (2), 40, 45 ; George, 81
Pruett, John, 46 ; Sarah, 46
Prussurot, Jane, 147 ; Jean Francois, 147
Pryce, *see* Price
Prycut, Peter, 66
Prynald, Elizabeth, 150
Pryor, *see* Prior
Puavelo (Poaerlo), Martha, 148 ; Nicholas, 148
Puckey, Ann, 115 ; Richard, 115
Puckneedel, *see* Putneedle
Pufford, Isabella, 69
Pugh, Daniel, 115 ; Edward, 100 ; Elizabeth, 62 ; George, 40 ; M., 115, 117 ; Mary, 115 ; Sarah, 161 ; Susanna, 23 ; Thomas, 161
Pujolas, Benjamin, 85 ; Henry, 36 ; Mary, 36 ; S., 36 ; Sarah, 55 ; Susanna, 85
Pullen, Ann, 143 ; Henry, 57 ; Mary, 68, 82 ; Richard, 72 ; Sarah, 72, 124
Pulley, Catherine, 89
Pullinger, Mary, 137 ; William, 137
Pullistone, George, 167 ; Mary, 167
Pulman, Caittey, 140
Pulsford, H., 82 ; J., 82 ; Mary, 82
Punchard, Amy, 92 ; William, 92
Puplett, Jane, 87 ; Philip, 87 ; Robert, 87
Purcell, Andrew, 68 ; James, 70 ; Sarah, 68
Purden, Elizabeth, 133 ; William, 133
Purnell, Grace, 157 ; Mary, 55 ; William, 55
Purney, Thomas, 125, 161
Purse, Ann, 11 ; Daniel, 163 ; George, 163 ; John, 11
Purser, John, 69
Pursey, Edward, 56 ; John, 69 ; Mary, 69
Purswell, Elizabeth, 39
Purver, Betty, 48 ; William, 48
Purvis, John, 101 ; Mary, 101
Putneedle (Puckneedel), Mary, 34 ; Richard, 34
Puxty, Ann, 53 ; John, 53
Pybus, Ann, 160 ; John, 160
Pye (Pie, Py), Ann, 107, 147 ; J., 69 ; John, 62, 107 ; Mary, 123 ; Mr., 18, 20 ; Samuel, 123 ; Sarah, 18, 53, 62 ; Thomas, 18, 53
Pyecraft, Elizabeth, 87
Pyemont, Hannah, 128 ; Joshua, 128
Pyke (Pike), Elizabeth, 39, 103 ; George, 37 ; Josiah, 42 ; John, 42 ; Margaret, 32 ; Mary, 4, 8, 37, 120, 139 ; Robert, 134 ; Sarah, 42 (2)
Pyne, Charles, 102 ; Dorothy, 102 ; Elizabeth, 131 ; Peter, 131
Pyner, Mary, 4
Pywell, James, 79 ; Jane, 79

Q

Quait, Ann, 77 ; George, 77
Quarrester, F., 67
Queartermein (Quartearmeir), Ann, 43 ; John, 43
Queleh, Mary, 98
Quick, Hester, 63 ; John, 36, 63 ; Joseph, 83 ; Peggy, 71 ; Susanna, 83
Quigly, John, 170
Quilley, Elizabeth, 154
Quinn (Quin), James, 39 ; Mary, 8
Quirk, Betty, 119 ; William, 119
Quist, Martha, 133

R

Raby, Ann, 47 ; Sarah, 162
Raddish, Mary, 29 ; William, 29
Radford, Letitia, 84 ; Margaret, 88 ; Mr., 13 ; Richard, 170 ; Sarah, 123 ; William, 83, 84

Radmon, Susanna, 162
Rafes, Sarah, 135
Ragan, Judy, 95
Ragg, Mary, 167
Rainbow, Ann, 50
Rainger, James, 109
Rainsford, Ann, 129 ; Benjamin, 129
Raisbeck, M., 76, 161
Raisins, Martha, 121
Raithby, Ann, 115
Ralay, Mary, 170; William, 170
Rallans, Elizabeth, 13 ; George, 13
Rallston, Mary, 99 ; William, 99
Ramsay (Ramsey, Ramsy), Alexander, 64 ; Ann, 26 ; Bridget, 125 ; Hannah, 162 ; James, 35 ; John, 2, 128, 134 ; Robert, 26, 64 ; Sarah, 64 (2)
Ramsdale, Ann, 128, 137 ; P., 137 ; Peter, 128
Ramsden (Ramsdin, Ramsdir), Elizabeth, 111 ; J., 94 (2) ; John, 111, 165
Rance, Sarah, 78
Rand, Gabriel, 145 ; Henry, 40
Randall (Randals), Ann, 160 ; Elizabeth, 52, 59 ; Hannah, 108 ; Henrietta, 159 ; Hester, 131 ; Hugh, 160 ; James, 82, 131 ; Joseph, 52 ; Martha, 32 ; Mary, 58 ; Robert, 160 ; Sarah, 54, 82 ; Thomas, 58
Randolph, Richard, 11
Rann, Francis, 131 ; Mary, 131
Ranoe, John, 141 ; Margaretta, 141
Ranot, Charlotte Thevenet, 163
Ransford, Charles, 70 ; Elizabeth, 70
Raper, George, 3 ; Mary, 14 ; Thomas, 14
Rapley, Charles, 119; Edward, 88; Jeremiah, 14; Margaret, 112 ; Richard, 112
Rashleigh, Phil., 127
Rastall, Isaac, 82
Ratcliffe, Charles, 128 ; Elizabeth, 154
Rathbone, J., 30
Ravenor, Ann, 166 ; Nathaniel, 166
Ravens, Mary, 119, 132
Ravenscroft, John, 91 ; Tamar, 91
Ravid, Jane, 74
Ravil, Elizabeth, 92
Ravish, Deborah, 133 ; John, 133 ; Mary, 133
Rawland, Elizabeth, 151
Rawley, Sarah, 148
Rawlings (Rawlins), Ann, 74 ; Henry, 3 ; Lydia (Lidea), 129 (3), 132, 133 (2), 134 (4), 135, 144, 147 (2), 148 (4); Martha Hattley, 3; Mary, 39, 44, 70—72, 74—77, 79—125, 129—148; Thomas, 39
Raworth, Sarah, 123
Rawson, Susanna, 31
Ray (Raye), Ann, 146 ; Elizabeth, 67; John, 109, 154, 157; Marcia, 154 ; Mary, 157 (2)
Raymond (Reymond), Ann, 146 ; Joseph, 140 ; Mary, 76 ; Robert, 52 ; Susanna, 94
Raynor (Riener), Mary, 37 ; Jane, 115
Rea, Thomas, 5 (2)
Read (Reade, Reed), Ann, 38, 119, 128, 147, 154 ; Benjamin, 166 ; Edmond, 6 ; Edward John, 38 ; El., 73 ; Elizabeth, 6, 38, 42 (2), 113, 153, 156 ; Else, 63 ; Frances, 68 ; Hannah, 166 ; Henry, 69 ; John, 40, 63, 114, 134, 162 ; Joseph, 30 ; M., 150, 169 ; Mary, 58, 62, 69, 118 ; Philippi, 2 ; Richard, 154 ; Robert, 153 ; Sarah, 22, 40 ; Sophia, 147 ; Thomas, 22, 37, 42 ; William, 38, 154
Reader, Charlotte, 113 ; Thomas, 113 ; Hannah, 98 ; Mary, 55
Readman, Rachel, 25 ; Robert, 25
Rearburn, Sophia, 54
Reason, Dorothy, 73
Reavill, *see* Revell
Reayn, Elizabeth, 64 ; Robert, 64
Rebecca, Elizabeth, 71 ; William, 71
Record, James, 112 ; Mary, 112
Recordon, Ann, 100 ; Louisa, 100
Reddy (Reddey, Redey), James, 114 ; Sarah, 55, 64 ; Thomas, 55 ; William, 64
Redfern, Mary, 46 ; Sarah, 46
Redford, Catherine, 62 ; Elizabeth, 3 ; Rebecca, 3 ; Joseph, 3 ; John Pressey, 62
Redforth, —, 22
Redgate, Mary, 60
Redhead (Readhead, Redhed), Ann, 107 ; Benjamin, 67 ; E., 65 ; Elizabeth, 67 ; William, 34, 107
Redman, Mary, 120, 121
Redmayne (Redmayn), Allie, 162 ; Ann, 119 ; John, 119
Redstone, Henry, 36
Redworth, Mercy, 159
Reed, *see* Read
Reeffer, Rebecca, 16
Rees, Henry, 91 ; John, 125 ; Sarah, 91, 104
Reeve (Reeves), Ann, 23, 139, 168 ; Elizabeth, 73, 135 ; George, 134, 139, 168 ; Jane, 132 ; Mary, 44, 123, 126 ; Robert, 73 ; William, 44, 126
Refay, Francis, 100 ; Susanna, 100
Refoy, Martha, 114
Reid, Charles, 105 ; Eleanor, 48 ; Frances, 49 ; James, 7, 48, 49. 87, 164 ; John, 49, 80 ; Mary, 52, 80 ; Susanna, 7, 87
Reilly (Reily), Ann, 147 ; Catherine, 147 ; James, 86 ; John Richard, 11 ; Luke, 147 ; Mary Ann, 86 ; Miles, 123, 135, 162 ; Peter, 147 ; Richard, 133
Rein, William, 86
Reinagle, Jane, 115 ; Philip, 115
Reiter, James, 111
Rempel, John, 98
Rener, James, 149 ; Mary, 149
Renfrew, James, 62
Renison, Mary, 41 ; Thomas, 41
Renman, Samuel, 136
Renshaw, Elizabeth, 74 ; Elizabeth Ann Carolina, 45 ; Jane, 138 (2) ; William, 7—81
Renton, Ann, 55 ; Ralph, 55 (2)
Ressen, John, 3 ; Margaret, 3
Ressingbon, Elizabeth, 35
Restall, Thomas, 163
Rettenger, Alce, 153
Retzel, Catherine, 154 ; John Gabriel, 154
Revell (Reavill, Revill), Eleanor, 95 ; Hannah, 57 ; Sarah, 112 ; William, 95
Rewet, Jonathan, 54
Reymond, *see* Raymond
Reynolds, Ann, 35, 99, 106, 113 ; Argules, 47 ; Clementia, 132 ; Edward, 55 ; Eleanor, 107 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; Francis, 76 ; George Gabriel, 138 ; Jane, 138 ; John, 159 ; Martha, 22, 102 ; Mary, 76, 122, 134 ; Mr., 12 ; Richard, 113 ; Sarah, 157, 159 ; Thomas, 106, 122 ; William, 71, 99
Rhodes (Rhoades, Roades), David, 52 ; Elizabeth, 10, 162 ; John, 162 ; Jonathan, 67 ; Joseph, 113 ; Mary, 113 ; Rebecca, 67 ; Samuel, 10
Ribby (Riby), Jane, 71 ; Thomas, 71
Ricard, Judith, 113

Rice, Alexander, 135; Charlotte, 135; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 161, 162; John, 49; Mary, 33, 113; William, 147
Rich, Diana, 67; Sarah, 160
Richards, Ann, 8, 27, 28, 101, 135; David, 155; Elizabeth, 5, 74, 100, 103, 160 (2); Emme, 110; Esther, 28; Evan Thomas, 28; Frederick, 8; Hannah, 155; Jane, 50, 56, 57; John, 57, 64 (2), 76; Lovice, 76; Martha, 40, 53; Mary, 40, 83, 141, 155; Rebecca, 144, 163; Robert, 50; Samuel, 155; Sarah, 91, 112; Susanna, 64, 129; Thomas, 103, 110; William, 5, 7, 27, 34, 40 (2), 53, 64, 91, 101; William, jun., 53; —, 24
Richardson, Ann, 16, 18, 25, 42, 48; Clifford, 98; David, 78; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 42; Francis, 78; Hannah, 79; Hester, 112; Isabella, 45; Jacob, 112; John, 5, 7, 86; Joseph, 18; Margaret, 124; Mary, 52, 78, 95, 101 (2), 154; Mrs., 101; Peter, 119; Samuel, 119; Sarah, 43, 77; Susanna, 121; Thomas, 76; William, 52 (2)
Richbell, Jane, 66
Richley, Margaret, 144
Richmond, Elizabeth, 41, 103, 137; Frances, 40; Hugh, 142; J., 34; Mary, 103, 160; Nathaniel, 34; Samuel, 102, 103, 120; Thomas, 41; William, 124
Ricketts (Rickets), Charles, 131; Dorcas, 100; Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 147; Esther, 124; John, 119; Sarah Easter, 119; William, 147
Riddle (Riddell), Andrew, 104; Catherine, 104; Elizabeth, 7; William, 7
Rider, Frederick, 158; Jane, 15; John, 127; Mary, 92, 127, 147, 158; Samuel, 15, 60
Ridge, W., 24
Ridgeards, Elizabeth, 151
Ridgway, Elizabeth, 111; Mary, 155; Philip, 155; Robert, 111
Ridley, Ann, 58; Ca., 51; Cuthbert, 58; Elizabeth, 153; Luke, 153; Martha, 74; Richard, 74
Ridout, Edith, 52; Elizabeth, 117; Henry, 102, 117
Ridsdale, George T., 36
Rees, David, 25; Margaret, 25
Riener, *see* Rayner
Rigby, James, 42; Nicholas, 55
Riggler (Riglere), Rebecca, 131
Riley (Rilley, Rily, Ryley), Ann, 6; Catherine, 133; Elizabeth, 59, 170; John, 6, 37, 129, 133; Martha, 20; Miles, 59; Samuel, 89
Rines, Mr., 25
Riny, John, 171
Rippon, Margaret, 32
Ritchie, Elizabeth, 128
Ritter, Elizabeth, 154
Risdale, Mary, 106
Rising, Robert, 139; Susanna, 139
Ritter, James, 154
Rivers, Ann, 60, 120; Elizabeth, 120; Mary, 16, 68, 157
Rivet (Rivett), Mary, 58; William, 58, 79
Riviere, Daniel, 16; Jacob, 8; Job, 29; Winifred, 8
Roach, Alexander, 29; Alice, 2; Ann, 37; Charlotte, 61; Elizabeth, 29; Henry, 20; Mary, 2
Roades, *see* Rhodes
Robbins, Priscilla, 157
Roberts (Robarts, Robears), Ann, 53 (2), 55, 89, 99, 100, 149; Ann Maria, 144; Benjamin, 24; Charles, 100; David, 36, 38; E., 51; Edward, 36, 153; Elias, 152; Elizabeth, 5, 56, 83, 106, 130, 166; Francis, 52; Hugh, 71; Jane, 36; John, 19; Margaret, 88; Martha, 5; Mary, 8, 19, 38, 47, 71, 87, 152, 168; Mary Christian, 168; Mr., 23; Ruth, 54; Sarah, 21, 83, 163; Thomas, 82; Walter, 5; W., 51, 53; William, 52, 56, 149, 168
Robertson (Roberson), Abigail, 7; Catherine, 14, 158; Christian, 33; David, 7, 158; Dorothy, 45; Eliza, 14; Elizabeth, 38, 89; George, 158; James, 43, 89; Jessime, 35; John, 38, 115; Mary, 158; Matthew, 45; Simon, 101; Susanna, 2; Thomas, 2
Robing, Ann, 11
Robins, Eleanor, 65; Elizabeth, 18, 86; James, 113; Joseph, 170; Mary, 100, 113, 142, 170; Rachel, 151; Samuel, 151
Robinson (Robison), Ann, 54, 70, 77, 162; Anthony, 120, 164, 165; Arthur, 165; Charles, 160; Charlotte, 132; Dinah, 126; Elizabeth, 51, 54, 56, 59, 120, 144, 148, 155, 165; Frances, 105; George, 107, 155; James, 29, 147; John, 34, 57, 79, 88, 115 (2), 132 (2), 134; Margaret, 155; Martha, 34, 116; Mary, 5, 22, 73, 106, 120, 147, 169; Mr., 28; Philip, 156; Phœbe, 106; Robert, 121; Sarah, 96, 108, 115, 134; Thomas, 38, 73, 108, 165; W. Beck, 28; William, 3 (2), 5, 96
Robotham, Robottom, *see* Rowbotham
Robrough, Mary, 68; William, 68
Robson, Ann, 8, 114; Charlotte, 105; Elias, 157; Elizabeth, 104, 128; James, 121; Jane, 113; John, 8, 104, 128; Mary, 69, 105, 157; William, 157
Robton, James, 22
Rock, Ann, 114; Charles, 114
Rockley, Lydia, 60
Rockliss, Ann, 35; Elizabeth, 68; John, 68
Roddam, Charlotte, 71; Collingwood, 71; R., 71
Roe, Margaret, 41; Sarah, 35
Roebuck, A., 86; D., 110; E., 86; Frances, 86; John, 45, 73, 74 (3)—77, 79, 90, 93, 104, 118
Rofe, Julia, 144 }
Roff, B., 168 } *See also* Roof
Roffie, Mary, 38 }
Rogers (Roger), Ann, 56, 161, 167; Edward, 57 (2); Elizabeth, 16, 61, 81, 161, 166; Hannah, 77; James, 167; Jane, 116; Joanna, 23; John, 6, 51, 77, 93, 159, 170; Joseph, 28; Letitia, 57; Margaret, 98; Mary, 45, 67, 81, 93, 110, 159; Noble, 67; Richard, 98, 156; Robert, 81, 101; Samuel, 166; Sarah, 15, 28, 56, 113; Stephen, 161; Susanna, 124; Thomas, 15; William, 37, 42, 61
Rogerson, Henry, 30; Israel, 30
Röhl, Andreas, 108
Rolfe (Rolf, Rolph), Ann, 165; Benjamin, 86; Catherine, 86; Charles, 33, 116; Elizabeth, 86; Esther, 116; Martha, 72
Rolle, Mary, 51
Roller, Ann, 55; John, 55
Rollings, Daniel, 115; Hannah, 55; Mary, 115
Rollo, Elizabeth, 83
Rolt, Sophia, 170
Romaine, Benjamin, 107; W., 99
Romart, Elizabeth, 120; Pierto Francois Marot, 120
Romer, Henrietta, 70

Rood, Elizabeth, 81
Roof, Ann, 50; John, 50. *See also* Rofe, Roff, Roffie
Rook (Rooke), Ann, 36, 114, 160; Betty, 141; Elizabeth, 157; George, 157; Mary, 103; Timothy, 81
Rooksbye, Ambrose, 4, 6; Mary, 6
Root, William, 51
Roper, Betty, 167; Elizabeth, 102; John, 102; Margaret, 144; Thomas, 144; William, 167
Rose, Ann, 166; Charles, 55, 78; Elisha, 109; Elizabeth, 67, 83, 141, 155; Helen, 110; Jane, 167; John, 74, 83, 87; Joseph, 160 (2); Mary, 55, 160; Rebecca, 147; Thomas, 56, 61, 166
Ross, Alexander, 82; Barnat, 92; David, 87; Donald, 87; Elizabeth, 16, 92; Euphia, 82; John, 16; Margaret, 87
Rossier (Rosier), Elizabeth, 7; Martha, 158
Rossington, Amelia, 53; Joanna, 132; Joanna, 53
Rossiter, John, 169; Mary, 169
Roston, Thomas, 63
Rotherford, James, 110. *See also* Rutherford
Rotherforth, Joseph, 92, 95; Mary, 92, 95
Rothery, Elizabeth, 145; Richard, 145
Rothwell, Catherine, 56
Roubiliac, Amelia, 147
Roules, Martha, 157
Roumiere, E., 140
Round, Mary, 170; Young Price, 170
Rouse (Rous), Amelia, 93; Dame Judith, 132; Mary, 87, 161; Richard, 91; Rosamond, 92; Sarah, 54; Thomas Bates, 93; William, 54, 112
Rousseau, John, 72; Jane Marguerite, 74
Roussett (Rousset), Barbara, 141, 149—172; Elizabeth, 60; Mary, 166 (8), 171 (2)
Routier, Jean, 92; Marquarite, 92
Routledge (Routleige), Adam, 154; Ameler, 154; Jane, 100, 126
Roûw, Elizabeth, 78; Hendrick, 78
Row, Elizabeth, 42; Mary, 104; Nicholas, 52; T., 27
Rowbotham (Robotham, Robottom), Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 35; Martha, 99; Jane, 56, 99; John, 44
Rowcroft, Elizabeth, 137; Fanny, 137; James, 137; Margaret, 145
Rowe (Rowes). Ann, 17; Joanna, 166; John, 13; Sarah, 72; Susanna, 83; Thomas, 51, 72
Rowland (Rowlands), Abigail, 78; Alice, 114; Ann, 97, 107; Anna Maria, 140; Mary, 62, 86; P., 167; Samuel, 97, 99; Thomas, 62
Rowler, James, 1; Mary, 1
Rowles, Elizabeth, 34; John, 34
Rowley, Abin, 36; Jane, 36; John, 92; Hannah, 32; Mr., 24, 25; Sarah, 81; Thomas, 141
Rowntree, Mary, 135
Roxburgh, Archibald, 118, 143; Margaret, 118
Royce, Aaron, 144; Frances, 144
Royer, Elizabeth, 144
Royston, William, 71
Rubattel, Isaac, 42; Parnell, 42
Rubergall, Eleanor, 67; George, 67; John, 67
Rucklitt, Ann, 91
Rudd. Margaret, 61; Robert, 36; Sarah, 36
Ruddiman, Jean, 169
Rudge, Joseph, 143; Mr., 23
Ruffell, Benjamin, 111
Rugge, Sarah, 168; William, 91, 168
Rumbley, Ann, 88
Rumbol, Sarah, 59, 67
Rummens, Elizabeth, 131; Thomas, 131
Rummett, Sarah, 39
Rumney, Frances, 96
Rushford, Sarah, 31
Rushton, Benjamin, 162; Josiah, 161; Margaret, 38, 161; Sarah, 161
Rushworth, Elizabeth, 133; Michael, 77; Philadelphia, 77; Robert, 77
Ruskin, John, 2; Mary, 2
Russell (Russel), Amelia, 10; Ann, 31, 62, 108; Barbara, 93; Benjamin, 160; David, 108; Elizabeth, 39, 58, 160; Francis, 76; Hannah, 21, 99; Jane, 11; John, 10, 54, 60, 83, 99, 122; Mary, 18, 20, 60; Mr., 157; Robert, 21; S., 172; Sambrook, 80, 127; Sarah, 4, 6, 48, 83, 108, 135; Thomas, 58; William, 20, 160
Rust, Frances, 102; Margaret, 36; Mary, 169; Matthew, 102; Samuel, 169
Rustan (Rustin), John, 91; Mary, 14
Rutherford (Rutterford), Ann, 141; Barbara, 37; Isabella, 161; Mary, 37; William, 141
Ruting, Ei., 14
Rutlidge, Bridget, 75; Thomas, 75
Rutter, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 128; John, 147; Mary, 3; William, 3
Rutty, Dorothy, 37; Rebecca, 37
Ryan, Catherine, 154; Dorinda, 160; Elizabeth, 71; James, 71, 154; Jane, 160; Laurence, 160; Mary, 49; Thomas, 49
Ryant, Susanna, 79
Ryce, D., 162
Ryckford, Mary, 8
Ryder, Mary, 76; Samuel, 16
Rye, Richard, 100
Rylands, Anthony, 113; Elizabeth, 113
Ryle, Eliza, 102
Ryley, *see* Riley
Ryman, Mary, 134
Rymer, Catherine, 134

S

S— Mary, 40
Sadbea, Joseph, 160
Sadler (Saddler, Sadlor), Ann, 2, 110, 131, 143; Frances, 23; Mary, 40, 65; Piercy, 150; Sarah, 39; William, 12, 39, 65, 137
Safe, Ann, 50
Saffery, Mary, 127; Robert, 127
Safton, Margaret, 147
Sage, Isaac, 146
Saggar, Sarah, 47; Thomas, 47
Sainsbury, Thomas, 149
Saint, Gideon, 46
St. Albans, 5th Duke of, 43*n*.
St. Amour, Frances, 168; James, 168
St. John, F., 115
Salisbury, Ann, 122; Elizabeth, 47; Esther, 59; George, 47; Isaac, 122; James, 47; Jane, 22; Joseph, 59, 79; Judith, 54, 110; Mary, 34, 122; Robert, 22; Samuel, 122; William, 110
Sall, Hannah, 75 (2)
Sallaway, John, 160; Mary, 160
Sallis, Doctor, 158
Salmon, Charles, 53; Lydia, 47; Margaret, 34; William, 47
Salt, Elizabeth, 109; Henry, 109
Salter, Augusta, 159; Maria, 168; Sarah, 140; William, 140

Saltkiln (Salkhill, Saltkill, Saltkin), Elizabeth, 48; Henry, 48; James, 139; John, 74; Mary, 139; Sarah, 48, 74; Susanna, 74
Saltmarsh, Grace, 166; Thomas, 166
Samborski, Andrew, 91; Elizabeth Mary, 91
Sambrooke, Ann, 112; Jeremy, 112
Sampson, Elizabeth, 45, 120
Sams, Mary, 111; Samuel, 131
Samuel (Samuell), Ann, 12, 85, 159 (2); Betty, 130; George, 130; James, 85, 159 (2)
Sanders, Sandres, Sandress, Saundrees, *see* Saunders
Sanderson, Ann, 168; George, 168; John, 56; Mary, 77; Nathaniel, 77; Robert, 83; Thomas, 168
Sands, Charles, 92
Sandys (Lady), Anna Maria, 88; Baron, 88*n.*; Charles, 60; Edwin, 63; Rt Hon. Edwin, 88; Judith, 58; Mary, 19; —, 88
Sanford, Grace, 93
Sanger, Jane, 82; Mary, 82
Sankey, Ann, 158; Richard, 158; Samuel, 172
Sansbury, James, 21; Mary, 75
Sansom, Hannah, 17; Richard, 96
Sant, Elizabeth, 66; John, 66
Sapsford, Jane, 154
Sargent, Catherine, 12; Stephen, 12
Sargood, Mary, 152
Sarle, Elizabeth, 65
Saring, Betty, 118
Sarra, de la, Baron, 57
Sarson, Elizabeth, 57; John, 40; Mary, 40; Thomas, 57
Sarum, John 30 (2)
Saston, Margaret, 147
Saunders (Sanders, Sandress, Saundrees, Savenders), Ann, 109, 110; Catherine, 102; D., 96; Elizabeth, 6, 35, 167; (Rev.) Fred. Baillie, 72 *n.*; Jane, 2—69, 82; John, 36, 70, 109, 131, 141; Mary, 19, 43, 69, 128, 141; Mr., 25; Mrs., 10, 11, 13, 17, 23, 27; Samuel, 69; Sarah, 27, 43; Thomas, 14, 53; William, 19
Savage (Savidge), Agnes, 44; Ann, 2; Jane, 135; John, 68; Richard, 2, 35; Sarah, 35, 68
Savigny, John, 100
Saville, Mary, 49; Matty, 138
Savoy, Thomas, 145
Sawyer, Francis, 87; George, 127; Jane, 38; Jonathan, 108; Joseph, 18; Lucy, 102; Margaret, 127; Mary, 18, 108; Susanna, 98; Thomas, 98
Sayer, Dorothy, 77; Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 32 (2); Frances, 77; Jane, 80; Mary, 124
Sayers, Grace, 13; Mary, 10; Peter, 13
Says, Catherine, 94
Saysall, Ann, 54
Saxby, James, 78; Susanna, 78
Saxton, Mary, 136; Mr., 25; Sarah, 154; Thomas, 136, 154
Scarbrough, Alice, 78
Scate, John, 114
Schaub, Amelia Henrietta, 69; Frederica Augusta, 69; (Lady) Margaret, 69
Schaw, James Atkin, 41; Mary, 41
Schofield, Ann, 97
Scholey, Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 78; John, 55
Scholar (Schollar), Alexander, 132; Hannah, 19; Margaret Barbara, 132; Tobias, 19
Schutz (Schultz), Charles, 101; Daniel, 50; Frances, 56; George, 56; Henry Matthew, 101; John, 116; Sarah Bacon, 101
Scims, *see* Simms
Sciver, Martha, 125
Scollough, Charles, 153; Charlotte, 272
Scotman, Henry, 3; Mary, 3
Scotney, Deborah, 98
Scott (Scot), Ann, 37; Betty, 156; Charles, 65; Charlotte, 105; Dorothy, 30; Elizabeth, 15, 22, 66, 124; George, 88, 110, 119; Hugh, 156; Isabella, 93, 156; James, 22, 93; John, 35, 65, 100, 112, 119; Jos., 130; Joseph, 124; Kitty, 165; Mary, 65, 66, 119, 127, 128; Mr., 19; Rebecca, 3; Richard, 162; Robert, 105; Rose, 14; Samuel, 117; Sarah, 57, 93; Susanna, 100; Walter 74 (2), 119; William, 65, 128; Wright, 14
Scorah, Ann, 111
Score, Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 29, 150; Richard, 29
Scouler, Alexander, 62; Sarah, 62
Scowen, John, 68
Scragg (Scraggs), Joseph, 165; Margaret, 26; Mary, 165; William, 165
Scratchley, James, 153; Mary, 153
Scrimshire, Mary, 159 (2); Richard, 159
Scrivin (Scriven), Rebecca, 155; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 89
Scrivins, Frances, 90; James, 90
Scrofft, Jacob, 134; Mary, 134
Scrubey (Scruby), Daniel, 1, 23, 46; Mr., 23; Sarah, 8
Scruton, Robert, 122
Scudamore, Elizabeth, 152
Scudder, Elizabeth, 57; William, 57
Scurrah, Richard, 148
Scurry, Elizabeth, 76; Francis, 171; William, 76
Scuthey, Ann, 150
Seager, Sarah, 106; William, 106
Seagood, Mary, 172
Seagree, Jane, 107
Seale (Seal), Ann, 26, 43; John, 16; Joseph, 26, 43; Martha, 16
Seamer, Thomas, 161
Searle, Elizabeth, 102; Joseph, 34; Luke, 164; Margaret, 34; Mary, 164; Sarah, 106; Thomas, 102, 106
Seaton, Martha, 171; Sarah, 99
Seaward, Ellen, 25; Esther, 25
Secil, Ann, 145
Seccull, John, 137; Mary, 137
Sedger, Jane, 98
Sedgwick, Ann, 14, 26 (2), 30; Jane, 113
Seelie, Ann, 129, 143; John, 129, 143
Seers, Charles, 107; Jane, 107
Selby, Ann, 51; John, 133; Mary, 133; Samuel, 59 (2); William, 51
Self, Ann, 148; Stephen, 148
Selkrig, Jane, 47
Sellars (Sellers), Barbara, 110; William, 35
Sells, John, 171
Selth, Elizabeth, 128
Senior, Eleanor, 50; Joseph, 50
Sennet, Elizabeth, 70
Serrell, Elizabeth, 152; Moses, 152
Setchel, Elizabeth, 117; Henry, 117
Sevell, Catherine, 14
Sevenet, Mrs., 22
Sewell, Ambrose, 170; John, 97; Maidwell, 33; Mary, 27, 123; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 27
Sexton (Sexston), Edward, 37; Jane, 129; Mary, 136; William, 13

Seymour, Ann, 4; (Lady) Anna Maria, 97; Berkeley, 4; Mary, 76; (Rt. Hon. Lord) Webb, 97 and *n*.
Seys, Ann, 147
Shadwell, Henry, 4 (2)
Shakerley, Margaret, 62; Peter, 62
Shalitoe. *see* Shillito
Shallard, Esther, 109
Shambrook, Mr., 11, 16, 17
Shanks, Catherine, 76; Mary, 158
Shanley, John, 145; Mary, 145
Shanno, Isaac, 22; Mary, 22
Sharman, Hannah, 46
Sharp (Sharpe), Ann, 13; Hannah, 109; Jane, 23; Jeane, 170; John, 24, 157; Margaret. 36; Mary, 157, 165; Mr., 12; Richard, 35; Sarah, 77; William, 85; —, 24
Sharpes (Sharpess), Jane, 147; Sarah, 104; William, 147
Shaw, Ann, 10, 60, 154; Cuthbert, 60; Elizabeth, 82; Esther, 117; Jane, 113; John, 38, 156; Joseph, 107; Margaret, 93; Martha, 39; Ruth, 43; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 154; William, 10, 93
Sheals, Sheilds, *see* Shields
Sheaneau, Charlotte, 153
Shearly, Elizabeth, 146; Susanna, 146
Sheen, Margaret, 41; Michael, 41
Sheffield, Ann, 38, 44; Christian, 39; Christopher, 110, 127; Elizabeth, 44, 80; John, 39; Mary, 38
Sheldreck, Samuel, 52
Shenton, Hannah, 21
Shepherd (Shepard, Shephard, Sheppard, Shepperd), Ann, 141; Benjamin, 21; Elizabeth, 36, 105, 169; Jane, 21; Joseph, 105; Mary, 21; Richard, 108, 109; Sarah, 40, 57, 165; Thomas, 16, 27, 169; William, 36, 57, 82
Shercold, Martha, 155
Sheridan (Sheridine), Ann, 147; Elizabeth Ann, 137; James, 3, 86; Mary, 3, 72, 167; Richard Brinsley, 137
Sherlock, Sarah, 121
Sherman, Ann, 111; Francis, 111
Sherrad, Mary. 86
Sherriff, Esther, 68; James, 68; Thomas, 26
Sherrington, Amy, 101
Sherry, Mary, 129
Sherson, Elizabeth Mary, 142; Robert, 142
Sherwin, Ann, 143; Mary, 113; Robert, 113
Sherwood, Edward, 89; Elizabeth, 146; Mary, 89; Samuel, 43; Sarah, 43
Shields (Sheals, Sheilds, Shield), Ann, 65; Elizabeth, 95; Francis, 37; Hester, 37; John, 65; Mary, 31, 157; Mr., 12; William, 95
Shifton, Hannah, 67
Shillito (Shalitoe), Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 100; Margaret, 151; Mary, 74
Shingler, P., 5
Ship, Elizabeth, 115
Shipman, Jane, 163
Shippen, Thomas, 150
Shipton, Isabella, 60; John, 60
Shires (Shier, Shiers), Ann, 76, 101; Elizabeth, 121; James, 121, 130; John, 76; Mary, 121
Shirkey, William, 123
Shirley, A., 36
Shirtcliffe (Shirtliff), Jane, 60, 92; Mary, 6; R., 60 (2); Thomas, 6
Shirtley, Martha, 123; William, 123
Shoard, Hannah Catherine. 122
Shobrooke, Susanna, 146
Shoobridge, Robert, 164
Shooter (Shuter, Shutter), George, 70 (2); John, 67; Robert, 151; Sarah, 151
Shore, H., 82, 85; Mary, 101
Shorliker, Mary, 81
Short, Ann, 123; James, 70; Mary, 70; William, 123 (2)
Shortland, John, 152
Shotton. George, 71; Mary, 71
Shove, H., 82, 85
Shrubsole, Phineas, 121
Shruder, Olindear, 92; William, 92
Shugar, Ann, 139; George, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Susanna, 125; Thomas, 139, 148
Shuter, Shutter, *see* Shooter
Shutt, Thomas, 2
Shuttleworth, Isabel, 141; Juliet, 118; Richard, 118 (2), 168; Thomas, 141
Sibert, Elizabeth, 90; James, 90
Sice, Mary, 3, 4; Joseph, 3, 4, 17
Siddall (Siddel), Ann, 33, 58; Elizabeth, 153; Sarah, 33; William, 33
Siddon (Sidden), Mary, 77; Noad, 148; Sarah, 122; Susanna, 148
Sidney, Elizabeth, 68
Sier, Mary, 150
Sierra, M., 145
Sievell, Susanna, 14
Sigeriot, Mary, 16
Siggs, Rebecca, 87
Silcock, Elizabeth, 43; John, 30
Sill, Ann, 53
Silley, Charles, 45; Mary, 45
Silvester, Ann, 36; Thomas 36
Simcott, R., 105
Simie, Margaret. 51
Siminton (Simonton), Alexander, 73; Joseph, 171
Simmonds (Simmons, Simonds, Symonds, Symons), Ann, 53, 58, 60, 71; Anthony, 83; Benjamin, 142; Charles, 71; Christabella, 83; Elizabeth, 30, 54, 165 (2); Jacob, 133; John, 30, 124, 143, 167; Jane, 32 (2); Joseph, 53, 165; Letitia, 124; Mary, 39, 62, 142, 143, 167; Phœbe, 80, 112; Robert, 58; Sarah, 38, 143, 154; Susanna, 38; Tapley, 119; Thomas, 111, 154; William, 32
Simpool (Simpole), Mary, 101; Richard, 101, 114
Simpson (Simson), Ann, 127, 141; Barbara, 39; Betty, 167; Catherine, 39, 79; Dorothy, 80; Eleanor, 13, 103; Elizabeth, 52, 85; George, 169; Hannah, 74; Hester, 101; J., 85; James, 103, 127, 166; Jane, 46; John, 74, 122, 161; Judith, 101; Lydia, 156; Mary, 13, 24, 50, 122, 165, 166, 171; Sarah, 136, 162; Saward, 101; Thomas, 17, 52, 101, 116; William, 39, 115, 127
Sims (Scims, Simes, Simms, Symmes, Syms), Alexander, 28; Ann, 82; Betty, 139; Catherine, 45; Ebenezer, 124; Elizabeth, 69, 86, 170; James, 45, 139; Mary, 42, 54, 60, 65, 149; Mary Ann, 124; Susan, 59; Thomas, 28, 149; Susanna, 28; William, 82
Sinfill, Barbara, 110; Thomas, 110
Singer, Susanna, 40
Singleton, Elizabeth, 161; Ellen, 62; Grace, 13; Hannah, 10; Jane, 82; Joseph, 82; Margaret, 171; Susanna, 69; W., 6
Sisley, Elizabeth, 54
Sittlington, Richard, 44; Sarah, 44
Size, Joseph, 16

Skeat (Skeath, Skeete, Skett), Mary, 47; Millicent, 71, 140; Rebecca, 121; Sarah, 86; William, 71, 86
Skelding, Jane, 65 ; William, 65
Skelton, John, 99, 140, 147 ; Martha, 124 ; Thomas, 139 ; Tomason, 30
Sketchley, Elizabeth, 146
Skidmore, Mary, 69
Skillin, John, 30
Skingle, Daniel, 74 ; Elizabeth, 74 ; Samuel, 74
Skinner, James, 170 ; Mary, 36 ; Sarah, 170 ; William, 100
Skip, Elizabeth, 73
Skipton, Alexander, 109 ; Sophia Mary, 109
Skuse, Frances, 87; William, 87
Slack, Henry, 97 (2), 98 ; John, 149 ; Mary, 29
Slade, Abraham, 172 ; Elizabeth, 21, 39, 56 ; Frances, 49 ; Thomas, 56 ; William, 17, 39, 49
Sland, Martha, 123 ; Thomas, 123
Slaney, Sarah, 30 ; Thomas, 28, 30
Slaock, Susanna, 142
Slark (Slarke), Elizabeth, 60, 157 ; Sarah, 36 ; William, 36
Slater, Elizabeth, 53, 130 ; George, 101 ; John, 169 ; Mary, 70, 147 ; Mrs., 16
Slaughter, Mary, 170 ; William, 170
Slee, Joseph, 11
Slingsby, Mary, 85 ; Major, 85, 127
Sliper, John, 39 (2)
Slipez, John, 36
Smale, Robert, 116
Small, Martha, 98
Smallbone, Lydia, 2 ; William, 2
Smallbones, Ann, 109 ; Sarah, 109
Smallbun, John, 67, 68
Smallcomb, Eannes, 4 ; Richard, 4
Smallman, Sarah, 105 ; Thomas, 105
Smart, Alexander, 138 ; Ann, 112, 138 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Frances, 30 ; George, 92 ; Hannah, 117 ; John, 4, 30, 117 ; Robert, 61 ; Sarah, 61, 95 ; Susanna, 92 ; Thomas, 63, 112
Smedley, Sarah, 129
Smeeths, Martha, 110
Smels, Ann, 110
Smetham, Mary, 51 ; Thomas, 51
Smethurst, John, 108
Smith (Smyth), Abel, 165 ; Abraham, 69 ; Alice, 73 ; Andrew, 39 ; Ann, 10, 13, 17, 29, 31, 35, 36, 38, 43, 58, 62, 63, 76, 77, 80, 85, 90, 95, 103, 113, 117, 120, 152, 156, 160 ; Anna, 118 ; Betty, 158 ; Bridget, 107 ; Catherine, 68, 77, 128, 139 ; Charles, 50, 53, 81, 101 ; Charlotte, 160 ; Christian, 52, 83 ; Cook, 146 ; Cristy, 131 ; Delicia, 13 ; Drummond, 113 ; Edith, 97 ; Edmond, 102 ; Edward, 8, 36, 67, 78, 120, 143 ; Eleanor, 18 ; Elizabeth, 5, 34, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 61. 67 (2), 82 (2), 86, 98 (2), 100, 115, 118, 120, 138, 145, 153, 154, 159, 167, 171 ; Elizabeth M., 142 (2) ; Emelia, 152 ; Frances, 101 ; Francis, 82, 121 ; George, 77, 87, 101, 110, 115 ; Halis, 11 ; Hannah, 5, 24, 69, 89, 129, 132, 134 ; Henry, 52, 82, 83, 152 ; James, 10 116 ; Jane, 5, 35, 60, 61, 82, 101, 102, 137 ; John, 10, 23, 47, 52, 56 (2), 60, 67 (2), 70, 98, 101, 102, 106, 113, 134, 137, 165, 166 ; John Christopher, 43 ; Joseph, 35, 43, 58, 163 ; Josias, 3 ; Judith, 163 ; Lavinia, 56 ; Lucretia, 44 ; Lucy, 67 ; M., 55 ; Margaret, 35, 98, 113, 121, 164 ; Margre, 36 ; Martha, 43, 67, 95, 110, 162, 165 ; Mary, 7, 8, 12, 23, 36, 49, 50, 53, 64, 66, 69, 70, 76, 78, 90, 96, 100 (2), 101, 102, 106, 111, 112, 115 (2), 117, 123, 143, 145, 152, 159, 164, 165, 168 ; Mary Assheton, 165 ; Mr., 10, 22, 27 ; Nathaniel, 42 ; Nicholas, 168 ; Penelope Assheton, 165 ; Randall, 115 ; Rebecca, 45, 112 ; Richard, 37, 38, 45, 121, 142, 160 ; Robert, 12, 37, 63, 94, 95, 103, 115, 117, 143, 171 ; S., 41, 118 ; Samuel, 38 61, 100, 115 ; Sarah, 22, 33, 52, 56, 67, 75, 101, 106, 127. 131, 138, 145, 148, 152, 163 ; Susanna, 119, 128, 136, 149 ; Thomas, 19, 24, 27, 33, 35, 44, 56, 62, 72 (2), 82, 102, 123, 124, 129, 131, 148, 152, 160 ; Thomas Assheton, 138, 165 ; W. Vint, 50 ; William, 8, 28, 35, 50, 60, 61 (2), 66, 68, 73, 89, 96, 97, 100, 107 (2), 109, 121, 128, 139, 141, 154, 160, 165, 167
Smithson, Elizabeth, 123
Smollett, Elizabeth, 158 ; John, 158
Snead, Mary, 142
Sneath, Dinah, 128
Snelgrove, Robert, 146 ; Sarah, 146
Snelling, Mary Lord, 108
Snellson, Joseph, 74 ; Martha, 74 ; Sarah, 33
Snider, Christiana Louisa, 120
Snow, Ann, 123 ; Catherine, 137 ; Edmund, 131 ; Elizabeth, 49, 83 ; John, 137 ; Jonathan, 49 ; Samuel, 83, 155 ; Valentine, 49
Snowball, Edward, 149 ; Elizabeth, 107 ; Margaret, 107
Snowdon, Sarah, 127
Soame, Henry, 90
Sockett, Catherine, 7
Softlaw, Benjamin, 66
Sole, John Cockain, 82 ; Sarah, 82
Soley, Mary, 89
Solthill, Elizabeth, 58
Somerset, Duke of, 97 *n.*
Somerville, James, 75
Sommerfield, Elizabeth, 143
Songest, Mary, 93
Sooby, Leonard, 129 ; Mary, 129
Soper, William, 141
Souch, Mary, 65
Soule, Edward, 25 ; Elizabeth, 25
Sourny, M., 171
South, Ann, 8, 14 ; Frances, 11 ; Mary, 14, 144 ; Sarah, 166 ; William, 8
Southall, John, 6 ; Mary, 22
Southampton (Baron), 16 *n.*
Southby, Robert, 169
Southgate, Elizabeth, 79 ; Richard, 74 ; Robert, 79
Southwood, Anthony, 108 ; Molly, 108
Souton, Ann, 38
Soward, Ann, 165 ; George, 165
Spakman, Letitia, 57
Spanton, Frances, 121
Spark, John, 122 ; Phyllis, 122
Sparks (Sparkes), Ann, 129, 148, 157 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Joel, 129 ; John, 157 ; Lucy, 38
Sparrow, Amabilia, 133 ; John, 34 ; Mary, 75, 77, 115 ; Robert, 115 ; William, 14, 133 (2)
Spaterman (Spateman), Mary, 138
Spaughton, Edward, 88
Speak, Sarah, 75
Spear, Alexander, 44 ; Richard, 102
Spearman, Sarah, 53, 63
Speedwil, Catherine, 105
Speller, James, 73
Spence, Charlotte, 125 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; Frederica, Charlotta, 142 ; James, 25 ; Jane, 4 ; Thomas, 4 ; William, 4, 75, 125
Spenceley, Ann, 39 ; William, 39

Spencer, Ann, 142; Christopher, 101; Edith, 97, 161; Eleanor, 62; Elizabeth, 111, 135; Henry, 103; Hester, 85; James, 129; Jane, 154; John, 142, 154, 172; Lawrence, 111; Margaret, 103; Martha, 82; Mary, 62, 69, 168; Nathaniel, 69; Richard, 97; Robert, 62, 115; Samuel, 97; Sarah, 157; Thomas, 62, 74
Spender, Robert, 8
Sperry, James, 61
Spicer, Elizabeth, 104; James, 7; J., 4; Mary, 7, 82, 108; Richard, 7, 13; Samuel 104; Sarah, 13; Thomas, 106
Spigg, Samuel, 12
Spillard, Elizabeth, 126; Morris, 126
Spiller, Amy, 171; Ann, 77; James, 77; Joseph, 171; Susanna, 162; William, 162
Spilsbury, Jonathan, 162; Rebecca, 162
Spingler, George Lewis, 122; Margaret, 122
Spink, Eleanor, 36
Spinks, John, 146; Mary, 146, 160
Spong, Jane, 70; Susanna, 70
Spookes, Mary, 29
Spooner, Ann, 44, 66; Elizabeth, 55; John, 44; Robert, 44
Spoonly, Edward, 130
Spotwood, Margaret, 155
Sprat, William, 75
Spreak, Hannah, 141
Sprigings, Sarah, 128
Spring, Elizabeth, 88; Samuel, 88
Springall (Springell, Springle), Elizabeth, 138; Mary, 98
Springer, John, 71; Susanna, 71
Sprines, George, 97
Sprod, Ann, 48
Spurr, Sarah, 135; William, 135 (2)
Spurrett, George, 1; Mary, 1
Spyer, Sarah, 125
Squibbs, Hannah, 162
Squire (Squere), Mary, 66, 92, 168; S., 17; Sarah, 41; William, 24, 66 (2)
Squires, Benjamin, 171; Ellen, 10; Henry, 10; Jane, 6; John, 163; Mary, 140, 171; Rebecca, 163; Thomas, 140
Stableford, Daniel, 38
Stables, David, 12; Elizabeth, 167
Stace, Charles, 20; Elizabeth, 20
Stachen, *see* Strachan
Stack, M., 104; Matthew, 48; Thomas, 107
Stackborne, Daniel, 56, 75, 77; Margaret, 77; St. Love, 57
Stacy, Elizabeth, 98
Stafford (Staffod), Agnes, 48; Ann, 167; Dorothy, 172; Elizabeth, 137; Thomas, 167; William, 172
Stagg, John, 116; Sarah, 88; Susanna, 74
Stainforth, Elizabeth, 53; Mr., 25
Stains, Ann, 62
Stainthorp, Francis, 112; Sarah, 112
Staker, Eliza, 164
Stalker, Edward, 54; John, 35; Mary, 54
Stallard, Sarah, 78
Stallwood, Joseph, 45
Stamma, Jane, 149; William, 149
Stamper, Agnes, 48; William, 48
Stanbridge, Benjamin, 53; Mary, 53
Stanbrook, Diana, 90; Jane, 21; Sarah, 24
Standish, Ann, 153; Mary, 15, 42
Standmors, Mrs., 16
Stanhope, (Dame) Ann Hussey, 135; Catherine Margaret, 115; Cecilia, 93
Stanhouse, Elizabeth, 80
Stanley (Stanely), Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 12, 23, 141; James, 101; John, 15, 67; Mary, 35, 67; Sarah, 16, 40, 132; Thomas, 12; William, 23
Stanner, Hannah, 164; Mary, 65; Matthew, 164; Samuel, 47
Stansall, Mary, 29; Thomas, 29
Stansby, Mary, 46
Stanspey, Jane, 71
Stanser, George, 168
Stant, Samuel, 42
Stanton, Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 53; John Francis, 53; Joseph, 149; Margaret, 149; Mary, 131
Stanway, Joseph, 68
Staples (Stapels), Ann, 31; Elizabeth, 62; John, 3, 31
Stapleton, Ann, 86; Catherine, 158; Leonard, 13; Thomas, 86, 158; Winifred, 86
Stapp, Elizabeth, 69; William, 69
Stark, Agnes, 64
Starkey, Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 14; John, 14
Starling, Susanna, 146
Staunton, William, 122
Stavat, Mary, 48
Stayner, Daniel, 30; Elizabeth, 30
Stayt (State), Elizabeth, 56
Stazaker (Starsaker), Ann, 48. *See also* Sturzaker
Stead, Anna Margreatta, 119; Benjamin, 149 (2); Elizabeth, 149; M., 67; Mary, 149
Steager, Christopher, 103; Elizabeth, 103
Steainsby, Susanna, 110; William, 110
Steazer, Christopher, 110
Stebbing, Mary, 140
Stedman (Steedman), Elizabeth, 169; John, 38, 117; Susanna, 38
Steel (Steele), John, 44; Jordan, 119; Margaret Judith, 101; Mary, 3; Nicholas, 44, 91, 101; Sarah, 44
Steinner, John Frederick, 149; Margaret, 149
Stellard, Samuel, 106
Stemps, Elizabeth, 104
Stenhouse, Ann, 5
Stephens (Stephen), Ann, 103, 119, 132; Charles, 138; Christian, 33; Edvarlot, 6; Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 79, 115; Esther, 124; John, 33, 79, 103, 136; Mary, 138 (2); Sarah, 79; William, 50, 119; Zach., 146. *See also* Stevens
Stephenson, Alice, 107; Elizabeth, 168; John, 159; Sarah, 160. *See also* Stevenson
Steppen, Daniel, 134; Louisa, 134
Sterling, Christian, 31; Eleanor, 27; James, 27; Mary, 67; Richard, 67; Sarah, 140
Sternberg, Dorothy, 165
Stert, *see* Sturt
Stevens, Alice, 67; Ann, 46; Diana, 144; Eleanor, 131; Elizabeth, 23, 93, 94; George, 23; Henry, 131; James, 31, 47; Jane, 52; John, 93, 127, 167; Jonathan, 77; Lawrence, 67; Letitia, 158; M., 77; Mary, 88, 100, 127; Mary Ann, 124; Susanna, 159; Thomas, 52, 94; William, 72, 81, 158. *See also* Stephens
Stevenson, A., 114; Alexander, 71; Henry, 146; James, 122, 130; Jane, 130; Martha, 52; Mary, 78, 122; Peggy, 71; Richard, 93; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 52, 60, 93; William, 48. *See also* Stephenson
Steward, Charles, 108; Eleanor, 95; Henry, 95; Jane, 138; Mr., 20; Mary, 108; Samuel, 138
Stewart, Steuart, *see* Stuart
Stikeman, Ann, 72; Charles, 72
Stiles, Elizabeth, 168

Stillingfleet, Catherine, 74 ; J., 29 ; (Rev.) James, 74
Stilwill, Martha, 88
Stint, Ann, 137
Stinton, Elizabeth, 163
Stirrup, Elizabeth, 60
Stobdon, Mary, 46
Stoble, David, 46
Stock (Stocks, Stockes), John, 90 ; Mary, 90 ; Sarah, 22
Stockburn, Elizabeth, 29
Stocken, Peter, 77
Stockton, Joseph, 158 ; Rachel, 158
Stockwell, Frances Mary Garraway, 19 ; G., 85 ; J., 19 ; Joseph, 76 ; Mary, 76
Stodart (Stodhart), Catherine, 41 ; Daniel, 39 ; Isabella, 132 ; Mary, 23
Stogden, Hannah, 100 ; Richard, 100
Stoker, Elizabeth, 50
Stokes, Abraham, 60 ; Alice, 24 ; Charles, 102 ; Elizabeth, 31, 102 ; Esther, 117 ; George, 107 ; Hannah, 69 ; James, 24 ; John, 117, 143 ; Joseph, 22 ; Mary, 60, 143 ; Mary Ann, 107 ; Patrick, 143 ; Peter, 69; Thomas, 32; William, 148
Stolworthy, Edmund, 20, 123
Stone (Stones), Charles, 83 ; Elizabeth, 42, 65, 118 ; Elizabeth Margaret, 77 ; Hannah, 156 ; Job, 118 ; John, 55, 88 ; Margaret, 31 ; Mary, 109, 156 ; Philip, 77 ; Sarah, 55, 70, 114, 146 ; William, 42, 109
Stonnill (Stonills), Mary, 75 ; Thomas, 130 ; William, 75
Stopford, Catherine, 129 ; Thomas, 129
Storer, Catherine, 105 ; Decime, 139 ; James, 139 ; Joseph, 33 ; Mary, 33, 97
Story (Storey), Ann, 84 ; Charles, 128 ; Henry, 10 ; Mary, 78
Stott, William, 75
Stow (Stowe), Elizabeth, 53 ; John, 125 ; Sarah, 125
Stoway, Mary, 69
Stowers, Stephen, 160 ; Susanna, 160
Strachan (Stachen, Strachen), Catherine, 14 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; James, 14 ; Walter, 125
Strange, Joseph, 140 ; Sarah, 140
Stratford, Eleanor, 79
Stratton, Charles, 22 ; Mary, 22 ; Richard, 22 ; Sarah, 162 ; Thomas, 162
Stray, John, 48 ; Rebecca, 48
Streamer, Susanna, 171
Street, Andrew, 133 ; Ann, 48 ; George, 48 ; Susanna, 133
Streeton, Elizabeth, 165 ; Thomas, 165
Stretch, Ann, 166
Strickland, Jane, 145
Stride, Elizabeth, 8
Stringer, Benjamin, 112 ; John, 37 ; Mr., 23 ; Susanna, 37 ; Thomas, 6
Stringfield, Jane, 78 ; Martha, 65, 87
Strode, William Bifleet, 64 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; James, 98 ; Mary, 64
Strong, Ann, 75 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Esther, 156 ; Hannah, 97 ; John, 75 ; William, 37, 90, 91, 95, 97 (2), 98, 102, 104, 110, 112, 167
Stroud, Mary, 102, 121 (2)
Strudwick, Elizabeth, 64 ; John, 64
Strutt, Ann, 156 ; Dorothy, 27 ; John, 156 ; Joseph, 156 ; Mary, 145 ; Thomas, 145
Stuart (Steuart, Stewart), Alexander, 40, 171 ; Ann, 159 ; Barbara, 40 ; Charles, 8 ; Elizabeth, 30, 43, 91 ; Frances, 146 ; George, 91 ; James, 30, 132 ; Mary, 8, 60, 132 ; Montague, 171 (2); P., 123 ; Robert, 37, 60, 70 ; Richard, 146 ; William, 130
Stubbs, Easter, 7; Eleanor, 109 ; Esther, 35 ; George, 102 ; Orlando, 109 ; William, 7
Stuck, Elizabeth, 117 ; Matthew, 19, 64, 74, 117
Sturgess (Sturges, Sturgis), Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 87; Martha, 39 ; Mary, 140 ; William, 39
Sturmey, Thomas, 32
Sturt (Stert), Arthur, 66, 71 ; George, 106 ; James, 105 ; Jenny, 105 ; Mary, 116 ; William, 116
Sturzaker, Mary, 47 ; Thomas, 47. *See also* Stazaker
Styeh, Phœbe, 99
Styles, Elizabeth, 63 ; Mary, 75 ; S., 76 ; William, 63, 74, 75, 172
Suart, Isabella, 140 ; John, 140 ; Mary, 140
Suffield, Jane, 76
Sugg, Hannah, 98
Sullivan, Andred, 66 ; Ann, 98 ; Daniel, 157 ; Elizabeth, 161
Sumkin, Ann, 57
Summerfield, Elizabeth, 45 ; Randall, 45
Summers, Martha, 38 ; Mary, 151 ; James, 38
Sumner, Henrietta, 21 ; Robert, 96 ; William, 145 ; William B., 96
Sumpter Alice, 107 ; Thomas, 107
Sunderland, Susanna, 130
Surman, Eleanor, 42 ; John, 83 ; Sarah, 83
Surrey, Elizabeth, 80 ; Francis, 80, 90 ; John, 71
Supple, Margaret, 99 ; Philip, 99
Sutcliff (Sutcliffe), Jane, 138 ; John, 138 ; Richard, 39
Sutherland, D., 134
Sutton, Alice, 68 ; Ann, 20, 133 ; Francis, 20, 62, 68, 85 ; Hannah, 85 ; John, 16 ; Judith, 137 ; Letitia, 158 ; Margaret, 72 ; Mary, 171 ; Robert, 133 ; Samuel, 137 ; Sarah, 38, 59 ; Susanna, 16
Swadland, Ann, 20
Swaine (Swain), Ann, 13, 56, 114 ; Jeremiah, 17 ; Joel, 13 ; Maria, 136 ; Mary, 39 ; Mercy, 141 ; Robert, 141 ; Sarah, 82 ; Susanna, 17 ; Thomas, 39, 136
Swainston, Isabella, 131
Swale (Swail), Elizabeth, 73 ; John, 137 ; Mary, 88 ; Sarah, 88
Swan (Swann), Ann, 136 (2) ; Edward, 136 ; Joseph, 77
Swanemeyer, Conradus, 125 ; Eleanor, 125
Sweeny, Miles, 108
Sweet, Sarah, 151 ; William, 59
Sweeting, John, 71 ; Sarah, 18, 71
Swetnam, Elizabeth, 113
Swift, Benjamin, 3 ; George, 49 ; Margaret, 3 ; Mary, 49 ; Mr., 14 ; Sarah, 25 ; William Thomas, 158
Swindall, Frances, 141
Swinden, Ann, 91 ; Nathaniel, 91, 95
Swinny, Robert, 44
Swinson, John, 66
Swithin, John, 26, 28, 49
Sydenham, John, 156
Sykes, Elizabeth, 118 ; Mary, 3 ; Thomas, 3
Symonds, Symons, *see* Simmonds
Syms, Symmes, *see* Sims

T

T——, Mary, 55 ; May, 52
Tabberer, Lydia, 85 ; William, 85
Tabraham, Ann, 112 ; William, 112
Tacye, Jane, 52
Tadwell, Frances, 112
Tafft, Hannah, 119 ; Henry, 119
Tahourdin, Ann, 54 ; Richard, 54
Taite, *see* Tate
Talbot (Talbert, Talbott), Agnes, 110; Elizabeth, 131 ; Fran., 34 ; Isabella, 18 ; Mary, 68 ; Richard, 68 ; Thomas, 18
Talboy, Mary, 53 ; Thomas, 53
Talboys, Sarah, 37
Tall, John, 137 ; Samuel, 137
Tamberlin, Alice, 37 ; Thomas, 37
Tame, John, 13 ; Margaret, 13 ; Mr., 14
Tandy, Ann, 111
Tanner, Frances, 95 ; Mary, 32, 93 ; Mr., 28 ; William, 141
Tapp, Elizabeth, 79 ; Thomas, 79
Tapper, Ann, 56 ; James, 56
Tapley, Mary, 114, 124 ; Mr., 14
Taprill, Catherine, 130
Tarbox, Mary, 11
Target, William, 146
Tarlton, Rebecca, 132 ; William, 132
Tarr, Blanche, 155 ; Elizabeth, 42
Tarrant, John, 134 ; Judith, 134
Tarratt, Ambrose, 3 ; Mary, 3
Tate (Taite), Ann, 88 ; David, 88 ; Jane, 31 ; William, 31
Tattarstall (Tattar), Hester, 63
Tattel, Phœby, 112 ; Samuel, 112
Tatton, Margaret, 158 ; Nevill, 158
Tavener (Tavernor), James, 24 ; Jane, 65
Taylor (Tayler, Taylour), Alce, 153 ; Ann, 12 (2), 16, 51, 105, 106, 107, 114, 134, 143, 168, 170 ; Barnabas, 96 ; Catherine, 113, 123 (2) ; Charles, 7, 16, 135 ; Creswell, 96 ; David, 116 ; Dean, 76 ; Edward, 80 ; Elizabeth, 45, 73, 79, 96, 105, 122 ; Emma, 6 ; Esther, 2 ; Faith, 18 ; Fanny, 48 ; Frances, 6 ; George, 18 (2), 131 ; Hannah, 19, 26, 57, 91, 105, 135, 155 ; Henry, 45, 123 ; James, 91, 119 (2) ; Jane, 117, 131 ; John, 19, 20, 43, 48, 91, 97, 107, 117, 134, 158 ; Mary, 18, 29, 42, 57, 63, 65, 78, 81, 85, 97, 104, 116, 131, 135, 140, 170 ; Mr., 13, 20 ; Phillip, 13 ; Rayner, 73 ; Rebecca, 46, 120, 158 ; Richard, 104 ; Robert, 8, 25, 46 ; Samuel, 72, 115 ; Sarah, 6, 8, 43, 73, 76, 91, 94, 115, 119, 171 ; Sophia, 96, 97 (2) ; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 12 (2), 51, 57, 91, 92, 122, 137, 140, 155 ; William, 26, 35, 46, 78, 120, 135, 153, 164
Teague, Ann, 106
Teall, Ann, 66
Teasdale (Teasdaile, Teesdale), Elizabeth, 100; Marmaduke, 100 ; Mary, 2, 97; Ralph, 97
Teate, Linol, 153 ; Mary, 153
Tedstone, John, 129 ; Mary, 129
Teek, Ann, 129 ; John, 129
Tees, Eleanor, 112
Teighe, Ann Mary, 128 ; Michael, 128
Teingare, Christian, 158
Telford, Margaret, 136
Temperly, Mary, 80 ; William, 80
Tempest, Joanna, 143
Temple, Elizabeth, 51 ; William, 124
Templen (Teamplen), Ann, 133 ; William, 133
Templer, Ann, 74
Templeton, John, 41, 48 ; Margaret, 41
Teniswood, Elizabeth, 126 ; Thomas, 126
Terry (Terrie), Ann, 110 ; Catherine Margaret, 159 ; Christian, 87 ; William, 159 (2)
Tetley, Joan, 150 ; Maria, 110 ; Mary, 150; Joseph, 150 ; William, 110
Teuton, Sarah, 112
Tewson, Hannah, 119
Thackeray, Decima, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Frederick, 73
Thackwell, Richard, 39 (2)
Thalbitzer, Henry, 66 ; Rebecca, 66
Thane, John, 108 ; Mary Lord, 108
Thatcher, Amelia, 78 ; Elizabeth, 149, 155; John, 78 ; William, 155
Thayer, Ann, 4
Theakston, James, 4 ; Mary, 4
Thebridge, Sarah, 127
Theed, Ann, 104
Thelwall John, 90
Therssher, Elizabeth, 23
Thirkeld, Mary, 3
Thirkill, Elizabeth, 94
Thistleton, Dorothy, 18
Thomas, Alexander, 31 ; Alice, 73 ; Ann, 8, 119, 133 ; Beatrice, 126 ; Catherine, 89, 140; Charles, 50 ; David, 121, 134 ; Dorothy, 68 ; Eleanor, 94 ; Elizabeth, 50, 54, 59, 68, 100, 115, 142, 151 ; Griffith, 59 ; Jane, 48 ; Jeremiah, 51 ; John, 64, 92, 140 (2), 142, 143, 163 ; Joseph, 39 ; Joyce, 157 ; Kitty, 152 ; Letitia, 84 ; Margaret, 87, 136, 168 ; Maria, 163 ; Martha, 126 ; Mary, 10, 47, 64, 100, 105, 113, 115, 129, 143, 152, 163, 164 ; Mary Susanna, 2 ; Morgan, 139 ; Penelope, 32 ; Rebecca, 80 ; Roger, 23, 113 ; Sarah, 80, 118, 154 ; Susanna, 121, 164, 168 ; Thomas, 48 ; William, 68, 120, 125
Thomegay, Margaret Sarah, 76
Thomerope, Ann, 119 ; Jacob, 119
Thompson (Thomson, Thomsson, Tompson, Tomson), Agnes, 25, 165 ; Alicia, 80 ; Andrew, 161 ; Ann, 7, 19, 39, 80, 86, 142, 149 ; Brid., 6 ; Catherine, 86 ; David, 4, 166 ; Elizabeth, 63, 74, 82, 136, 141, 166 ; G., 166 ; Henry, 80, 86, 142 ; James, 75, 86, 103 ; Jemima, 118 ; John, 7, 19, 63, 88, 115, 118, 170 ; Joseph, 6, 7, 171 ; Margaret, 75 ; Mariana, 159 ; Martha, 6 ; Mary, 29, 34, 55, 63 (2), 76, 79, 87, 92, 103, 110, 123, 130, 161 ; Michael, 29 ; Mr., 11 ; Mrs., 23 ; Nathaniel, 92 ; Rebecca, 154 ; Richard, 152 ; Robert, 116, 130, 136, 148, 151 ; Samuel, 79 ; Sarah, 48, 71, 76, 112, 152 ; Susanna, 13 ; Thomas, 43 ; William, 80, 87
Thoms, *see* Tomms
Thorley, Ann, 38
Thorn (Thorne), Ann, 24 ; Christopher, 2 ; Eleanor, 34 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; Hannah, 108 ; James, 72 ; Jane, 2 ; John, 38, 151 ; Joseph, 108 ; Mary, 38, 83 ; Mr., 13, 72 ; Rachel, 151 ; Richard, 121
Thornborough (Thornborrow, Thornburgh), Charles, 91 ; George, 15 ; Jean, 91 ; John, 45
Thorngate, Henry, 159
Thornton (Thorntun), Ann, 112, 148 ; David, 61 ; Elizabeth, 37 ; John, 79 ; Joseph, 37 ; Margaret, 79 ; Mary, 148 ; Newman, 2 ; Thomas, 112 ; William, 148
Thorold, Jane, 110 ; John, 110 (2)
Thorowgood (Thurrowgood), Ann, 107 ; Lydia, 23 ; Mary, 148

Thorp (Thorpe), Ann, 134 ; Mary, 152 ; John, 50 ; Samuel, 152
Thrale, Ann, 46 ; William, 46
Thredaway, Mr., 27
Thredder, Sarah, 79 ; Thomas, 79
Thrift, Ann, 53
Thrup, Susanna, 148
Thrustance, Ann, 43 ; William, 43
Thunder, George, 116, 131 ; Mary, 116 ; Robert, 149
Thurrowgood, *see* Thorowgood
Thurbin, Ann, 139 ; William, 139
Thurnell, Ambrose, 79 ; Mary, 79
Thursby, Ann, 57 ; John Harvey, 57 ; Mary, 167 ; Thomas, 167
Thwaits, Ann, 166
Tibb, Elizabeth, 139
Tibbey, Elizabeth, 91 ; Samuel, 91
Tickridge, James, 59 (2) ; Martha, 59
Tidcomb, Edward, 157 ; George, 65 ; Jane, 157
Tidd, Elizabeth, 137 ; Sarah, 123 ; Thomas, 123 (2)
Tidsall, Mary, 72
Tidson, Catherine, 109 ; John, 109
Tiffany (Tiffaney), James, 81 ; Sarah, 81
Tilbury, John, 83 ; Mary, 35 ; Sarah, 83
Tildesley, Elizabeth, 61
Tiley (Tily, Tyly), Elizabeth, 115 ; James, 155 ; Margaret, 155 ; Thomas, 115
Till, Dorothy, 65 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; Jane, 80
Tillard, Mary, 40
Tiller, William, 3
Tillsley, Elizabeth, 71
Tilson, Rebecca, 48
Timberlake, Elizabeth, 162
Timbrell, Jane, 70 ; Mary, 3 ; Richard, 70
Timewell, Joseph, 46 ; Sarah, 165
Timmins, Mary, 151 ; Samuel, 151
Tims (Timms), Alice, 37 ; James, 37 ; John, 94 ; Joseph, 148 ; Susanna, 148 ; William, 106
Timson, Mary, 114
Tingey, Howard, 117
Tinker, Hannah, 150 ; Isaac, 111 ; Margaret, 111
Tinley, Ann, 6, 42 ; William, 6
Tinmouth, Elizabeth, 107
Tiplady, Ann, 159
Tipper, Bethia, 141 ; Edward, 141
Tippin, Richard, 12
Tipton, Margaret, 87
Titcumb, Edward, 129 ; Susanna, 129
Titterton, George, 77
Tobyas, Ann, 111
Todd, Ann, 96 ; Betty, 62 ; Christopher, 13 ; Elizabeth, 13, 96, 131 ; Hugh, 138 ; Jane, 112 ; John, 96, 131 ; L., 2 ; Leo., 4, 7, 10, 13, 16, 31, 38, 43 ; Mary, 48, 82 ; Peter, 62 ; Susanna, 7, 151 ; Thomas, 151 ; William, 82, 95
Todman, Elizabeth, 164 ; Sarah, 164 ; William, 164
Toft, Caroline, 74 ; Thomas, 74
Tollis, Alce, 167 ; F., 167 ; Robert Rodwell, 167
Tolson, Catherine, 139 ; John, 139
Tombs, Edmund, 118
Tomking, Ambrose, 5
Tomkins (Tompkins), Edward, 148 ; Mary, 39, 47, 73 ; Mary Isabella, 127 ; Sarah, 63 (2) ; Stephen, 50
Tomkinson, Mary, 78
Tomlins, Elizabeth, 50 ; Thomas, 50, 83
Tomlinson, Ann, 55, 151 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; Mary, 80, 92 ; Richard, 55 ; Sarah, 91 ; William, 79, 170
Tomms (Thoms, Toms), Ann, 156 ; Charles, 50 ; Edward, 158 ; Elizabeth, 50, 121 ; John, 160 ; Sarah, 160 ; William, 146
Tompson, Tomson, *see* Thompson
Tomrope, Mr., 22
Tongue (Tong), Ann, 38, 101, 111 ; Mary, 30 ; Rachel, 32 ; Thomas, 30
Tonyn, Pat., 110
Toobyn, Ann, 8
Toothakre, Elizabeth, 34
Topham, Alice, 27 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; John, 27
Topper, Elizabeth, 129
Toppin, Lucy, 119
Topps, Jane, 124
Torriano, Sarah, 168
Tottee, Jesse, 133
Touse, Susey, 162
Tower, Catherine, 51
Towers, Elizabeth, 117 ; George, 117 ; Johnson, 114
Towle, Edward, 105 ; Mary, 105
Towlerton, Mary, 12
Townaine, Sarah, 48
Townley (Towneley), George, 15 ; Mary, 15 ; Sarah, 122
Townsend (Townshend), Alice, 29 (2) ; Ann, 15, 30 ; Charlotte, 33 ; Elizabeth, 130 ; Henry, 157 ; Jane, 119 ; John, 29, 119, 120 ; Martha, 105, 154 ; Mary, 157 ; Phyllis, 129 ; Richard, 15 ; Rose, 5 ; Samuel, 130 (2) ; Sarah, 91 ; William, 5
Townson, Christopher, 66 ; Susanna, 66
Towson, Robert, 120
Towsey (Towzey), Ann, 51 ; Benjamin, 147 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; Frances, 140 ; Hannah, 140 ; James, 133 ; Mary, 147 ; Richard, 140 ; Thomas, 140
Toye, Ann, 103 ; Elizabeth, 103
Tozer, William, 44
Tracey, Edward, 116 ; James, 12 ; Sarah, 12, 116
Tradshaw, Robert, 164
Traill, Ann, 116
Trant, Ann, 10 ; Ed., 10
Tranter, John, 160
Trask, Elizabeth, 148
Travell, F. T., 72
Travers, Edward, 28 ; Ursula, 28
Treacher (Tretcher), Ann, 11 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; Mary, 153
Treadaway (Tredaway, Tredway), Ann, 56 ; Jane, 14 ; John, 56 ; Margaret, 68 ; Sarah, 15 ; Thomas, 14, 15 ; William, 68, 73, 154
Treasurer, David, 169
Trebillcock (Tribelcock), John, 109 ; Mary, 109 ; Mr., 19
Treble, John, 158 ; Mary, 114, 158 ; Samuel, 66 ; Thomas, 114, 158
Tredgold, Mrs., 21
Tree, Margaret, 108 ; Thomas, 108
Treharne, Margaret, 162
Tremells (Tremelt), Roger, 64 ; Sarah, 64
Trench, George, 15
Trent, John, 89 ; Mary, 89
Tresham, Edward, 143
Tretcher, *see* Treacher
Trevena, P., 167
Trevis, Jane, 80 ; Philip, 80

Trew, John, 113; Mary, 113
Tribe, Jane, 164
Tribelcock, *see* Trebillcock
Trick, Adam, 21
Trill (Treill), Susanna, 94; William, 94
Trillo, John, 43, 49; Mary, 43, 49
Tring, Elizabeth, 122; William, 122
Tringham, Ann, 121
Triplett, Mary, 90; Thomas, 90
Tripol, Margaret, 122
Trivett, Mary, 158
Troubridge, Elizabeth, 37; Richard, 15
Troughton, Elizabeth, 75; John, 105; Sarah, 105; Thomas, 75
Troman, Henrietta, 157
Trotter, Dorothy, 76
Trouse, Sarah, 170
Trubridge, John, 113
Trubshaw, Susanna, 61
Truchy, Ann, 114
Truelove, Edward, 102, 143; Elizabeth, 143
Trulip, Elizabeth, 67; Robert, 67
Trunbull, *see* Turnbull
Trusler (Truseller), Ann, 128; John, 42; Philpot, 128
Truslove, Edward, 71
Truwhitt, Elizabeth, 107; George, 107; Mary, 107
Tryall, George, 44
Tubb, Catherine, 10; Isabella, 74; Thomas, 10; William, 53
Tubman, Ann, 101; Foster Thomas, 101; Rebecca, 101
Tudor (Tudar, Tuder), Ann, 62, 107; Arabella, 62; Elizabeth, 34; John, 145, 154; Mary, 70, 145, 157; Thomas, 62
Tudman, Samuel, 98
Tuck, Ann, 110, 113; Elizabeth, 74; John, 110; Robert, 74
Tucker, Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 36; Hannah, 102; Joseph, 109; John, 158; Maria, 87; Rachel, 158; Susanna, 27; William, 87
Tuckwell, Ann, 6
Tuffe, Mary, 159
Tuffen, Elizabeth, 71; George, 71
Tuffnell, John, 146 (2); Mary, 103; Sarah, 146 (2); William, 103
Tuft, Mary, 41
Tufton, (Lady) Mary, 45
Tuggey, Sarah, 3
Tuite, Ann, 86; Robert, 86
Tully, Ann, 20; Mary, 42; Olivia, 102; Sarah, 113; Thomas, 20
Tune, James, 162
Tunks, John, 135; Sarah, 135
Tunnard, Martha, 97
Tunstall, L., 114
Tupper, William, 70
Turbervele, Esther, 93
Turing, Henry, 170
Turk, Elizabeth, 156
Turkey, Sarah, 37
Turnbull (Trunbull), John, 24; Jane, 117; Sarah, 24, 29
Turner (Turnnor), Adrian, 121; Ann, 18, 55, 80, 121; Asher Forster, 80; Benjamin, 45, 83; Charles, 93; Charlotte, 91; Eleanor, 135; Elias, 5; Elizabeth, 110, 141; Frances Essex, 144; George, 18; Isaac, 87; Isabella, 106, 159; John, 40 (2), 85, 118, 132; Joseph, 110; Josiah, 36, 91, 130; Magdalene, 93; Martha, 42, 109; Mary, 40, 87, 132; Matthew, 67; Olive, 58; Samuel, 158, 165; Sarah, 67, 145; Susanna, 161; Thomas, 42, 141, 161; William, 58, 66, 144
Turnpenny, John, 132
Turpar, Elizabeth, 60; Ethelbert, 60
Turpin, John, 49; Mary, 49
Turrell, Elizabeth, 118; Henry, 141; Mary, 141
Turton, Catherine, 133; Mary, 94; Samuel, 133; Thomas, 94; William, 94, 133
Tuton, Margaret, 88; Thomas, 88
Tuttleby, Sarah, 90
Twamley, Elizabeth, 106; Henry, 155; Jane, 155; John, 106
Twedeat, Mary, 126
Twentyman, Henry, 34, 85; Sarah, 117
Twissell, Catherine, 93
Twycross, Lizey, 63
Twyman, Mary, 8; William, 8
Tyas, Ann, 95; John, 95; William, 95
Tydy, Edward, 91 (2); Elizabeth, 60
Tyerman, Elizabeth, 24; William, 24
Tyler, Andrew, 135; Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 135; Mary Ann, 114; Robert, 114; Sarah, 172; W., 114, 123
"Tylney," —, 3
Tyly, *see* Tiley
Tymbs, Henrietta, 20
Tyne, Elizabeth, 87; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 127; William, 87
Tyrer, Edward, 53; Martha, 53; Rachel, 87; William, 87
Tyrrell, John, 150
Tyson (Tysom, Tysson), Hannah, 143; Helen, 129; James, 115; Jane, 143; John, 48; Mary, 48, 55

U

Uffon (Uffin), Elizabeth, 81
Umblebee, Mary, 39
Underwood, Elizabeth, 107, 130; Robenia, 52; Sarah, 113, 164; William, 113
Undey, Sarah, 60
Unwin, Ann, 102; Paul, 90, 102
Upchurch, Mary, 125
Upjohn, Diana, 131
Upton, Elizabeth, 35, 115; George Thomas, 115; John, 6, 50; Mary, 140; Mr., 15; Robert, 35
Usher (Ussher), Ann, 71; Henry, 155
Utter, Mary, 34
Utterson, Isabella, 169; John, 169
Uzzil, Ann, 43

V

Vaitra, Margaret, 27
Vale, Elizabeth, 49; John, 131; Margaret, 47; Martha, 60; Mary, 131; Richard, 60; William, 49
Valentine (Valentin), Casimir, 165; Dorothy, 165; Elizabeth, 31, 169; Joseph, 31; Thomas, 169
Van der Meulen, James, 157; J. F., 157
Vandeput, Frances, 101
Vandercome (Vandercom), Ann, 75, 131; C., 34; Jeremiah, 138
Vanderlinde, Maria, 108
Vanderplank (Vandeplank), Charles, 60; Mrs., 26; Sarah, 153

Vane, Morgan, 125 ; Sarah, 125
Vanebles, *see* Venables
Van Gelder, Martha, 164 ; Mathias, 78 ; Peter Mathias, 164
Vanhorn, Sarah, 122
Van Zwoll, H., 78
Vanneck, Gertrude, 61
Vanniel, Elizabeth, 79, 99
Varah, Martha, 101
Varler, Margery, 46
Varley, Ann, 8
Vary, Rose, 5
Vasey, George, 149 ; John, 44 ; Martha, 162 ; Mary, 44
Vasserot, Louis, 128 ; Lydia, 128
Vaughan, Catherine, 74 ; Charles, 107 ; David, 114, 170 ; Eleanor, 107 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; Evan, 47 ; Jane, 55 ; John, 2, 74, 98 ; Margaret, 6 ; Mary, 47, 50, 88, 98 ; Phœbe, 68 ; Roach, 101 ; Richard, 68 ; Sarah Ann, 170 ; Timothy, 55
Vaule, Hannah, 29 ; Thomas, 29
Vause, Sarah, 172
Vaux, John, 116
Vawdry, Mary, 71
Veal (Veil), Ann, 60 ; Mary, 8 ; N., 60
Veland, Elizabeth, 23 ; John, 23
Velley, Mary, 145 ; Richard, 145
Venables (Vanebles), Deborah, 97 ; Hugh, 42, 46 ; John, 97, 104 ; Letitia, 42 ; Thomas, 145
Venner, Amy, 100 ; David, 100
Vennon, Joseph, 25
Verchild, Frances Hill, 137 ; James George, 137
Verier, Merril, 11
Vernon, Ann, 48 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; John, 79 ; Mary, 11 ; Sarah, 3 ; Susanna, 79
Veryan, Martha, 121 ; Peter, 121
Vesey (Vezey), James, 6 ; Jane, 42 ; Stern, 12
Vialls (Vials, Violls), Ann, 172 ; B., 165 ; Benjamin, 38, 43, 131, 153 ; Jane, 10, 43 ; Joseph, 10 ; Margaret, 153 ; Mr., 27 ; Ruth, 27 ; Samuel, 172
Viccary, John, 60 ; Mary, 60
Vickers (Vickars), Ann, 30 ; Mary, 160
Vigneau, Mary Ann, 52
Villeneuve, Anna Maria, 117 ; George, 92 (2), 114, 117 (2), 123 ; Isabella, 123 ; Mary Ann, 114 ; Susanna, 92
Vincent, Catherina Maria, 116 ; Elizabeth, 29 ; James, 113 ; John, 40 ; Mary, 69, 127 ; Richard, 116 ; Robert, 155 ; Samuel, 127 ; William, 154, 172
Vincerd, Francis, 57
Vincin, James, 168 ; Mary, 168
Vine, Catherine, 140 ; Charles, 140 ; Elizabeth, 149
Vinen, George, 3 ; Mary, 3
Viner, Ann, 152 ; Mr., 19
Viney, Elizabeth, 81 ; Samuel, 55 ; Thomas, 81
Virgin, Mary, 86 ; Richard, 86
Virgo, John, 162 ; Mary, 162
Vitu, Isabella, 123 ; Peter, 123
Vollée, Andrew, 129
Vont, Mary, 90
Vully, Judith, 163 ; Louis, 163
Vyse, Charles, 40 ; Mary, 40

W

Wackett, Ann, 162 ; William, 59
Waddington, Ann, 45 ; L., 66 ; Leonard, 45 ; Martin, 76
Waddleton, Charles, 93, 118
Wade, Ann, 85, 146 ; Arthur, 83, 92 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Harriet, 114 (2) ; John, 11, 146 ; Mary Ann, 118 ; Sarah, 55, 83 ; Susanna, 11 ; Thomas, 53, 114
Wadlyn, Robert. 125
Wadmon, Elizabeth, 167
Wadson, Mary, 163
Wager, Sarah, 45
Wagner. Andrew, 38 ; Elizabeth, 38
Wagstaff (Wagstaffe), Edward, 148 ; Elizabeth, 148 ; Sarah, 99 ; William, 99
Wain, Maria, 144 ; William, 144
Waister (Wester), Mary, 159
Wait (Waite), Elizabeth, 34 ; Thomas, 34
Waits (Waites), Edward, 81 ; Eleanor, 81 ; Margaret, 109
Wake, Ann, 51, 152 ; John, 152 ; Millicent, 140 ; Ralph, 140 ; William, 51
Wakefield, Frances, 100 ; John, 100 ; Mary, 89, 102
Wakelen, Isabella, 115
Wakeman, Thomas, 123
Wakerell, John, 91
Wakes, Mrs., 11
Walburn, Mary, 50 ; Matthew, 50
Walden (Wallden), John, 115, 130
Waldron, Anthony, 98 ; Martha, 98
Walep, J. M. S., 139
Walford, Sarah, 106
Walkden, Robert, 110
Walker, Ann, 24, 37, 90, 119, 135 ; Benjamin, 19 ; Betty, 119 ; Charlotte, 31 ; Christopher, 71, 102 ; Dorothy, 149 ; Elizabeth, 33, 107, 132, 142, 167 ; Elizabeth Penelope, 136 ; Esther, 31, 90 ; Fanny, 93 ; Frances, 102 ; Francis, 35 ; George, 33, 93 ; Henrietta Maria, 93 ; Henry, 147 ; James, 13, 37, 107 ; Jane, 108, 146 ; Jean, 116 ; Jonathan, 81 ; John, 21, 72, 108, 120 ; Joseph, 142 ; Mary, 10, 19, 21, 72, 75 (2), 81 ; Richard, 119 ; Robert, 132 ; Rose, 68 ; Sarah, 31, 66, 110, 113, 155 ; Thomas, 4, 10, 32, 73, 106, 155 ; William, 136, 137, 141, 154
Walkin (Walkins), Jonathan, 97 ; Jos., 151 ; Mary, 97, 152 ; Richard, 152
Walkling, Jane, 52
Wall, Elizabeth, 12 ; Mary, 23 ; Sarah, 59
Waller, Edmund, 123 ; Jane, 160 ; Jenny, 123 ; Martha, 169 ; Mary, 94, 160
Walley, Ann, 162 ; John, 50, 162 ; Sarah, 50
Wallis (Wallace, Wallas), Dinah, 7 ; Jane, 62 ; John, 62, 171 ; Martha, 6 ; Mary, 68, 148, 171 ; Sarah, 76 ; Thomas, 76 ; William, 6, 7
Walmsley (Walmslay), John, 169 ; Thomas, 161
Walsh, *see* Welsh
Walters, Ann, 17 ; David, 72 ; Elizabeth, 43, 159 ; Grace, 128 ; James, 128 ; John, 156 ; Mary, 156 ; Sarah, 72 ; Robert, 128
Waltham, (Lady) Dowager, 72 ; (Lady) Frances, 72 ; (Lord), 72 and *n*.
Walton, Ann, 168 ; Elizabeth, 64 ; Jane, 34 ; John, 30, 54, 70 ; Sarah, 74 ; Thomas, 34
Wanmer, Mr , 13
Wann, Mary, 61
Wapshott (Wapshot), George, 94 ; Jane, 66 ; Mary, 94 ; Robert, 66 ; Thomas, 66
Warburton, Anna, 12
Warcus, Sarah, 104 ; William, 104
Ward (Wand), Ann, 35, 65, 78, 86, 88, 143, 151 ; Æneas, 16 ; Edward, 62 ; Eleanor, 109, 151 ;

Elizabeth, 6, 16, 47, 54, 62, 102, 151; Esther, 171; Frances, 81; Henry Townley, 151; James, 160; Jane, 91, 130; John, 35, 75, 91; Margaret, 167; Mary, 32, 49, 80, 85, 98, 160; Richard, 54, 136; Susanna, 130; Thomas, 32, 35, 167; William, 12, 167
Warden (Wardman), Francis, 77; Sarah, 99
Wardle, Mary, 153
Ware, Charlotte, 125; Elizabeth, 140; James, 101; Jane, 101; Joseph, 140; Lydia, 23; Mary, 128; Robert, 23, 128; Sarah, 105. *See also* Wray
Wareham, Ann, 110; George, 110
Warman, John, 136
Warneford, Ann, 65; Charles, 65
Warner, Ann, 139; Dorothy, 53; Francis, 27; Hester, 112; John, 110; Tho., 53
Warnes, Elizabeth, 44; William, 35, 44
Warren, Alport Peter, 124; Ann, 16, 90, 172; Daniel, 23; Dorothy, 11, 53; Elizabeth, 68, 124, 154; John, 6, 163, 172; Joyce, 163; (Lady), 10, 16; (Admiral Sir) Peter, 16 *n.*; Philip, 90; Richard, 136; Susanna, 16, 32; —, 6
Warriner, Martha, 22; Robert, 22
Warters, *see* Waters
Warwick (Warick), Elizabeth, 73; Mary, 94; Sarah, 24; William, 94
Washington, Frances, 83; Francis, 91
Waskett, Elizabeth, 124
Wass, Robert, 26
Wassey, *see* Weassey
Waterfall, Christian, 59; Thomas, 59
Waterfield, Mary, 83
Waterman, Catherine, 107 (2); James, 83; William, 107
Waters (Warters), Elizabeth, 117; Francis, 12; John, 160; Mary, 12; Sarah, 141; Susanna, 160
Watford, Alexander, 146; Fortune, 146
Wathen, Catherine, 159; Samuel, 159
Watkeye, Ann, 28
Watkins (Watkyns, Whatkins), Ann, 57, 93, 110, 114; Elizabeth, 102; Henry, 93; James, 65; Jane, 114; John, 114 (2); Joseph, 93; Magdalene, 93; Margaret, 76; Mary, 26, 153; Richard, 46; Thomas, 18, 59
Watkinson, Ann, 86; Samuel, 86, 110
Watling, Henry, 74; Martha, 74
Watson, Andrew, 137; Ann, 23, 97, 102, 150; Catherine, 119, 161; Charles, 114; David, 23, 136; Dinah, 102; Elizabeth, 74, 83, 86, 136; Frances, 147; George, 45; Hannah, 120; Jacob, 86; James, 75; Jane, 119, 154; Janet, 137; John, 75, 134; Joseph, 166, 171; Juliana Maria Bridget, 133; Lydia, 38, 80; Margaret, 136; Maria, 145; Mary, 2, 15, 44, 50 (2), 75, 98, 114, 120, 149; Nathaniel, 145; Rachel, 63; Richard, 2, 5, 15; Sarah, 67, 120; Stephen, 149; Thomas, 120, 150, 161 (2); William, 38, 44, 75, 98, 102, 138
Watt, Susanna, 118
Wattam, John, 23; Sarah, 23
Wattiss, Ann, 91; Elizabeth, 61; Richard, 61, 91
Watts, Amelia, 89 (2); Catherine, 86; Eleanor, 55, 109; Elizabeth, 37, 56, 62; John, 72, 154; John Beverley, 109; Joseph, 117; J. L., 86; Lydia, 85; Mary, 41, 107; Richard, 37; Samuel, 30; Sarah, 57, 154; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 86
Waud, *see* Ward
Waugh, Ann, 33; Robert, 103
Way, John, 16, 161; Sarah, 161
Weaber, John, 131
Weassey (Wassey), Daniel, 153; Mary, 153
Weate, Ann, 154
Weatherhead, Sarah, 61
Weatherly, John, 128
Weaver (Wever) Charles, 74; Jane, 109; John, 99; Mary, 99; Priscilla, 109; William, 70
Webb (Web, Webbe), Ann, 4, 7, 8, 43, 44, 53, 106; Catherine, 133; Charles Tar, 133; Elizabeth, 35, 99, 113, 119; Frances, 21; Henrietta, 164; Henry, 46, 154, 164; Isabella, 70; James, 20; John, 4, 38, 70, 77, 121, 172; Joseph, 97; Judith, 116; Martha, 95; Mary, 46, 58, 77 (2), 118, 137, 154; Mr., 13, 16, 23, 27; Peter, 73, 113, 158; Philip Carteret, 74; Rachel, 166; Richard, 7, 58, 106 (2), 126; Sarah, 20, 44, 73, 85, 121, 161, 171; Samuel, 44; Stephen, 40, 44; Susanna, 117; Thomas, 8, 23, 27, 52, 53, 95, 99, 117, 165, 166; Thomasin, 52; William, 35, 118, 124
Webber (Weber), John, 59, 124, 160; Margaret, 124; Patience, 59; Peter, 85
Webster (Webser), A. C., 61; Alexander, 135; Ann, 46; Betty, 47; Catherine, 140, 141; Edward, 31, 160; Elizabeth, 99, 114; Hannah, 135; James, 73; John, 45, 46 (2), 129, 137; Mary, 133; Mr., 21; Peter, 141; Robert, 47 (3); Sarah, 129; Thomas, 97; William, 99
Weddall (Weddell), Ann, 12; Isabella, 72
Wedderburn, Catherine, 142; Dorothy, 153; Eleanor, 48; Thomas, 48, 131, 151, 153
Wedge, Mary, 5, 52; William, 52
Weedeing, Elizabeth, 109
Weedon (Weden, Weeden), Ann, 86, 145; Bridget, 75; Elizabeth, 5; Fanny, 17; Henry, 5; Joseph, 5, 17, 145; Samuel, 75; Sarah, 135
Weetman, John, 76; Margaret, 76
Weekland, Mary, 99
Weeks, Ann, 90; Margaret, 35; James, 160
Weight, Martha, 37; Robert, 37
Welbeloved, Thomas, 57
Welborn (Welborne), Ann, 155; Mary, 155
Welbrough, John, 4; Mary, 4
Weldon (Welldon), Ann, 51; Francis, 69; Mary, 69, 124; Thomas, 124. *See also* Willdon
Wellens, Mary, 68
Weller, Margaret Maria, 31; Mary, 41, 112
Wellington, James, 81
Wellon, Martha, 34
Wells, Amelia, 71; Ann, 90, 165; Beatrice, 139; Catherine, 45; Eleanor, 43; Elizabeth, 18, 50, 96, 125, 163, 165; Jane, 142; John, 45; Mary, 33, 40, 65; Michael, 18; Mr., 26; Rebecca, 117; Roger, 116; Sarah, 127; Stanley, 117; Thomas, 43, 65, 90; William, 12, 18, 127, 163
Welsh (Walsh, Welch), Ann, 130, 145, 147; Arabella, 111; John, 2, 162; Laurence, 9, 10; Margaret, 93; Martha, 162; Mary, 10, 55, 147; Mr., 14, 26; Saunders, 147; Thomas, 10; William, 93, 145
Welsted, Elizabeth, 70
Wenman, (Lady) Eleanor, 65; The Rt. Hon. Philip (Lord Viscount), 65
Wentworth, Anna Maria, 25; Elizabeth, 99; Godfrey, 25; Mrs., 23
Werner, Daniel, 166; Mary, 166
West, Alice, 15; Ann, 22, 46, 88, 105, 141, 168 (2); Humphrey, 130; Jane, 4, 48; John, 22, 95, 105, 145, 149; Mary, 22, 95, 149;

Rebecca, 132; Richard, 4; Temple, 149; Thomas, 22
Westborough, Mary, 53
Westby (Westoby), Ann, 56; Eleanor, 100; George, 56; Henrietta, 159; John, 159; William, 56, 100
Westcott, Lucy, 165; Mary, 165
Westerton, Sarah, 162; William, 162
Wester, *see* Waister
Westfield, Thomas, 142
Westgute, Sarah, 116
Westmorland, —, 72
Weston (Western), Ann, 124; Anna Maria, 169; Dorothy, 92, 108, 123; Elizabeth, 7; George, 124; John, 73, 146; Martha, 71; Mary, 16, 90, 124 (2), 142; Maximilian, 149; Philip, 71; Phipps, 148; (Rev.) Phipps, 142; Richard, 16, 93; Robert, 92; Sarah, 73, 98, 146; William, 57, 64, 98 (2)
Westwood, Elizabeth, 51, 120; Hannah, 74; Mary, 34, 94
Wetherill, Anna, 133; William, 133
Wetley, William, 157
Wettstein, Ann Elizabeth, 57
Wever, *see* Weaver
Whalen, Catherine, 166; John, 166
Whaley (Whalley, Whealey), Elizabeth, 146, 156; John, 129, 155; (Rev.) Thomas Sedgwick, 146
Wharton, Ann, 90; Christopher, 103; John, 90; Susanna, 25; W. H., 83
Whatkins, *see* Watkins
Whatman, James, 40; Sarah, 40
Whatmore, Sarah, 82
Wheadon, Elizabeth, 74; Richard, 74
Wheat, Ann, 77
Wheatley (Wheatly), Agnes, 105; Ann, 151, 154; Elizabeth, 62; James, 149; Joseph, 171; Mary, 152, 160, 171; Rosemond, 33; Samuel, 33; William, 105
Wheatstone (Whetstone), Elizabeth, 136; John, 23; William, 136
Wheeler (Wheller), Ann, 48, 112, 167; Caleb, 57; Eleanor, 132; James, 22, 35; Jane, 165; John, 48; Martha, 63; Mary, 22, 35, 57, 87, 150; Mr., 19, 22; Samuel, 37, 112; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 15, 17, 19, 22, 165; Walter, 129, 167; William, 124
Wheildon, Elizabeth, 138; Thomas, 138
Whelday, John, 30
Wheston (Whesston), Ann, 53; Joseph, 53; Mr., 24
Whetham, John, 138
Whetlow, Sarah, 50
Whetnall (Witnel), Elizabeth, 73
Whettall, Philippi, 2; Thos., 2
Whetten, Mary, 58
Whichcote, Samuel, 11
Whiffen, Susan, 91
While, Mehetabel, 89
Whillock, *see* Whitlock
Whitaker (Whittaker), Ann, 95; Delicia, 13; Elizabeth, 73, 91; John, 13, 151; Joseph, 95; Meirian, 24; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 24
Whitburn (Whitborne), Elizabeth, 68, 131; John, 68; Thomas, 131
Whitby, Elizabeth, 46; Jane, 36; John, 46; Sarah, 64
Whitcombe, Ann, 100; Esau, 100
Whitcrake, Joseph, 106
Whitcroft, Mary, 79
White (Wight), Abraham, 37, 42; Ann, 28, 32, 42, 85, 90, 101, 105, 136, 148; Catherine, 101; Christabella, 83; David, 140; Deborah, 133; Dorothy, 30; Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 29, 104, 118; Featherstone, 104; Frances, 90; Francis, 70, 96, 107; Hannah, 96; James, 32, 97, 139; Jane, 101, 147; John, 5, 20, 101, 105, 118, 135; Julius, 30; Margaret, 136; Martha, 27, 96; Mary, 10, 20, 32, 37, 56, 62, 63, 67, 70, 82, 87, 97, 105, 113, 140, 148, 155, 164; Mehetabel, 53, 97; Michael, 136; Mrs., 16; Rebecca, 5; Richard, 56; Sarah, 8, 79, 135, 141; Susannah, 56; Thomas, 33, 141, 148, 155; Timothy, 101; William, 67, 79 (2), 105, 148
Whitehead, Ann, 5; Edward, 142; Elizabeth, 99, 134; Frances, 64, 159; James, 141; John, 64; Levi, 99; Sarah, 141; Thomas, 5
Whiteley, Elizabeth, 82
Whiterow (Witherow), Henry, 169; Mary, 169
Whiteside (Whitesides), Ann, 4; Catherine, 99
Whitfield (Whitfeld), Ann, 59; Charles, 60; Elizabeth, 60; Jane, 139; Joanna, 157; Joseph, 110; Mary, 58, 110; William, 58
Whitfredd, Charles, 70
Whitham, James, 114
Whiting, Elizabeth, 150; Mary, 4; Thomas, 150
Whitley, Elizabeth, 68
Whitlock (Whillock), Clementina, 147; Dorothy, 145
Whitman, Edward, 143
Whitmore, Bridget, 105; Elizabeth, 44; Mr., 17
Whitney, Elizabeth, 73
Whitrae, Susanna, 71
Whittingham (Whitingham), Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 118, 169; Sarah, 169
Whittington, John, 54
Whittle, Isabella, 63
Whittock, Alice, 142
Whitton, Ann, 56, 82; Benjamin, 139
Whitwam, James, 108; Nancy, 108; Rebecca, 33; Thomas, 33
Whitwell, Ann, 55; Diana, 94; James, 31, 55; Mary, 31, 108
Wholley, Daniel, 16; Jane, 16
Whorledge (Worlidge), Ann, 4
Whumby, Mary, 34; William, 34
Whybrew, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91
Wickens, Alce, 160; John, 160; Mary, 63
Wicker, Charlotte, 65; John, 65 (2); Mary, 65
Wickham, Ann, 147; William, 147
Wicks, James, 34; Mary, 159, 168; Richard, 115; Sarah, 115
Wickwar, Sarah, 150
Widdop, Elizabeth, 118; John, 118, 120
Widgen, John, 134; Mary, 134
Widmer, Ann, 116
Wiell, Abraham Edward, 151
Wigan, George, 34, 120, 169; Martha, 34
Wiggin (Wiggens, Wiggins), John, 127; Mary, 10; Sarah, 61; William, 10
Wiggon, Ann, 168
Wiggs, Ann, 21; Henry, 21
Wight, *see* White
Wightman, Ann, 59; Joseph, 59
Wiginton (Wigginton, Wigiton), Ann, 109; George, 109; Elizabeth, 54; James, 54; Mary, 34; Robert, 34
Wigman, James, 90
Wigmore, Richard, 36; Sarah, 36
Wignall, Martha, 60
Wigton, Earl of, 111 *n.*

Wigzell, Mary, 172
Wilby (Willby), Anna Marie, 55 ; Benjamin, 55, 85 ; Elizabeth, 159 ; Frances, 85 ; Smith, 159
Wilcot, Rebecca, 157
Wild (Wilde), Ann, 16, 64, 126, 165 ; Anthony Charles, 22; Catherine, 89; Deborah, 3; Edward, 170 ; Elizabeth, 14, 158 ; Francis, 16 ; Isabella, 130 ; Joseph, 95 (2), 165 ; John, 90 ; Lydia, 64; Mary, 170 ; Mrs., 22 ; Sarah, 90, 95 ; Susanna, 22 ; William, 14, 126, 165
Wilder, Ann, 52 ; Dorothy, 34 ; W., 52
Wildgoose, Elizabeth, 151 ; John, 151
Wilding (Willding), Ann, 103 ; Mary, 134 ; Richard, 74
Wildish, Hannah, 134
Wiles, John, 132
Wiley, John, 30, 87 ; Martha, 30
Wilken, Joseph, 164 ; Martha, 164
Wilkes (Wilks), Dorothy, 73 ; Edward, 73 ; Mary, 4 ; Sarah, 109 ; Thomas, 4 ; William, 109
Wilkins (Willkings), Ann, 67 ; Clare, 165 ; George, 36 ; Jane, 62 ; John, 156 ; Martha, 55, 165 ; Mary, 6, 156 ; William, 55, 62
Wilkinson (Willkenson), Ann, 15, 68, 134, 139, 165 ; Charles, 11 ; Eleanor, 15 ; Elizabeth, 39, 144, 145, 153 ; Fearnley, 12 ; Frances, 15 ; George, 113, 144 ; Isabella, 139 ; James, 39 ; Jane, 113 ; John, 7, 46, 107 ; Mary, 12, 35, 63, 134 ; Mitchal, 14 ; Nathaniel, 63 ; Richard, 63, 68 ; Sarah, 11, 63, 145, 171 ; Susanna, 46 ; Thomas, 38 ; William, 165
Willan, Agnes, 105 ; Edward, 106 ; George, 118 ; Susanna, 118
Willcox (Willcocks), Elizabeth, 38 ; Mary, 38 ; Thomas, 38, 40 ; —, 66
Willdon, Ann, 51 ; Thomas, 51. *See also* Weldon
Williams, Alice, 148 ; Ann, 14, 25, 45, 52, 53, 58, 64, 92, 116, 129 ; Catherine, 107, 146 (2) ; Caroline, 49 ; Cecilia, 74 ; David, 93 (2), 115 ; Elizabeth, 15, 21, 26, 46, 59, 64, 87, 89, 104, 114, 137, 144, 157, 171 ; Elizabeth Mary, 19 ; Elizabeth Penelope, 136 ; Frances, 122 ; Hannah, 162 ; Horatio, 21, 25, 52 ; James, 27, 112, 114, 124 ; Jane, 21, 29 (2), 32, 103 (2) 114, 120, 127 ; John, 14, 53, 61, 72, 76, 77, 122, 138, 140, 146 ; John, jun., 47 ; John, sen., 47 ; Joseph, 64 ; Judith, 2, 17 ; Lewis, 103 ; Lydia, 124 ; M., 37 ; Magdalen, 46 ; Maradth, 167 ; Margaret, 46, 75, 113, 120 ; Martha, 61 ; Mary, 2, 14, 37, 57, 72, 76, 82, 93, 97, 103, 153, 171 ; Mr , 19, 21, 25, 26 ; Peter, 113, 139, 144 ; Richard, 29, 104, 112 ; Roger, 59 ; Samuel, 2 ; Sarah, 100, 140 ; Stephen, 46 ; Susan, 27 ; Susanna, 47, 145, 167 ; T., 58 ; Thomas, 21, 34, 63, 82, 91, 92, 103 (2), 152, 166 ; Walter, 115 ; William, 40, 100, 116, 153
Williamson, Agnes, 4 ; Elizabeth, 22, 121, 147, 148 ; Jane, 11 ; John, 101 ; Mary, 57, 126, 157, 169 ; Robert, 57, 169 ; Stephen, 121 ; Thomas, 126, 169 ; William, 11, 129, 148
Willim, Mary, 141 ; Walter, 141
Willis (Williss), Ann, 2, 7, 72 ; Catherine, 159 ; James, 2 ; John, 7 ; Jonathan, 105 ; Mary, 72, 148 ; Sherlock, 150 ; Thomas, 159
Willison, Mary, 25
Willmer (Wilmore), Ann, 90 ; Thomas, 17, 90
Willows, Mary, 33
Wills, John, 137 (2) ; Martha, 62 ; Mary, 5 ; Sarah, 34 ; Thomas, 47 ; William, 5
Willshin, Daniel, 20 ; Mary, 20
Willsworth, Leah, 128
Wilment, Mary, 89 ; William, 89
Wilmot (Wilmott, Willmutt), Ann, 45 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; Henry, 39 ; James, 58 ; Mary, 58 ; William, 163
Wilrow, Elizabeth, 113
Wilson (Willson), Alexander, 62, 100 ; Ann, 6, 139 ; Catherine, 59 ; David, 41, 113 ; Diana, 106 ; Ellen, 25 ; Eliza, 53 ; Elizabeth, 11, 37, 43, 74, 86, 111, 113, 120, 124, 131 ; Esther, 25 ; Fanny, 48 ; George, 5, 156 ; Godfrey, 74 ; Hannah, 6 ; Henry, 114 ; J., 110 ; James, 138 ; Jane, 23, 44, 65, 78, 99, 106, 108 ; John, 25, 43, 71, 76, 92, 124, 131, 160 ; Joseph, 99 ; Margaret, 5, 6, 76, 170 ; Martha, 156, 170 ; Mary, 6, 19, 26, 33, 34, 41, 71, 91, 99, 109, 113, 124, 139, 144, 160, 170 ; Mr., 9, 10, 15, 23, 26 ; Patrick, 138 ; Rebecca, 5, 138 ; Richard, 7 ; Robert, 4, 11 ; Rosamond, 92 ; Sarah, 62, 114, 138 ; Susanna, 7 ; Thomas, 57, 106, 109, 113, 117, 124 ; Ursula, 28 ; Walter, 140 ; William, 86, 120
Wilton, Frances, 142, 148 ; Hester, 99 ; John, 142 ; Joseph, 32, 148 ; Mary, 142 ; William, 99
Wiltshire, Susanna, 39 ; Walter, 39
Wimble, Ann, 156 ; James, 156
Wimbold, Margaret, 44
Wimpey, Elizabeth, 171 ; William, 161
Winch, Agnes, 137 ; James, 85, 137 ; Richard, 137
Winchester, Ann, 80
Wind, Alice, 15 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; John, 15 ; (Rev.) John, 118
Winder, John, 38 ; Mary Butler, 38
Windham, Jane, 97
Windows, Hannah, 91 ; William, 91
Windsor (Winser, Winsor), Ann, 123 ; Dean of, 101 *n.* ; John, 123 ; Joseph, 20 ; Mary, 20, 140
Wingate, Mary, 35
Wingfield (Winfield), Elizabeth, 137 ; John, 140 ; Joseph, 54 ; Mary, 96, 140 ; Richard, 107 ; Susanna, 107
Winikles, Benjamin, 108
Winkley, Ann, 40 ; Mary, 106 ; Nelly, 150 ; Valentine, 106
Winkworth (Winckworth), Ann, 18 ; Charlotte, 31 ; Joseph, 31 ; Mary, 63 ; Robert, 18, 49, 63
Winn, *see* Wynne
Wins. R. D , 117
Winsbucy, M., 100
Winsmore (Winsmoore), Catherine, 40 ; Mary, 123
Winson, William, 105, 124
Winsor, Winser, *see* Windsor
Winter, Henry, 66, 77, 102 ; Margaret, 167 ; Mary, 1, 45, 50, 66, 93
Winterton, Elizabeth, 26 ; Mr., 21 ; Samuel, 26
Winwood, Jane, 158 ; John, 54
Wischeimer (Woisheimer), Ann, 115 ; Henry, 115
Wisdom, Ann, 156
Wise, Ann, 127 ; Christian, 39 ; Diana, 62, 90 ; Elizabeth, 90, 119, 130, 140 ; Grace, 4 ; Henry Christopher, 159 ; James, 4 ; John, 161 ; Margaret, 110, 161 ; Susanna, 117 ; Thomas, 119 ; William, 110, 161
Wiseman, Richard, 95 ; Sarah, 95
Wisemary, Richard, 138
Withall, Sarah, 152
Witham, Elizabeth, 77
Witherow, *see* Whiterow
Withers, Catherine, 161 ; Christopher, 42 ; Elizabeth, 29 ; John, 161 ; Joyce, 42 ; Martha, 84

Witnel, *see* Whetnall
Witherspoone (Witherspone), Elizabeth, 14; Mr., 26; Thomas, 14
Withington, Martha, 158
Withy, Frances, 102
Witmore, Mary, 98
Witt, Hannah, 135; Thomas, 71; William, 135
Witter, Elizabeth, 32; William, 32
Wittwer, Daniel, 19; Frances, 19
Wivell, Abraham, 143; Joan, 143
Wixey, Hannah, 163; Mary, 163
Woddoms, John, 138
Woisheimer, *see* Wischeimer
Woldstock, Ann, 141; John, 141
Wollaston (Woollaston), Frederick, 149; Mary, 125; William, 149 (2)
Womes, Ann, 156; Henry, 156
Womsley, Mary, 29
Wood, Ambrose, 46; Andrew, 158; Ann, 5, 12, 43, 71, 97, 140, 141, 153, 154; Anna Isabella Elizabeth, 145; Beatrice, 152; Catherine, 51; Daniel, 116; E., 17; Elizabeth, 38, 93 102, 138, 149, 159, 168; Esther, 38, 116; Frances, 78; Hannah, 26, 44, 172; Henry, 15, 38, 75; Isaac, 46; Jane, 10; James, 123, 140, 157; John, 8, 23, 119; Judith, 101; Martha, 157; Mary, 8, 46, 51, 53, 65, 71, 104, 123, 143; Ralph, 67; Richard, 3, 38, 53, 73, 102; Robert, 78; Samuel, 152; Sarah, 4, 5, 23, 66, 67, 75, 116; Susanna, 3; Thomas, 5, 71, 105; W., 68; William, 78, 97, 106, 153
Woodbridge, Ann, 32; Esther, 125, 150; Isabella, 23; John, 23; M., 32; Martha, 125, 150; Thomas, 125
Woodcock, Elizabeth, 54; Joshua, 54; Mary, 64, 160; William, 160
Woodell, Isabella, 143
Woodfield, Sarah, 145
Woodford, Jane, 101; John, 136; Matthew, 93
Woodfull, Elizabeth, 145
Woodger, Rachel, 157
Woodham, Philip, 67, 80, 107, 171
Woodhouse, Elizabeth, 137; Mary, 11, 99; William, 137
Woodley, Ann, 76; Benjamin, 76; James, 170; John, 169; Sarah, 170
Woodman (Woodnam), Benjamin, 92, 95; Dorothy, 92; Hester, 85; John, 25 (2), 26 (2), 36, 43, 95; Mr., 25 (2), 26; Thomas, 85
Woodmeston, Isabella, 138; Richard, 138
Woodnot, Elizabeth, 118
Woodoll, Sarah, 12
Woodruffe (Woodroffe), Ann, 23; George, 82; Richard, 23
Woods, Hannah, 146; John, 73; Mary, 165; Mr., 26; Rebecca, 73; Susan, 135, 153; Thomas, 146
Wooduy, A., 73
Woodward, Adam, 87; Edward, 41, 46; Elizabeth, 147, 149, 153; George, 105; Jane, 105; John, 80; Margaret, 46, 149; Mary, 43, 116; Michael, 116; Sarah, 153; Susanna, 40, 92; Thomas, 40, 58, 153; Walter, 77
Wool (Woolle), Elizabeth, 50, 102; William, 50
Woollam (Hannah), 115
Woollard, Roger, 10
Woolcot (Woolcott), Ann Maria, 73; Jane, 138; Mary, 156, 157; William, 73, 156
Wooldridge, Betty, 48
Woolfe (Wolfe), Ann, 7; Samuel, 7
Woolford (Woolfrd), Elizabeth, 104; Susanna, 130; Thomas, 130
Woollaston, *see* Wollaston
Woollett, 54
Woolley (Wooley), Ann, 69; Daniel, 16; Elizabeth, 32; Jane, 16; Mary, 135; Rosamond, 142
Woollman, Joseph, 161; Mary, 161
Wootton, Alice, 172; Mary, 72; Richard, 172
Workman, Sarah, 54
Worlidge, *see* Whorledge
Worley, Ann, 49; Lydia, 136; William, 49
Wornell, Ann, 31; Mary, 31
Worseneroft, Ann, 53; Thomas, 53
Worsfold, Ann, 95
Worsley, Elizabeth, 71; William, 74
Worster, Mary, 152
Wort, Sarah, 87
Worth, Hands, 23; Mary, 23; Thomas, 117
Worthy, Ann, 151; John, 151
Woulds, John, 133; Mary, 133; Rebecca, 90; Richard, 90
Wragg, Elizabeth, 70, 107; Richard, 40; Thomas, 70, 107
Wray (Ware), Catherine, 67; Mary, 119; William, 67. *See also* Ware
Wribotion, Elis, 25
Wright, Alexander, 128; Ann, 2, 7, 79, 168; (Rev.) Benjamin, 133; Charles, 144; Elizabeth, 2, 69 (2), 84. 86, 96, 102, 129 (2), 134, 144, 159 (2); George, 99; Hannah, 42, 66; James, 66, 71, 144; Jane, 154; John, 3, 55, 79 (2), 84, 95, 104, 112; Joseph, 13, 63, 96; Julian, 128; Juliana Maria Bridget, 133; Lucy, 145; Martha Hattley, 3; Mary, 17, 44, 63, 78, 99, 144, 157, 164; Mrs., 13, 15; Peter, 99; Phœbe, 134; Rachel, 13; Richard, 168; Robert, 134, 145; Roger, 154; Rose, 14; Samuel, 69; Sarah, 62, 69, 95; Susanna, 162; Thomas, 7; William, 134, 160; —, 85
Wrighton, Henry, 25 (2); Mr., 25
Wrightson, Ann, 80, 111; Mary, 118; William, 80, 111
Wrigley, Jane, 54; Samuel, 54
Wyar (Wyars), Mary, 72, 151; Thomas, 151
Wyatt, Frances, 93; John, 29; Richard, 95 (2)
Wyborn, Mary, 130
Wybrow, Thomas, 169
Wycott, Elizabeth, 66; Mary, 73; Richard, 66
Wyke, Catherine, 45; Robert, 112
Wyman, Richard, 110; Sarah, 110
Wynne (Winn, Wyne), Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 138; Jane, 75, 79, 120; John, 138; Mary, 164; Sarah, 54; Susanna, 138; Thomas, 54, 75; Walter, 138; William, 120, 139

Y

Yare, E., 67
Yarnold, Nancy, 32
Yarrow, Sarah, 17
Yates (Yeats), Ann, 7, 79; Benjamin, 47; Edward Vernon, 164; Elizabeth, 61, 164; Hannah, 8; Johanna, 161; John, 76, 96, 161; Mary, 75, 76; Richard, 75; Richard Sutton, 10

Yearsly, William, 90
Yearwood, Sarah, 134
Yeoman, Joseph, 106; Sarah, 106
Yeomans, Ann, 22; Sarah, 96
Yew, Elizabeth, 49
Yewdall (Yowdall), Abraham, 171; Ann, 113; Mary, 171
York (Yorke), Ann, 127; Catherine, 102; Elizabeth, 46, 90, 112; Jane, 132, 145; John, 90, 127, 132; Mary, 34; Richard, 34; Samuel Charles, 145
Yorston, Richard, 108
Youd, John, 122 (2); Mary, 122 (2)
Young, Ann, 11; Catherine, 144; Elizabeth, 19, 120, 131, 132; Hannah, 105; James, 142; John, 17, 133; Mary, 37, 54; Peter, 29; Robert, 144; Rosamond, 142; Sarah, 37; Susanna, 29; Thomas, 134; William, 37, 105
Yours, Sarah, 117; Richard, 117

Z

Zachary, Mary, 163; William, 163
Zouch, Jane, 163; John, 163
Zuimon, Jeanne, 156
Zuyzow, Johan G., 73

No Surname.

—, Bradley, 57
—, Elizabeth, 116
—, Joan, 52
—, John, 115
—, Mary, 39, 49, 82, 116
—, May, 41

Omission.

Hussell, Ann, 43

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.
Where (*n.*) occurs after a number the reference is to a footnote on the page.

A

Abbey, St. Alban's, Hertfordshire, 132
Abbot's Langley, Hertfordshire, 168
Acton, Middlesex, 46
Adderley, Shropshire, 74
Albury, Hertfordshire, 88
Alcester, Warwickshire, 125
Alford, Lincolnshire, 90
All Saints, Northampton, 93
Amersham, Buckinghamshire, 4, 71, 115
Ashford, Kent, 107, 167
Ashop, Northamptonshire, 47
Avon, Warwickshire, 135
Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, 19

B

Baddow, Essex, 30
Barking, Essex, 3
Barkway, Hertfordshire, 121
Barnet, Middlesex, 11
Barnett, Herefordshire, 152
Bath, City of, 89, 111, 165
  Somerset, 46
Beaconsfield (Beckingsfield), Buckinghamshire, 43, 93
Beddington, Surrey, 169
Bengeo (Benger), Hertfordshire, 106
Bermondsey, Surrey:
  St. Mary Magdalen, 6, 79, 106
Bethnal Green:
  St. Matthew, 31, 101
Beverley, Yorkshire, 73
Bexley (Becksly), Kent, 40, 164
Biggleswade (Bigelswade), Bedfordshire, 95
Birmingham, Warwickshire, 93
Bocking, Essex, 156
Bourton, Gloucestershire, 126
Bowton, Warwickshire, 138
Boxworth, Cambridgeshire, 54
Bray, Berkshire, 19
Bristol, Gloucestershire, 11
Broughton, Staffordshire, 65
Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, 29, 85
Burnham, Buckinghamshire, 79
Burrant, Hampshire, 3
Burstall, Yorkshire, 45
Bushey (Busley), Hertfordshire, 101, 116
Byfleet, Surrey, 126

C

Camberwell, Surrey, 26, 40
  St. James, 49
Cambridge:
  Castle Camps, 123
  Jesus College, 118*n.*
Canterbury, Kent, 81
Carlton, Yorkshire, 86
Castle Ashby, Northamptonshire, 109
Castle Cary, Somersetshire, 166
Castle Moreton, Worcestershire, 25
Cheanies, Buckinghamshire, 163
Chelmsford, Essex, 72
Chelsea, 66
  St. Luke, 5, 7, 95, 100, 168
Cheshunt, Hertfordshire, 137
Chesterton, Cambridgeshire, 34
Chichester, Sussex, 146
Chiswick, Middlesex, 22, 32, 71, 118, 128
Christ Church, Middlesex, 147
Christ Church, Surrey, 4, 14,52, 63, 122, 125
Cobham, Kent, 43
College Precincts, Worcester, 146
Cookham, Berkshire, 23

D

Denham, Buckinghamshire, 41, 115
Deptford, Kent, 93*
  St. Nicholas, 40, 93*, 160
  St. Paul's, 4, 133
Duncombe Park, York, 123
Durham, 38
  College of, 28

E

Ealing, Middlesex, 37, 48, 49, 142
East Ham, Essex, 57, 113
Edmonton, Middlesex, 39
Egham, Surrey, 18, 62, 157
Eltham, Kent, 4, 95
Emly, Dean of, Ireland, 94*n.*
Enfield, Middlesex, 6, 37, 45
Epsom, Surrey, 42, 111, 129
Ewell, Surrey, 74
Exon, Rutlandshire, 77

F

Faversham, Kent, 135
Fernoux Pelham, Hertfordshire, 151
Fifield, Essex, 3
Finchley, Middlesex, 35, 36, 56, 88, 97
Fineshade, Northamptonshire, 88*n*.
Flitwick, Bedfordshire, 172
Foots Cray, Kent, 127
Foxearth, Essex, 149
Fulham, Middlesex, 6, 95, 104, 159

G

Gatton, Surrey, 133
Gaunton, Norfolk, 32
Godalming, Surrey, 35, 162
Goudhurst, Kent, 120
Gt. Horkesley, Essex, 10
Gt. Stanmore, 68
Greenford, Middlesex, 166
Greenwich (Greenwick), Kent, 77, 105, 165; (East), 7, 92
Guildford, Surrey:
St. Mary's, 55

H

Hackington, Kent, 59
Hackney:
St. John, 163, 172
Halesworth, Suffolk, 61
Hammersmith, Middlesex, 66, 92*, 120
Hampstead, Middlesex, 45, 118*, 135, 150
Hampton, Middlesex, 156
Harefield, Middlesex, 79
Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, 30, 40, 82
Harwell, Middlesex, 127
Hastings, Sussex, 12
Hatch Beauchamp, Somersetshire, 97
Hendon, Middlesex, 61, 80, 133
High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, 102
Hillingdon, Middlesex, 32, 171
Hodnet, Shropshire, 139
Holy Cross, Westgate, Kent, 14
Holy Trinity, Exeter, Devonshire, 75
Holywell, Oxfordshire, 58
Honiton, Devonshire, 41
Horuchurch, Essex, 1, 71
Hornsey, Middlesex, 55, 62
Horsley, East, Surrey, 10
Horsley, West, Surrey, 53

I

Ireland, 65, 72, 116
Isleworth, Middlesex, 90, 105, 115, 144
Islington:
St. Mary, 33, 112, 144, 150
Ivor, Buckinghamshire, 3

K

Kensington, Middlesex, 29, 32, 53, 57, 83, 103, 141, 163
Kildare, Ireland, 116
Kingham, Oxfordshire, 138, 152
Kingsbury, Middlesex, 76, 144
King's Langley, Hertfordshire, 114
Kingston, Southampton, 97
Kingston, Surrey, 108
Kingston-upon-Hull:
Holy Trinity, 165
Kingsworthy, Southampton, 90
Kintlesham, Suffolk, 150
Kirklees Hall, Yorkshire, 25

L

Lamberhurst, Kent, 120
Lambeth, Surrey:
St. Mary, 45, 54, 72, 79, 81, 136*
Langley, Buckinghamshire, 108, 161
Lathbury, Buckinghamshire, 92
Lee, Kent, 99
Lewes, Sussex, 93
Lewisham, Kent, 93, 114
Leyton, Essex, 97
Lilford, Northamptonshire, 128
Little London, Chichester, Sussex, 46
Little Parndon, Essex, 149
London:
Adam and Eve Court, 14, 16*, 19, 21, 22
"Admiral Eddath," Margaret Street, 26
Allhallows, Bread Street, 71
All Hallows, Lombard Street, 171
Allhallows the Less, 41
Barnes Street, 15
Bell Lane, 12, 17, 21, 22*, 24, 25
Blackhorse Yard, 22
Bolsover Mews, 13
Bolsover Street, 17, 20, 22, 27
Bond Street, 14
Castle Street, 11*, 13, 14*, 17, 18, 19, 22, 25*, 26*, 27
Cavendish Mews, 22
Cavendish Square, 10, 12*, 13, 14*, 16, 23, 24*, 27, 43, 65, 72*, 123
Cavendish Street, 11, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22, 24, 27
Chapel Court, 12, 14, 19
Christ Church, 49, 115
Clark Court, 18, 19
"Coach and Horses," 14
Coffee House, Marylebone, 17, 27*
Court House, 24*
Edward Street, 12
"Elephant and Castle," Oxford Market, 12, 13
Gt. Castle Street, 21, 23
Gt. Portland Street, 12, 17, 21*
Gt. St. Helens, 2, 57
Gt. Titchfield Street, 22
Hanover Yard, 13
Hanway Yard, 13*, 16*, 17
Harley Street, 28, 29, 72*
Henrietta Street, 15, 23, 88
Holles Street, 11, 16, 24
Hollywell Street, 17
Hospital, 23
Inner Temple, 77, 83, 101, 148
James Street, 24
John Street, 15, 17, 19, 21, 26, 28
King's Swinford, Stafford, 20
Lessom Green, 13, 25
Little Castle Street, 14, 23, 25, 26
Little Duke Street, 15, 26

London (*continued*)—
Little Portland Street, 12
Margaret Street, 11, 12*, 14, 18, 20*, 21, 23, 24, 28
Marylebone Coffeehouse, 23, 25
Marylebone Fields, 24
Marylebone Old French Gardens, 11
Marylebone Passage, 18
Marylebone Row, 19
Marylebone Town, 11, 13, 15, 16, 22, 23
Mary Street, 16
Middlesex Hospital, 17
Middle Temple, 50, 80, 155, 171
Mortimer Street, 15, 21*, 22, 28
Old Artillery Ground, Lower Tower of London, 48
Oxford Chapel, 2, 14, 45, 85, 118*n*.
Oxford Market, 11, 12*, 15, 16*, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27
Oxford Road, 13, 18, 26
Percy Chapel, 113
"Perriwig," Oxford Market, 18
Petlys Court, Hanway Yard, 13
"Portland Arms," 13
Portland Street, 10*, 11, 12, 13*, 16*, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25
Portman Square, 120
Portman Street, 26*
Princes Street, 14, 18, 19, 20, 22
"Queen's Head," Marylebone, 13
Rathbone Place, 14, 16, 20*, 27
Riding House Lane, 22
St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, 53
St. Andrew, Holborn, 3, 6, 15, 16, 18, 25, 28, 34, 40, 42, 53, 61, 70, 75*, 85, 95, 100, 101, 103, 107, 111, 113, 122*, 128, 129, 133, 142, 152, 157
St. Andrew Undershaft, 80, 97
St. Ann, Aldersgate, 5
St. Ann and St. Agnes, Aldersgate, 125
St. Ann, Blackfriars, 71, 81
St. Ann, Soho, 43, 129
St. Ann, Westminster, 3, 6, 8—10*, 14, 17, 21, 24, 30*, 31, 34*—37, 44, 46—48, 51, 54*, 57*, 62, 64, 71, 73, 75, 80*, 81, 86, 88, 92, 103, 105, 113, 114, 126, 129, 141, 145, 147, 150, 152, 156, 157, 160*, 167, 169, 170, 172
St. Antholin, 69
St. Bartholomew the Great, 10, 63, 111, 118
St. Bartholomew the Less, 52
St. Benet Finck, 32, 54
St. Benet (Bennett), Gracechurch, 59
St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, 4, 82
St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 78, 102, 107
St. Botolph, Aldgate, 62, 64, 105, 106, 112
St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 11, 109, 150
St. Bride (Bridget), 11, 17, 48, 68, 99, 100, 107, 120, 131, 168
St. Catherine Coleman, 39, 60, 126
St. Christopher, 150
St. Christopher le Stocks, 7
St. Clement Danes, 2, 16, 20, 30, 31, 32, 38, 40, 54, 59, 60, 92, 99, 118, 124, 130, 146, 164—166
St. Clement, Eastcheap, 146
St. Dionis Backchurch, 82
St. Dunstan in the East, 143
St. Dunstan in the West, 59, 64, 73, 99, 108, 113, 124, 145
St. Faith, 37, 64

London (*continued*)—
St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, 15, 37, 68
St. George, Bloomsbury, 17, 22, 31, 45, 49, 51, 85, 102, 105, 117, 119, 120, 130, 138, 162, 165, 167
St. George, Botolph Lane, 11
St. George, Hanover Square, 2*—4, 6*, 10, 12*, 13, 15*, 17, 18*, 20, 21*—27, 29*—31, 33*—36*, 38*—40, 42*—47*, 49—53, 55—57*, 60—70, 72*, 73, 77—79, 81, 82, 85*, 88*—92*, 94, 96, 97*, 99*, 100—104, 108—112, 117, 121*—125, 127*, 129, 132*, 134*—139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147*—149, 152*—154, 156*—161*, 164, 165*, 171, 172
St. George in the Fields, 12
St. George the Martyr, 5*, 65, 69, 90, 93, 122, 125, 137, 150, 168, 170
St. Giles, 101
St. Giles, Cripplegate, 62, 74, 77, 106, 171
St. Giles in the Fields, 3, 8, 11*, 17, 18, 22, 24*, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 39, 44*, 48, 51, 59, 63, 77, 78, 83, 88, 108, 112, 117, 119, 125, 129, 131, 134, 135, 140, 147, 150, 159, 164, 166, 168
St. Gregory, 61
St. Helen (Hellin), 158
St. James, Clerkenwell, 31, 44, 46, 79, 95, 152, 159, 162
St. James, Duke's Place, 168
St. James, Westminster, 2*—6*, 10*, 12*, 14—19, 21*, 22, 24—27, 30*, 31*, 33*, 34, 36*, 38*, 40*, 42—45*, 48, 49*, 51*, 52*, 54, 57*, 65*, 68*, 71*, 73*, 75*, 77, 79, 82, 87, 89, 91, 94*, 99, 101, 106*, 110, 114, 115, 117*, 118, 120*, 121, 123, 126, 129, 131, 134, 135, 139, 141*, 144, 145, 147, 151, 153*, 155*, 157*, 160, 162, 165, 167, 169*, 170
St. John, Clerkenwell, 99
St. John's Wood, 18
St. John the Evangelist, Westminster, 13, 125, 126, 146
St. Lawrence, Jewry, 46, 163, 165
St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 60
St. Margaret, Lothbury, 10
St. Margaret, Westminster, 17, 19, 23*, 38*, 48, 55, 66, 73, 89*, 99, 108, 111, 127, 135, 138, 139, 150
St. Martin, Ludgate, 70, 90
St. Martin in the Fields, 2*, 4, 13*, 16*, 19*, 20, 27—29, 33, 37, 39, 41, 42, 56, 57*, 59*, 68, 73, 75, 78, 82, 83, 86*, 87, 93, 95*, 97, 102, 105*, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123*, 126*, 133*, 135, 137, 141, 155, 162, 168
St. Martin Outwich, 150
St. Mary Aldermanbury, 172
St. Mary Aldermary, 42, 146
St. Mary le Bow, 95, 102, 108
St. Mary le Strand, 47, 67, 75, 79, 88, 99, 100, 142
St. Mary Somerset, 148
St. Mary Woolnoth (Woolnough), 33, 130
St. Matthew, Friday Street, 44
St. Michael, 139
St. Michael, Cornhill, 111, 142
St. Michael Royal, 99
St. Michael, Wood Street, 97, 145
St. Mildred, Poultry, 29, 93
St. Nicholas Acons, 151
St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 76
St. Olave, Hart Street, 113

London (*continued*)—
St. Paul, Covent Garden, 30—32, 56, 76, 85, 100—102, 106, 112, 118, 137, 151, 155, 162
St. Peter le Poor, 21, 48, 140
St. Sepulchre (Pulchre), 2, 16, 34, 66, 79, 105, 108, 109, 115, 128, 133, 153
St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 10, 87
St. Stephen, Walbrook, 2
Singans Wood Farm, 20
Somerset Street, Portman Square, 120
"The Acorn," Little Titchfield Street, 27
"The Angel," 19
"The Artichoke," 24
"The Beer and Rummer," Mortimer Street, 25
"The Bell," Oxford Road, 28
"The Brazen Head," 21, 23
"The Buffler's Head," 11, 19
"The Castle," Bolsover Street, 12
"The Cock," Portland Street, 19, 28
The Court house, 11
"The Duke's Head," Duke Street, 17
"The French Gardens," 21
"The French Horn," 21
"The George," 10, 12, 23
"The George," Portland Street, 20
"The Golden Horse," 24*, 28
"The Green Door," Oxford Market, 20
"The Green Man," 23
"The Hog in the Pound," 19, 22, 24
"The Horse Grenadier," Castle Street, 21
"The Horse Grenadier," Margaret Street, 26
"The King's Head," 23
"The London Prentice," Margaret Street, 21, 27
"The Phœnix," Princes Street, 27
"The Plough," Oxford Street, 17
"The Rammer," 28
"The Red Lion," 16, 27
"The Rose," Wigmore Street, 27
"The Rose," Wimpole Street, 25*
The Square, 17
"The Sun and Horse Shoe," Titchfield Street, 22, 27
"The Swan," 16
"The Swan," Portland Street, 17
"The White Hart," 16
"The White Hart," Wellbank Street, 26
"The White Lion," 24, 27
"The Yorkshire Stingo," 17*, 26
The Yorkshire Stingo Bowling Green, 12
Titchfield Street, 9, 10, 12, 15, 18, 22—26
Tyburn Road, 13, 25
Vere Street, 11, 28
Welbeck Mews, 23
Wellbank Street, 14
Westminster, City of, 88
Westminster School, 118
Wigmore Row, 21
Wigmore Street, 65, 101
Wood's Court, 18
Lutterworth, Leicestershire, 31

M

Massingham, Norfolk, 152
Merstham, Surrey, 47
Merton College, Oxford, 74
Minty, Wiltshire, 37
Monk's Kirby, Warwickshire, 61
Monkton Farley, Wiltshire, 97
Mortimer, Berkshire, 146
Mortlake, Surrey, 155
Mottingham, Kent, 59
Much Hadham, Hertfordshire, 47
Much Wanlock, Shropshire, 87

N

Newbold, Warwickshire, 72
Newington, Surrey, 164
St. Mary, 116, 129
Newport, Herefordshire, 138
New Sleaford, Lincolnshire, 79
New Windsor, Berkshire, 5
Northampton, 93
North Church, Hertfordshire, 60
North Mims, Hertfordshire, 135
North Ockendon, Essex, 96
North Walsham, Norfolk, 115
Norton Conyers, Yorkshire, 10*n*.

O

Odiam, Southampton, 66
Otham, Kent, 62
Oxford:
Christ Church, 129
St. Clement, 100
St. Michael, 52
Oxted, Surrey, 4

P

Paddington, Middlesex, 18, 37, 69, 91, 96, 132, 136, 146
Peckham Rye, Surrey, 72*n*.
Penmorva, Carnarvonshire, 120
Peterborough, Northamptonshire, 149
Poltemore, Devonshire, 43
Ponders End, Middlesex, 51
Potters Marston, Leicestershire, 5
Putney, Surrey, 70, 93, 147

R

Redbourn, Hertfordshire, 118
Reigate (Reygate), Surrey, 3
Richmond, Surrey, 42, 158
Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire, 50, 104
Ringwood, Hampshire, 58
Rochampton, Surrey, 83
Romford, Essex, 96
Romsey, Southampton, 164
Rotherhithe, Surrey:
St. Mary, 55, 92
Ruislip (Ruslip, Ryslip), Middlesex, 10, 76, 118, 170

S

St. Albans, Hertfordshire, 132
St. Ann, Middlesex, 50, 99
St. George, Canterbury, Kent, 81
St. George, Middlesex, 18, 21, 49

St. George's Square, Middlesex, 65
St. George the Martyr, Middlesex, 30
St. James, Middlesex, 94, 101, 120, 149
St. Luke, Middlesex, 20*, 57, 80, 96, 146, 162
St. Luke, Old Street, Middlesex, 155
St. Margaret, Middlesex, 132, 144
St. Martin, Birmingham, Warwickshire, 93
St. Mary le Batch^or, Middlesex, 78
St. Mary, Oxford, 91
St. Michael, Lewes, Sussex, 93
St. Nicholas, Worcester, 64, 165
St. Pancras, Middlesex, 3, 4, 47, 50, 53, 63, 86, 95, 101, 105, 123, 136, 157, 163, 168, 169
St. Paul's Cray, Kent, 60
St. Peter's, York, 127
St. Stephen next Canterbury, Kent, 59
St. Stephen, Norwich, 29
Sampford Courtney, Devonshire, 153
Sanderstead, Surrey, 32
Sheering (Shoaring), Essex, 111
Shenstone, Staffordshire, 72
Sherborn, Oxfordshire, 89
Shoreditch:
St. Leonard, 52, 56, 57, 105, 163
Shoreham, Sussex, 104
Shotover, Oxfordshire, 56
Southampton, Hampshire, 16*n.*
Southgate, Middlesex, 88*n.*
South Mims, Middlesex, 150
Southwark, Surrey:
St. George, 40, 116
St. John, 58, 94, 157
St. Olave, 137, 146
St. Saviour's, 8, 46, 73, 81, 131, 155
South Weald, Essex, 96
Stepney:
St. Dunstan, 62, 106, 115, 159, 161
Steyning, Sussex, 104
Stoke Newington:
St. Mary, 69
Sunninghill, Berkshire, 19

T

Tenterden, Kent, 75
Tetbury, Gloucestershire, 23
Thirkleby, Yorkshire, 118
Tottenham, Middlesex, 149, 172
Twickenham, Middlesex, 30
Twyford, Southampton, 140

U

Upton, Shropshire, 151

W

Waldingfield, Suffolk, 133
Walthamstow, Essex, 162
Walton-upon-Thames, Surrey, 34, 154, 158
Wandsworth, Surrey, 69, 83
Wapping:
St. John, 25, 122, 132*
Warfield, Berkshire, 81, 128
Waterstown, Kildare, Ireland, 116
Watford, Hertfordshire, 60
Westgate, Kent, 14
West Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, 107
Whitechapel:
St. Mary, 5, 35, 87, 165
Wimbledon, Surrey, 35
Willesden (Wilsden, Wilsdon), Middlesex, 121, 136
Willsford, Lincolnshire, 102
Windsor, Berkshire, 80, 101*n.*
Witham, Essex, 114
Witney, Oxfordshire, 141
Woodford, Essex, 52
Woolwich, Kent, 7
St. Mary, 141
Worcester, 64, 123, 146, 165
Wormly, Hertfordshire, 85
Wotton, Surrey, 94 and *n.*

Y

Yeldham, Essex, 145

London: Printed by Roworth & Co. Limited, Newton Street, High Holborn, W.C. 2.

Do Not
Circulate

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 20670 1739

Do Not
Circulate